



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

S  
1160  
12  
8

US 41160.12-8

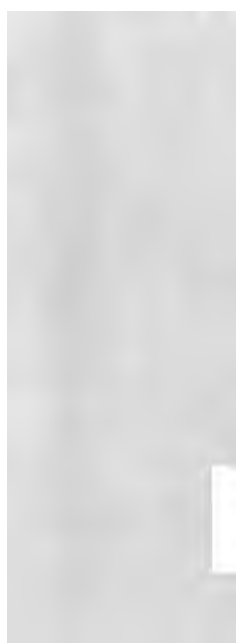


HARVARD  
COLLEGE  
LIBRARY











**Bibliographia Genealogica Americana:**

**ALPHABETICAL INDEX**

TO

581-4

**AMERICAN GENEALOGIES AND PEDIGREES**

CONTAINED IN

STATE, COUNTY AND TOWN HISTORIES, PRINTED  
GENEALOGIES, AND KINDRED WORKS.

BY

*Steele*  
**DANIEL S. DURRIE,**

LIBRARIAN STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN.

THIRD EDITION, REVISED AND ENLARGED



**ALBANY, N. Y.**

Published and for sale at \$3. by

**JOEL MUNSELL'S SONS**

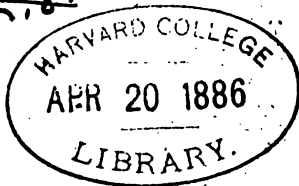
1888

~~16381.11.2~~

~~1641100.12.8~~

US 41160.12.8

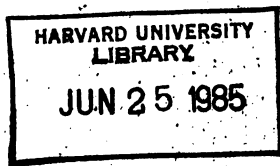
✓



Bright Fund.

### TO THE READER.

With a few exceptions, all of the genealogies and historical works mentioned in this book can be purchased from the publishers, Joel Munsell's Sons, 82 State Street, Albany, N. Y., who have special facilities for supplying such as are not in print. Enclose stamp for their large catalogue of genealogical works.



# PREFACE.

TO THE THIRD EDITION.

---

This work has been prepared with a view to facilitate the study of family history, by furnishing an Index to the genealogies contained in the large number of county and town histories, collections of public and privately printed genealogies, centennial anniversary celebrations, biographies, and other works containing the desired information.

But few persons have an adequate knowledge of the amount of genealogical material to be found in such volumes, from the fact, that anything like a full collection of works in those departments, can only be found in the larger cities, and in the hands of a few private parties; and without consulting them, it is often an impossibility to prepare a family history, or of learning anything very definite of any particular family. With the assistance furnished by this volume, no difficulty will be experienced in collecting needed information, by any one interested in such investigations. It also affords instruction to the general reader, who may not know whether the history of his native county, town, or village has ever been written and published; but its most desirable feature, is the knowledge to be gained by all persons, whether residing in the country or elsewhere, who, by examining its pages, can inform themselves whether the genealogy, or pedigree of any family, or any portion thereof, in which they may feel an interest, has been printed in any volume, and if so, that they may have the benefit of such information.

More than twenty thousand names are here alphabetically arranged. Several hundred volumes of historical and biographical publications have been minutely examined in detail, and not depending on the indexes appended to such volumes, which are more or less defective, and incomplete. A number of works not accessible to the compiler, have been examined by parties interested in perfecting the work. The more important names in Dr. Savage's *Genealogical Dictionary*, and Austin's *Rhode Island Genealogical Dictionary*, have been noticed, as well as the genealogies found in

## PREFACE

the thirty-nine published volumes of the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, and the *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*.

This is the only work of the kind published in this country. It has been the aim of the compiler to make it as thorough and complete as possible, though undoubtedly there are some works, that have been inadvertently omitted. With the hope that it will supply a need which it is believed has long existed, and be of utility to the genealogical student, the volume is commended to the public.

The present edition, will be found to contain about 6,500 more references than the second edition of 1878, the whole number being about twenty thousand.

D. S. DUBIE.

## TITLES OF WORKS REFERRED TO.

---

- ABBOTT, Abiel.** History of Andover, Mass. Andover, 1829, pp. 203.
- ADAMS, Andrew N.** History of the Town of Fair Haven, Vermont. Fair Haven, 1870, 12mo, pp. 516.
- ADAMS, Chas. F.** Works of John Adams. Boston, 1856, 10 vols., 8vo, vol. i.
- ALDEN, Timothy.** Collection of American Epitaphs. New York, 1814, 5 vols., 12mo.
- ALDRICH, Geo.** Walpole, N. H., as it was and as it is. 1749-1879. Claremont, 1880, 8vo, pp. 404.
- ALLEN, Rev. Joseph.** The Worcester, Mass. Association, and its Antecedents. Boston, 1868, 8vo.
- AMERICAN Antiquarian Society Transactions**, vol. iii. Worcester, 1857, 8vo.
- AMMIDOWN, H.** Genealogy and Family Record of the Ammidown Family, and partial record of some families of Southbridge, Mass. N. Y., 1877, 8vo, pp. 54.
- AMMIDOWN, H.** Historical Collections (Mass.) N. Y., 1874, 2 vols., 8vo, pp. 532, 580.
- ANDREWS, A.** Genealogical and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn. Chicago, 1867, 8vo.
- ANTHON, Charles Edward.** Narrative of the Settlement of George Christian Anthon and removal of the family, from Detroit to New York City. Privately printed, New York, 1872, 8vo.
- ASHLAND Co., Ohio.** History of Cleveland. 1880, 4to, pp. 400.
- AUSTIN, Rhode Island Genealogical Dictionary.** 1885.
- AVON, N. Y.** Records of Pioneer Families. Rochester, 1871, 8vo.
- BABSON, J. J.** History of the Town of Gloucester, Cape Ann, including the Town of Rockport. Gloucester, 1860, 8vo.
- BAIRD, Charles W.** History of Rye, Westchester County, New York, 1660. 1870, including Harrison, and White Plains, till 1788. New York, 1871, 8vo, pp. 570.
- BALCH, Thos.** Letters and Papers Relating to the Provincial History of Pennsylvania, with Genealogies. Philadelphia, pp. 450.
- BALLOU, Rev. Adin.** History of Town of Milford, Worcester Co., Mass., with Biographical and Genealogical Register. Boston, 1882, 8vo, pp. 1154.
- BARRUS, H.** History of Town of Goshen, Hampshire Co., Mass. 1761-1881 with Genealogies. Boston, 1881, 8vo, pp. 287.
- BARRY, John S.** Historical Sketch of Town of Hanover, Mass., with Family Genealogies. Boston, 1858, pp. 448.
- BARRY, Wm.** History of Framingham, Mass., 1640-1847, with a Notice of Sudbury and its first Proprietors; also a Register of Families with Genealogical Sketches. Boston, 1847, pp. 454.
- BAYLIES, F.** Historical Memoir of Colony of New Plymouth. Boston, 1866, 2 vols.
- BEDFORD, N. H.** History of, and Centennial Anniversary. Boston, 1851, 8vo.
- BENEDICT, Rev. W. A. and TRACY, Rev. H. A.** History of Town of Sutton, Mass., 1704-1876. Worcester, 1878, 8vo, pp. 887.
- BENT, Charles.** History of Whiteside County, Ill., from first Settlement. Morrison, 1877, 8vo, pp. 535.
- BENTON, Nathaniel S.** History of Herkimer County, N. Y.; including the Upper Mohawk Valley. Albany, 1856, pp. 497.
- BERGEN, T. G.** Register of Early Settlers of Kings Co., N. Y. New York, 1881, 8vo, pp. 452.
- BLACKMAN, E. C.** History of Susquehanna County, Pa. Boston, 1851, 8vo.
- BLAKE, Mortimer.** History of Town of Franklin, Mass. Franklin, 1879, 8vo, pp. 282.



- BLAKE, Rev. M. Centurial History of Mendon Association. Boston, 1853, 8vo.
- BLAND Papers. Edited by Chas. Campbell. Petersburg, 1840, 2 vols., 8vo.
- BLISS, Leonard. History of Rehoboth, Bristol County, Mass.; comprising the present Towns of Rehoboth, Seekonk, and Pawtucket, with Sketches of adjoining towns. Boston, 1836, pp. 294.
- BLOOD, Henry A. History of Temple, N. H. Boston, 1860, 8vo, pp. 352.
- BOLTON, Robert, Jr. History of the County of Westchester, N. Y. New York, 1848, 2 vols., pp. xxxii, and 559; and 582.
- BOND, Henry. Family Memorials, Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Mass. Boston, 1855, pp. 1094.
- BOUTON, Rev. N. Centennial Sermon at Concord, N. H. Concord, 1881, 8vo.
- BOUTON, Nathaniel. History of Concord, N. H., from its First Grant in 1725, to the Organization of the City Government, 1853. Concord, 1856, pp. 786.
- BOYD, John. Annals and Family Record of Winchester, Conn., and Exercises at Centennial Celebration Aug., 1871. Hartford, 1873, 8vo, pp. 631.
- BRADBURY, Chas. History of Kennebunkport, Me., from 1662 to 1837. 1837, 12mo.
- BREWSTER, C. W. Rambles about Portsmouth, 1st and 2d Series. Portsmouth, 1869, 1871, 2 vols., 8vo.
- BRIDGMAN, Thos. Epitaphs from Copp's Hill Burial Ground, Boston, with notes. Boston, 1851, pp. 252.
- BRIDGMAN, Thos. Memorials of the Dead in Boston; with Transcripts of Inscriptions in the King's Chapel Burial Ground. Boston, 1853, pp. 339.
- BRIDGMAN, Thos. The Pilgrims of Boston and their Descendants, with Inscriptions from Monuments in the Granary Burial Ground. Boston, 1856 pp. 406.
- BRODHEAD, L. W. The Delaware Water Gap; Early History, etc. 1870, 12mo, pp. 276.
- BRONSON, Henry. History of Waterbury, Conn.; including Watertown, Plymouth, Oxford, Wolcott, Middlebury, Prospect, and Naugatuck, with Biographies and Genealogies. Waterbury, 1858, pp. 582.
- BROOKS, Chas. History of the Town of Medford, Mass., 1630 to 1855, with a Register of Families by W. H. Whitmore. Boston, 1855, pp. 576.
- BUTLER, Caleb. History of the Town of Groton, including Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., with Family Registers. Boston, 1848, pp. 499.
- BUXTON, M. E. Centennial Celebration Aug. 14, 1872. Portland, 1874, 8vo, pp. 288.
- CAMPBELL, Charles. History of Colony of Virginia. Philadelphia, 1860, 8vo.
- CAMPBELL, W. W. Life of Dewitt Clinton. New York, 1849, 8vo.
- CAULKINS, Francis M. History of New London, Conn., from 1612 to 1852. New London, 1852, pp. 679.
- CAULKINS, F. M. Same, continued to 1860. New London, 1860, pp. 692.
- CAULKINS, F. M. History of Norwich, Conn., from 1660 to 1845. Norwich, 1845.
- CAULKINS, F. M. History of Norwich, Conn., to the year 1866. Hartford, 1867, 8vo.
- CAVERLY, A. M. History of the Town of Pittsford, Vt. Rutland, 1872, 8vo.
- CHANDLER, Seth. History of Town of Shirley, Mass., with Genealogies. Sutton, 1868, 8vo, pp. 744.
- CHAPIN, Rev. A. B. Glastenbury for Two Hundred Years; a Centennial Discourse, May 18, 1853, with Historical and Statistical Papers. Hartford, 1853, pp. 252.
- CHAPIN, H. Address at Uxbridge, Mass., 1864. Enlarged edition with genealog. notes. Worcester, 1881, 8vo, pp. 211.
- CHASE, Benj. History of Old Chester, N. H., 1719-1869. Auburn, N. H., 1869, 8vo.
- CHASE, George W. History of Haverhill, Mass., from 1640 to 1860. Haverhill, 1861, pp. 663 and xx.
- CHIPMAN, R. Manning. History of Harwinton, Conn. Hartford, 1860, pp. 153.
- CHURCH, Benj. Indian Wars, with an introduction by H. M. Dexter. Boston, 1865, 2 vols., 4to.
- CLARK, G. F. History of Town of Norton, Mass., 1669-1859. Boston, 1859, pp. 550.
- CLARKE, George. Voyage of, to America, with Genealogy. Albany, 1867, 4to.

- CLARKSON, THOS. T. Biographic History of Clermont or Livingston Manor. Clermont, N. Y., 1869, 8vo, pp. 319.
- CLAYTON, W. W. History of Bergen and Passaic Co.'s, N. J. Philadelphia, 1882, 4to, pp. 575.
- CLEAVELAND, N. Address at 200th Anniversary of Incorporation of Topsfield, Mass. New York, 1851, pp. 74, and appendix 39.
- CLEAVELAND, N. First Century of Dummer Academy, with Genealogies. Boston, 1865, 8vo.
- CLERMONT, Ohio. History of, by J. L. Rockey and R. J. Bancroft. Phila., 1880, 4to, pp. 560.
- CLEVELAND, S. C. History and Directory of Yates County, vol. 1. Penn Yan, 1873.
- CLUTE, J. J. Annals of Staten Island. New York, 1877, 8vo, pp. 464.
- CLYDE, Rev. J. C. Genealogy, Necrology, etc., of Irish Settlement, Northampton Co., Pa. Phila., 1879, 12mo, pp. 412.
- COCHRANE, W. R. History of Antrim, N. H., 1744-1877, with Genealogies. Manchester, N. H., 1880, 8vo, pp. 791.
- COFFIN, C. C. History of Boscawen and Webster, N. H. Concord, 1878, 8vo, pp. 666.
- COFFIN, Joshua. Sketch of the History of Newbury, Newburyport and West Newbury, Mass., 1635-1845. Boston, 1845, pp. 416.
- COGSWELL, E. C. History of New Boston, N. H. Boston, 1864, 8vo.
- COGSWELL, Rev. E. C. History of Nottingham, Deerfield and Northwood, N. H. Manchester, 1878, 8vo, pp. 790.
- COGSWELL, L. W. History of the Town of Henniker, N. H., with Genealogies. Concord, 1880, 8vo.
- COLLINS, Henry. Historical Sketches of Kentucky. Maysville, 1848, 8vo.
- COLTON, C. Life of Henry Clay and Speeches. New York, 1856, 2 vols., 8vo.
- COOLEY, Rev. E. F. Genealogy of Early Settlers of Trenton and Ewing "old Hunterdon Co.," N. J. Trenton, 1883, 8vo, pp. 336.
- COTTEREN, Wm. History of Ancient Woodbury, Conn., 1659 to 1854, including the Present Towns of Washington, Southbury, Bethlehem, Roxbury, Oxford and Middlebury, with Genealogies. Waterbury, 1854, 2 vols., pp. 833.
- COTTEREN, Wm. History of Ancient Woodbury, Ct. Vol. 2, Supplementary 1659-1872. Woodbury, 1872, 8vo.
- CROSBY, Nathan. Annual Obituary Notices of Eminent Persons, for 1857 and 1858. Boston, 1858, 1859, 2 vols., pp. 432 and 357.
- CROWELL, Robert. History of the Town of Essex, Mass., 1639-1868. Essex, 1868, 8vo.
- CUSHMAN, Rev. D. Q. History of Ancient Sheepscoot and Newcastle, Me., with genealogies. Bath, 1882, 8vo, pp. 458.
- CUTTER. History of Town of Jaffrey, N. H.
- CUTTER, B. and W. R. History of Arlington, Mass., 1635-1879. Boston, 1880, 8vo, pp. 368.
- CUYAHOGA Co., Ohio. History of. Cleveland, 1879, 4to, pp. 534.
- DAGGETT, John. Sketch of the History of Attleborough, Mass., from its first Settlement. Dedham, Mass., pp. 136.
- DAVIS, C. H. S. History of Wallingford, Ct. Meriden, 1870, 8vo.
- DAVIS, Gilbert A. Centennial Celebration and Historical Sketch of Reading, Windsor Co., Vt. Bellows Falls, 1874, 8vo, pp. 169.
- DAVIS, W. W. H. History of Bucks County, Pa. Doylestown, 1876, pp. 875 + 54.
- DAVIS, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth, Mass., with Genealog. Register. Boston, 1883, 8vo, pp. 350 and 312.
- DEANE, Samuel. History of Scituate, Mass. Boston, 1831, 8vo.
- DODD, Stephen. East Haven, Conn., Register: Containing a History of the Town; Account of Names, Marriages and Births of Early Families, and a Genealogy of the Dodd Family. New Haven, 1824, pp. 200 and 24.
- DOOLITTLE, Mark. Historical Sketch of the Congregational Church in Belchertown, Mass., with Genealogies and an Early History. Northampton, 1852, pp. 232.

- DORR, Rev. Benj. Life of John Fanning Watson. Philadelphia, 1861, 8vo.
- DRAKE, Samuel G. History of Boston, Mass., 1630 to 1770. Boston, 1856, pp. 840.
- DRAKE, S. G. Witchcraft Delusion in New England. Roxbury, 1866, 3 vols., sm. 4to.
- DRAPER, James. History of Spencer, Mass., from Earliest Settlement, to the year 1860 with a brief Sketch of Leicester, to 1753; 2d edition with Genealogies. Worcester, n. d., pp. 276.
- DUDLEY, Dean. Illustrated Archaeolog. and Genealog. Collections. Boston, 1861, folio.
- DUNSTABLE, Mass. Bi-Centennial with Notices of Persons and Families. Nashua, 1878, 8vo, pp. 189.
- DURANT, T. W. and P. A. Illustrated History of Lawrence Co., Pa. Phila., 1877, 4to.
- DURFEE, Rev. C. Memoir of Mark Hopkins, D.D., LL.D., with a Genealogy. Hartford, 1861, pp. 20.
- EAGER, S. W. Outline History of Orange County, N. Y., with Biographical Sketches of Early Settlers. Newburgh, 1846-7, pp. 652.
- EATON, Cyrus. Annals of the Town of Warren, Me.; with the Early History of St. George's Bay, etc. Hallowell, 1851, pp. 437.
- EATON, Cyrus. Annals of Town of Warren, Knox Co., Me. 2d Edition Enlarged. Hallowell, 1877, 12mo, pp. 680.
- EATON, Cyrus. History of Thomaston, Rockland and South Thomaston, Me. Hallowell, 1865, 2 vols., 12mo, pp. 468, 472, vol. II.
- EATON, F. B. History of Candia, N. H., formerly known as Charmingfare, with Notices of Early Families. Manchester, N. H., 1852.
- EATON, Lilly. Genealogical History of the Town of Reading, Mass. Boston, 1874, 8vo.
- EDWARDS' Family Meeting at Stockbridge, Mass., 1870. Memorial Volume of. Boston, 1871, 8vo, pp. 206.
- EGLI, W. H. History of Dauphin and Lebanon Co.'s, Pa. Philadelphia, 1888, 4to, pp. 615, 860.
- ELDRIDGE, Rev. J. Sermon on Martin Rockwell with Genealogy of Rockwell Family. New Haven, 1852, 8vo, pp. 27.
- ELIOT, Me. Genealogical account of settlers of Eliot, Me. and a Branch of the Moody Family. Saco, 1851, 18mo.
- ELLIS, C. M. History of Roxbury, Mass., Part I, Early History. Boston, 1847, pp. 146.
- EMERSON, Wm. A. History of Town of Douglas, Mass., to the close of 1878. Boston, 1879, 8vo, pp. 859.
- EMERY, Sarah A. Reminiscences of a nonagenarian. Newburyport, Mass., 1879, 8vo, pp. 336.
- EMERY, S. H. Ministry of Taunton, Mass. Boston, 1858, 3 vols., 8vo.
- ESSEX Institute, Salem, Mass., Historical Collections. 1859-1874. 12 vols., 4to.
- FARMER, J., and MOORE, J. B. Collections, Topographical, Historical and Biographical, relating principally to New Hampshire. Concord, 1822-3, 2 vols., pp. 783.
- FIELD, D. D. History of Haddam and East Haddam, Conn. Middletown, 1874, 8vo.
- FINLEY, Isaac J., and PUTMAN, Rufus. Pioneer Record of Early Settlers of Ross Co., Ohio. Cincinnati, 1871, 8vo.
- FLANDERS, Henry. Life and Times of Chief Justices of the United States. Philadelphia, 1858, 2 vols., 8vo.
- FOLSOM, George. History of Saco and Biddeford, Me. Saco, 1830, pp. 381.
- FOOTE, Rev. Wm. H. Historical and Biographical Sketches of Virginia, 1st and 2d Series. Philadelphia, 1855, 8vo.
- FOWLER, Orrin. History of Fall River, Freetown and Tiverton, Mass. 1862, 8vo.
- FOWLER, Wm. C. History of Durham, Conn., 1662 to 1866. Hartford, 1866, pp. 444.
- FOX, Chas. J. History of Old Township of Dunstable; including Nashua, Nashville, Hollis, Hudson, Litchfield, and Merrimac, N. H. Nashua, 1846, 12mo.
- FREEMAN, Frederick. History of Cape Cod; the Thirteen Towns of Barnstable Co., Mass. 1856-62, 2 vols., vol. i, pp. 808, vol. ii, 808.
- FRISBIE, B. History of Middlebury, Vt. Rutland, 1867, 8vo.

- FULLERTON, Joseph.** History of Raymond, N. H. Dover, N. H. 1875, 8vo, pp. 408.
- FUTHEY, J. Smith, and COPE, Gilbert.** History of Chester Co., Pa., with Biographical and Genealogical Sketches. Philadelphia, 1881, 4to, pp. 800.
- GAGE, Thos.** History of Rowley, Mass., including Bradford, Boxford, and Georgetown. Boston, 1840, 12mo, pp. 484.
- GARDNER, A.** Address at Centennial Anniversary of Organization of Town of Wales, Mass. Springfield, 1866, pp. 44.
- GARNETT, S. A.** Cursory Family Sketches. Tompkins Family. Albany, 1870, 8vo.
- GIBBS, Wm. H.** Address on the History of the Town of Blandford, Mass., 1850. Springfield, 1850, 12mo.
- GILPIN, Henry D.** Memorial of. Phila., 1860, 8vo, pp. 211.
- GOLD, Theo. S.** Historical Records of Town of Cornwall, Litchfield Co., Ct. Hartford, 1877, 8vo, pp. 335.
- GOODRICH, S. G.** Recollections of a Life Time. New York, 1857, 2 vols., 12mo.
- Goss, E. H.** Historical Address at Melrose, Mass. July 4, 1876, 8vo.
- GOULD, Jay.** History of Delaware County, New York. Roxbury, N. Y., 1856, 8vo.
- GRANITE Monthly.** A New Hampshire magazine. Concord, 1881, 8vo, vol. iv, pp. 510.
- GREEN, S. A.** Epitaphs from Old Burial Ground, Groton, Mass. Boston, 1878, 8vo, pp. 271.
- GREEN, Samuel A.** Brief account of some of the Early Settlers of Groton, Mass. Groton, 1878, 4to, pp. 28.
- GREGG, Rev. Alex.** Hist. of the Old Cheraws and the First White Settlements in South Carolina. N. Y., 1867, 8vo, pp. 528.
- GRIFFIN, Augustus.** Journal. First Settlers of Southold, L. I., First Proprietors of Orient, etc., etc. Orient, 1857, pp. 812.
- HALL, Edwin.** Records of Norwalk, Conn., 1650-1800. New York, 1847, pp. 320.
- HANSON, Rev. J. W.** History of Gardiner, Pittston and West Gardiner, Me., 1602-1852.
- HARRIS, Alex.** Biographical Hist. of Lancaster County, Pa. Lancaster, Pa., 1872, 8vo.
- HARRIS, W. T. and E. B.** Epitaphs from Old Burial Ground, Watertown, Mass., [with Genealog. notes]. Boston, 1869, 8vo, pp. 70.
- HAYWARD, Sylvanus, Jr.** History of Town of Gilsun, N. H., 1752-1879, with Genealogies. Manchester, N. H., 1881, 4to, pp. 468.
- HAZARD, T. R.** Recollections of Olden Times, with Genealogies of Robinson, Hazard and Sweet Families of R. Island. Newport, R. I., 1879, 8vo, pp. 288.
- HAZEN, Rev. H. A.** History of Billerica, Mass., with Genealog. Register. Boston, 1883, 8vo, pp. 319 and 175.
- HEDGES, H. P.** Two Hundredth Anniversary of Settlement of East Hampton, L. I., N. Y. Sag Harbor, 1850, pp. 101.
- HERALDIC Journal;** Recording the Armorial Bearings and Genealogies of American Families. Boston, 1865-8, vols. i-iv.
- HERRICK, Rev. W. D.** History of Town of Gardiner, Worcester Co., Mass. Gardiner, 1878, 8vo, pp. 535.
- HILL, J. B.** Bi-Centennial of old Dunstable, Mass. Nashua, 1878, 8vo, pp. 189.
- HILL, John B.** History of the Town of Mason, N. H. Boston, 1858, 8vo, pp. 113.
- HOBART, Benj.** History of Town of Abington, Mass. Boston, 1866, 8vo.
- HOLLAND, J. G.** Life of Abraham Lincoln. Springfield, Mass., 1866, 8vo.
- HOLLISTER, George H.** History of Connecticut. New Haven, 1855, 2 vols., 8vo.
- HOLLISTER, Hiel.** Pawlet, Vt., for One Hundred Years. Albany, 1867, 8vo.
- HOUGH, F. B.** History of Lewis County, N. Y. Albany, 1860, pp. 319.
- HOWE, Henry.** Historical Collections of Virginia. Charleston, S. C., 1852 pp. 544.
- HOWELL, Geo. R.** Early History of Southampton, L. I., with Genealogies. N. Y., 1866, 12mo, pp. 318.
- HUBBARD, B. F. and LAWRENCE John.** History of Stanstead County, Province of Quebec, with Sketches. 500 Families. Montreal, 1874, 8vo, pp. 367.

- HUDSON, Chas. History of the Town of Lexington, Mass., from First Settlement to 1868, with a Genealogical Register. Boston, 1868, 8vo, pp. 449 and 296.
- HUDSON, Charles. History of the Town of Marlborough, Mass., 1657 to 1861, with a Sketch of Northborough, and a Genealogy of Families, to 1800. 1862, pp. 545.
- HUNTER, C. L. Sketches of Western North Carolina, Historical and Biographical, illustrating the Revolutionary Period. Raleigh, N. C., 1877, 8vo.
- HUNTINGTON, Rev. D. Memories, Counsels and Reflections, with Genealogical Notes. Cambridge, Mass., 1857, pp. 119.
- HUNTINGTON, Rev. E. B. Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths of Stamford, Ct., Families. Stamford, 1874, 8vo, pp. 140.
- HURD, D. Hamilton. History of Fairfield Co., Conn., with Biographies, etc. Phila., 1881, 4to.
- HURD, D. H. History of New London Co., Conn., etc. Phila., 1882, 4to, pp. 766.
- HURD, D. Hamilton. History of Co.'s of Rockingham and Strafford, N. H., with Biographies, etc. Phila., 1882, 4to.
- HURON, and Erie Co.'s, Ohio. History of. Cleveland, 1879, 4to, pp. 524.
- HYDE, Rev. C. M. Historical Address; with a History of Brimfield, Hampden Co., Mass. Springfield, 1879, 8vo, pp. 487.
- HYDE, W. Historical Address at Ware, Mass., March 31, 1847. Brookfield, 1847, 8vo.
- IOWA. Illustrated Historical atlas of the State of. Chicago, 1875, 4to, pp. 590.
- IRISH, Jas. R. Historical Sketch of Town of Richmond, R. I., 1747-1846. Hope Valley, 1877, 12mo, pp. 96.
- IRVING, Washington. Life of George Washington. New York, 1856, 4 vols., 12mo.
- JACKSON, Francis. History of the Early Settlement of Newton, Mass., 1639-1800, with a Genealogical Register of Inhabitants prior to 1800. Boston, 1854, pp. 555.
- JENNINES, Rev. I. History of Bennington, Vt. Boston, 1869, 12mo.
- JOHNSON, Edward. Wonder Working Providence. Reprint. Andover, 1867, 8vo.
- JOHNSTON Geo. History of Cecil Co., Maryland and Settlements on Chesapeake Bay, etc. Elkton, 1881, 8vo, pp. 548.
- JOHNSTON, John. History of Bristol and Bremen, Me. Albany, 1873, 8vo.
- JONES, Electa F. Stockbridge, Mass., Past and Present: Or Records of an Old Mission Station. Springfield, 1854, pp. 275.
- JONES, Thomas. History of New York during the Revolutionary war [with Biographical and Genealogical notices]. N. Y., 1879, 2 vols., 8vo, pp. 748, 718.
- JONES, Wm. A. Memorial of Hon. David S. Jones; with Notices of the Jones Family. New York, 1849, pp. 99.
- JOSLIN. History of Poultney, Vt. 1875, 8vo.
- JUDD, Sylvester. History of Hadley, including the Early History of Hatfield, South Hadley, Amherst and Granby, Mass., with Family Genealogies, by L. M. Boltwood. Northampton, 1863, pp. 636.
- KELLEY, Rev. J. Sermon at Funeral of Dr. Wm. Cogswell of Atkinson, N. H., 1831, with a Genealogy. Boston, 1831, pp. 16.
- KETCHUM, William. History of Buffalo, N. Y. Buffalo, 1865, 2 vols., 8vo.
- KEYES, B. F. Historic Memorandum and General Register of West Boylston, Mass. Worcester, 1858, 12mo, pp. 84.
- KIDDER, Fred. Military Operations in East Maine and Nova Scotia, with Memorial of Col. John Allan. Albany, 1867, 8vo.
- KILBOURNE, Rev. James. Sermon at Funeral of Mrs. Rebecca Bowers of East Haddam, Conn., Dec. 1855, with Genealogical Notes. Hartford, 1856, pp. 19.
- KILBOURNE, P. K. Biographical History of County of Litchfield, Conn. 1851, pp. 413.
- KINGMAN, Bradford. History of North Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Mass., from its first Settlement, with Family Registers. Boston, 1860, pp. 696.
- LAMB, Martha J. History of City of New York; Origin, Rise and Progress. N. Y., 1878, vol. 1, pp. 786.
- LANCASTER, Daniel. History of Gilmanton, N. H. Boston, 1845, 8vo.

- LAPHAM, W. B. History of Woodstock, Me., with Genealogies. Portland, 1882, 8vo, pp. 815.
- LAPHAM, Wm. B. and MAXIM, Silas P. History of Paris, Oxford Co., Me., to 1880. with Genealogies. Paris, 1884, 8vo.
- LARNED, E. D. History of Windham Co., Conn., 1600-1760. Worc., 1874, pp. 582.
- LEBANON, Ct. Hine, O. D. Historical Address with Historical Notes. Hartford, 1880, 12mo.
- LEGARE, Hon. Hugh S. Writings of. Charleston, S. C., 1845, 2 vols., 8vo.
- LEONARD, Levi W. History of Dublin, N. H., containing the Address of Charles Mason, and the Proceedings of the Centennial Celebration, July, 1852; with a Register of Families. Boston, 1855, pp. 433.
- LEWIS, Alonzo and NEWHALL, J. R. History of Lynn, Essex Co., Mass., including Lynnfield, Saugus, Swampscot and Nahant. Boston, 1865, pp. 620.
- LINCOLN, Wm. History of Worcester, Mass. Worcester, 1862, 8vo.
- LITCHFIELD Co., Ct. History of, with Illustrations and Biograph. Sketches. Phila., 1882, 4to.
- LITTLE, Wm. History of Warren, N. H. Manchester, 1870, 8vo.
- LONGMEADOW, Mass. Centennial Celebration, 1883, with Genealogies. Hartford, 1884, 8vo, pp. 321 and 97.
- LOOMIS, Elias. Descendants by the Female Branches of Joseph Loomis, 1638. New Haven, Ct., 1880, 2 vols., 8vo, pp. 1132.
- LORING, Rev. Amasa. History of Piscataquis Co., Me. Portland, 1880, 8vo, pp. 304.
- LOBING, J. S. One Hundred Boston Orators. Boston, 1853, pp. 716.
- LUNT, W. P. Two Discourses on 200th Anniversary of Gathering of 1st Congregational Church, Quincy, Mass. Boston, 1840, pp. 147.
- LYMAN, Rev. Jos. Sermon at Northampton, Nov. 11, 1819, at Interment of Gov. Caleb Strong, with Genealogy of Strong Family. Northampton, 1819, pp. 28.
- LYMAN, P. W. History of Easthampton, Mass., with Genealogical Record of Families. Northampton, 1866, 12mo, pp. 194.
- MACHIAS, Me. Memorial of the Centennial Anniversary of the Settlement of Machias, Me., May 20, 1863. Machias, 1863, pp. 180.
- McKEEN, Rev. Silas. History of Bradford, Vermont, from 1765 to 1874, with Genealogical Records. Montpelier, 1875, 8vo.
- McREE, G. J. Life of Jas. Iredell of South Carolina. New York, 1857, 2 vols., 8vo.
- MAINE Genealogist and Biographer, a Quarterly Journal. Augusta, Me., vol. 1, 1875, 6.
- MALDEN, Mass. Bi-Centennial Book of Malden. Boston, 1850, 12mo.
- MARSHALL, J. M. Report of Centennial at Buxton, Me., 1872. Portland, 1874, 8vo.
- MARTIN, J. H. Chester, Delaware County, Pa., and Vicinity with Genealogical Sketches of old Families. Philadelphia, 1877, 8vo, pp. 530.
- MARTINDALE, J. C. History of Byberry and Moreland, Pa. Phila., 1867, 12mo.
- MARVIN, Rev. A. P. History of Town of Winchendon, Mass. Winchester, 1868, pp. 528.
- MARYLAND Papers during the Revolutionary War. Phila., 1857, 8vo.
- MATTHEWS, L. History of the Town of Cornwall, Vt. Middlebury, 1862, pp. 356.
- MAURY, Ann. Memoirs of a Huguenot Family. New York, 1853, pp. 512.
- MAY, Col. John. Journal and Letters Relative to two Journeys in the Ohio Country, 1788, 89. Cincinnati, 1878, 8vo.
- MEAD, D. M. History of Greenwich, Conn. N. Y., 1857, 12mo.
- MEADE, Bishop. Old Churches, Ministers and Families of Virginia. Phila., 2 vols., pp. 480 and 495.
- MERRILL, Rev. J. L. History of Ackworth, N. H., and Centennial Anniversary, Springfield, 1869, 8vo.
- MINER, O. History of Phelps and Gorham Purchase. Rochester, N. Y., 1851, 8vo.
- MITCHELL, Nahum. History of the Early Settlement of Bridgewater, Mass., including an Extensive Family Register. Boston, 1840, pp. 402.
- MOORE, Jacob B. Memoirs of American Governors. N. Y., 1846, vol. 1, 8vo, pp. 438.

- MORRISON, L. A. History of Windham, Rockingham Co., N. H., with Genealogies. Boston, 1883, 8vo, pp. 363.
- MORSE, Abner. Genealogical Register of Early Settlers of Sherborn, Holliston and Medway, Mass., Boston, 1855, 8vo, pp. 264.
- MORTON, Nathaniel. New England Memorial. Boston, 1855, 8vo.
- MOURT's Relation; or Journal of the Plantation at Plymouth, 1622, with an introduction by H. M. Dexter. Boston, 1865, 4to.
- MUNSELL, Joel. Annals of Albany, N. Y., Albany, 1850-59, 10 vols.
- MUNSELL, Joel. Collections on the History of Albany. 4 vols.
- NEW ENGLAND Historical and Genealogical Register, published quarterly. Boston, 1847, April, 1878, 32 vols.
- NEWFANE, Vt. Centennial Proceedings and other Historical Facts, etc., 1774-1874. Brattleboro, 1877, 8vo, pp. 256.
- NEW HAVEN, Conn. Historical Society Collections. New Haven, vol. i, 1865, 8vo.
- NEW JERSEY Historical Society Collections. Vols. vi, and x.
- NEWMAN, S. C. Historical Oration delivered July 4, 1860, at Seekonk (Ancient Rehoboth) with proceedings at 216th year of its History. Pawtucket, 1860, pp. 112.
- NEWPORT, R. I. Historical Magazine, vols. 1, 2, 3, 1880-82.
- NEW YORK Genealogical and Biographical Record. Vols. i, vii. 1870-1876.
- NORTH, J. W. History of Augusta, Maine. Augusta, 1870, 8vo.
- NORTH YARMOUTH, Me. Old Times; a magazine devoted to Early History of North Yarmouth, 1876-1882.
- OLD KENT, The Eastern Shore of Maryland, with Genealogical Histories, etc. Edited by G. A. Hanson. Baltimore, 1876, 8vo, pp. 888+36.
- ORCUTT, Rev. S. History of Town of Wolcott, Conn., 1731-1874. Waterbury, 1874, 8vo.
- ORCUTT, Rev. Samuel. History of Torrington, Ct. Albany, 1878, 8vo, pp. 817.
- ORCUTT, Rev. S. History of the Towns of New Milford and Bridgewater, Ct., 1703-1882. Hartford, 1882, 8vo, pp. 909.
- ORCUTT, Rev. S. and BEARDSLEY, A. History of Town of Derby, Ct., 1642-1880, with Genealogies. Springfield, Mass., 1880, pp. 844.
- ORFORD, N. H. Centennial Celebration, Sept. 7, 1865. Manchester, 1865, 8vo.
- OPGOOD, George. Historical Sketch of North Danvers. Salem, 1855, pp. 80.
- PAIGE, Lucius R. History of Cambridge, Mass. 1680-1877, with a Genealogical Register. Boston, 1877, 8vo, pp. 732.
- PAIGE, Lucius R. History of Hartwick, Mass., with a Genealogical Register. Boston, 1883, 8vo, pp. 555.
- PARKER, Rev. Edward L. History of Londonderry, comprising the Towns of Derry and Londonderry, N. H. Boston, 1851, 12mo.
- PARSONS, U. Life of Sir William Pepperell, Bart. Boston, 1855, 8vo.
- PAUL, Hiland. History of Wells, Vt., for its Century with Biographical and Genealogical Sketches. Rutland, 1869, 12mo.
- PEARSON, Jonathan. Contributions for Genealogies of the Descendants of the First Settlers of Schenectady, 1662-1800. Albany, 1878, 4to.
- PECK, F. M., and EARLE, H. H. Fall River, Mass., and its Industries with Biographical and Genealogical Sketches. Fall River, 1878, 4to, pp. 280.
- PERCE, E. W. Contributions, Biographical, Genealogical and Historical. Boston, 1874, 8vo, pp. 443.
- PIERCE, F. C. History of Grafton, Worcester Co., Mass., with Genealogies. Worcester, 1879, 8vo, pp. 621.
- PENNSYLVANIA and New Jersey Genealogical Association, vol. i, No. 1, 1882.
- PENNSYLVANIA Magazine of History and Biography. Phila., 1877, 1878.
- PENNYPACKER, S. W. Annals of Phoenixville, Pa. Phila., 1872, 8vo.
- PERCIVAL, Ward's Life and Letters of J. G. Percival. Boston, 1866.
- PERLEY, Sidney. History of Boxford, Essex Co., Mass., and Genealogies. Boxford, 1880, 8vo, pp. 418.

## INDEX TO AMERICAN PEDIGREES.

- PETERS, Rev. Samuel.** History of Rev. Hugh Peters; with an Appendix containi  
Genealogy of the Peters Family. New York, 1807, pp. 155.
- PLYTON, J. Lewis.** History of Augusta Co., Va., with Genealogies. Staunton.  
8vo, pp. 388.
- PHELPS, Noah A.** History of Simsbury, Granby and Canton, 1642 to 1845. Har  
1845, pp. 176.
- PIERCE, Josiah.** History of the Town of Gorham, Me. Portland, 1862, 8vo.
- PLUMMER HALL, Salem, Mass.** Proceedings at Dedication; with addresses and a  
ealogy of the Plummer Family. Salem, 1858, pp. 97.
- POMPEY, N. Y.** Re-Union of Sons and Daughters of, June, 1871, with History (C  
Town. Pompey, 1875, 8vo, pp. 432.
- POOR, Alfred.** Historical and Genealogical Researches in the Merrimac Valley.  
1, 2, April, 1857, January, 1858. Haverhill, 1857-1858, pp. 300.
- PORTER, Wm. S.** Historical Notices of Connecticut, Nos. 1 and 2. Hartford, 1842, 1
- POWERS, J. C.** Early Settlers of Sangamon Co., Ill. Springfield, 1876, 8vo, pp. 78
- PRATT, Enoch.** History of Eastham, Wellfleet and Orleans Co. of Barnstable,  
Yarmouth, 1844, 8vo.
- PREBLE Co., Ohio.** History of. Cleveland, 1881, 4to, pp. 443.
- QUEENS Co., N. Y.** Illustrated History. New York, 1882, 4to.
- RANDALL, Henry S.** Life of Thomas Jefferson. New York, 1858, 8 vols., 8vo, vol
- REED, Jonas.** History of Rutland, Worcester Co., Mass. Worcester, 1836,  
pp. 196.
- RICHARDSON, E.** History of Woonsocket, R. I. Woonsocket, 1876, 8vo, pp. 264.
- RICKETSON, D.** History of New Bedford, Mass. Bedford, 1858, 12mo.
- RIDLEN, Rev. G. T.** Early Settlers of Harrison, Me., with Genealogies. Skowh  
1877, 8vo, pp. 188.
- RIKER, Jas. Harlem, N. Y., its Origin and Early Annals with Genealogies.** New  
1881, 8vo, pp. 636.
- RIKER, Jas., Jr.** Annals of Newtown, Queens Co., N. Y.; with a particular acco  
Long Island Families. New York, 1852, pp. 437.
- ROBBINS, Rev. C.** Sermon at the Funeral of Noah Lincoln, of Boston, Mass., wh  
July 31, 1856, with Genealogical Notes. Boston, 1856, pp. 49.
- ROSS and Highland Cos., Ohio.** History of. Cleveland, 1880, 4to, pp. 532.
- RUNNELS, Rev. M. T.** History of Sanbornton, N. H., 2 vols. Vol. 2, Genealogies.  
ton, 1881, 8vo, pp. 1022.
- RUTTENBER, E. M.** History of the Town of Newburgh, N. Y., with Genealogies.  
burgh, 1850-61, pp. 324.
- RUTTENBER, E. M.** History of County of Orange, N. Y., with History of Tow  
City of Newburgh. Newburgh, 1875, 8vo.
- SALISBURY, Edw. E.** Family Memorials, Genealogical and Biographical Monog  
New Haven, 1885, 2 vols., 4to.
- SAUNDERSON, H. H.** History of Charlestown, N. H. Claremont, 1876, 8vo, pp. 7
- SAVAGE, James.** Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England;  
ing Three Generations of those who came before May, 1692. Boston, 1  
4 vols., 8vo.
- SAWTELLE, Ithamar B.** History of Town of Townsend, Middlesex Co., Mass.  
1878. Fitchburgh, 1878, 8vo, pp. 455.
- SCHROEDER, Rev. J. F.** Memorial of Life, etc., of Mrs. Mary A. Boardman, wit  
ealogies of the Mason and Whiting Families. New York, 1849, pp. 478.
- SEARS, Edmund H.** Pictures of the Olden Time; with a Genealogy of the Sear  
ily. Boston, 1857, pp. 327 and 96.
- SECOMB, Daniel F.** History of the Town of Amherst, Hillsborough Co., N. H  
Genealogies. Concord, 1883, 8vo, pp. 978.
- SEDWICK, Theo.** Life of Gov. William Livingston. New York, 1833, 8vo.
- SEWALL, Samuel.** History of Woburn, Middlesex Co., Mass., from 1640 to 1860. 1  
1863, 8vo, pp. 657.



- SHARPE, W. C. History of Seymour, Ct., with Biographies and Genealogies. Seymour, 1879, 8vo, pp. 244.
- SHATTUCK, L. History of Concord, Mass., from the Earliest Settlement to 1883, including Bedford, Acton, Lincoln and Carlisle. Boston, 1885, pp. 392.
- SIBLEY, John L. History of the Town of Union, Co. of Lincoln, Maine, to the Middle of the Nineteenth Century, with a Family Register. Boston, 1851, pp. 540.
- SLAUGHTER, Rev. Philip. History of St. George's Parish, Co. of Spotsylvania. Baltimore, 1847, 8vo, pp. 61.
- SLAUGHTER, Rev. Philip. History of St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper Co. Va., with notes of old Churches and old Families. Baltimore, 1877, 12mo, pp. 200.
- SLAUGHTER, Rev. Philip. Sketch of Life of Randolph Fairfax, 3d Ed. Baltimore, 1878, 12mo, pp. 72.
- SLAUGHTER, Rev. Philip. History of Bristol Parish, Va., with Genealogies. 2d Ed. Richmond, Va., 1879, 12mo, pp. 237.
- SMITH, Albert. History of Town of Peterborough, N. H., with Genealogies. Boston, 1876, 8vo.
- SMITH, E. M. Documentary History of Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., N. Y., with Genealogies. Rhinebeck, 1881, pp. 238.
- SMITH, George. History of Delaware Co., Penn. Philadelphia, 1862, pp. 581.
- SMITH, Philip H. General History of Dutchess Co., N. Y., 1609-1876. Pawling, N. Y., 1877, pp. 507.
- SMITH, JR. D. History of Guilford, Conn. Albany, 1877, 8vo, pp. 219.
- SNOW, Edwin M. Alphabetical Index of Births, Marriages and Deaths recorded in Providence, R. I., 1638-1850. Providence, 1879, 8vo.
- SPARKS, J. American Biography. Boston, 1848, 2d series, vol. iii, 18mo.
- SPARKS, Jared. Writings of Washington. Boston, 1855, 12 vols., vol. i, 8vo.
- SPRAGUE, Horace. Gloversville, N. Y. A Poem with a History and Biographical Sketches. Gloversville, 1859, 12mo.
- STAPLES. Proceedings at Dedication of Monument to Sergeant Staples, 1879.
- STARK, Caleb. History of the Town of Dunbarton, N. H. Concord, 1860, pp. 272.
- STEARNS, Ezra S. History of the Town of Rindge, N. H., 1736-1874, with a Genealogical Register of Families. Boston, 1875, 8vo, pp. 788.
- STEBBINS, Rufus P. Historical Address at Centennial Celebration of Town of Wilbraham, Mass., with an Appendix of Genealogies, etc. Boston, 1864, pp. 347.
- STEDMAN, J. W. Norwich, Conn., Jubilee. Report of the 200th Anniversary of Settlement of Town of Norwich. Norwich, 1859, pp. 304.
- STICKNEY, Charles E. History of the Minisink Region in Orange County, N. Y. Middletown, N. Y., 1867, 19mo.
- STILES, Henry R. History of Ancient Windsor, Conn., including East Windsor, South Windsor and Ellington, prior to 1768, with Family Genealogies prior to 1800. New York, 1859, pp. xiv and 922.
- STONE, Rev. E. M. History of Beverly, Mass., 1680 to 1842. Boston, 1848, pp. 324.
- STONE, Rev. J. M. History of town of Hubbardston, Worcester Co., Mass., 1686-1881 with Genealogies. Hubbardston, 1881, 8vo, pp. 888.
- STONINGTON, Ct. History of the 1st Congregational Church with report of Bi-Centennial Proceedings, 1874, by Richard A. Wheeler. Norwich, 1875, 8vo, pp. 300.
- STOUGHTON, J. A. Windsor Farms, Ct., Glimpses of an old Parish. Hartford, 1883, 4to, pp. 150.
- STUART, I. W. Life of Captain Nathan Hall, the Martyr Spy of the Revolution, with a Genealogy, pp. 230. Hartford, 1856.
- SUFFIELD, Conn. Proceedings on the 150th Anniversary of Decease of Rev. Benjamin Ruggles. Springfield, 1859, pp. 118.
- SUFFOLK Co., N. Y. Illustrated History. New York, 1882, 4to.
- SULIVANT, Jos. A Genealogy and Family Memorial, connected Families. Columbus, O., 1874, 4to.

- SUMNER, Wm. H. History of East Boston; with Biographical Sketches of Early Proprietors. Boston, 1858, pp. 801.
- SYLVESTER, N. B. History of Ulster Co., N. Y. Phila., 1880, 4to, pp. 700.
- TALCOTT, S. V. Genealogical Notes of New York and New England Families. Albany, 1888, 4to, pp. 747.
- TAYLOR, Chas. J. History of Great Barrington, Mass. G. Barrington, 1883, 12mo, pp. 516.
- TAYLOR, Rev. J. L. Memoirs of Hon. Samuel Phillips. Boston, 1856, 8vo.
- TEMPLE, J. Howard. Ecclesiastical History of Whately, Mass. Northampton, 1849, 8vo.
- TEMPLE, J. H. History of Whately, Mass., 1660-1871. Boston, 1872, 8vo.
- TEMPLE, J. H., and SHELDON, Geo. History of the Town of Northfield, Mass., for 150 years. Albany, 1875, 8vo.
- THACHER, James. History of the Town of Plymouth, Mass., from its First Settlement in 1620. Boston, 1885, 2d edition, pp. 401.
- THOMPSON, Benjamin F. History Long Island; its Discovery and Settlement to the Present Time. New York, 1843, 2d edition, 2 vols., pp. 511 and 554.
- THURSTON, David. Brief History of the Town of Winthrop, Me., from 1764 to 1855. Portland, 1855, 12mo.
- TIMLOW, Rev. H. R. Ecclesiastical and other Sketches of Southington, Ct. Hartford, 1875, 8vo, pp. 570.
- TITCOMB, T. E. Early New England People. Account of Ellis, Pemberton, Willard, Prescott, Titcomb, Sewall and Longfellow and allied Families. Boston, 1882, 8vo, pp. 231.
- TODD, Chas. B. History of Redding, Ct., with Genealogies. N. Y., 1880, 8vo, pp. 248.
- TURNER, H. E. Wm. Coddington in R. I. Colonial Affairs with Genealogy. No. 4 R. I. Historical Tracts. Providence, 1878.
- TURNER, H. E. Greenes of Warwick (R. I.) in Colonial History. Newport, 1877, 8vo, pp. 70.
- TYNGSBORO, Mass., Centennial Record; with Genealogies of the Principal Families of the Town. 8vo, pp. 86.
- UPDIKE, Wilkins. History of the Episcopal Church in Narragansett, R. I., with Genealog. and Biogr. Notices. N. Y., 1847, 8vo, pp. 533.
- VALENTINE, D. T. History of the City of New York. New York, 1858, pp. 404.
- VALENTINE, D. T. Manual for Common Council of the City of New York. 1850-1867.
- VIRGINIA Historical Register. Richmond, 1852, vol. v, 8vo.
- WALDO, L. P. Early History of Tolland, Conn. Hartford, 1861, 8vo.
- WALL, Caleb A. Reminiscences of Worcester, Mass., from the Earliest Period. Historical and Genealogical. Worcester, 1877, 8vo, pp. 392.
- WARD, A. H. History of the Town of Shrewsbury, Mass., 1717 to 1829, with an Extensive Family Register. Boston, 1847, pp. 508.
- WARREN, H. P. and Rev. W. History of Waterford, Oxford Co., Maine. Portland, 1879, 8vo, pp. 371.
- WASHBURN, E. Historical Sketches of the Town of Leicester, Mass. Boston, 1860, 8vo.
- WASHBURN, Israel. Notes, Historical, Descriptive and Personal of Livermore, Me. Portland, 1874, 8vo, pp. 169.
- WASHINGTON Co., Ohio. History of. Cleveland, 1880, 4to, pp. 532.
- WAYLAND, Francis. Memoirs of Life of Rev. Adoniram Judson, D. D. Boston, 1853, 2 vols., 12mo.
- WEAVER, W. L. History of Ancient Windham, Conn., Part i, Genealogy A-Bil. Willimantic, 1864, pp. 112.
- WEEKS, John M. History of Salisbury, Vermont. Middlebury, 1860, pp. 362.
- WEISE, A. J. History of the City of Troy, N. Y., to 1876. Troy, 1876, 8vo, pp. 400.
- WESTCOTT, T. Life of John Fitch. Philadelphia, 1857, 12mo.
- WESTMINSTER, Mass. Celebration of the One Hundredth Anniversary of Incorporation of Westminster. Boston, 1859, pp. 128.
- WEST SPRINGFIELD, Mass. Centennial Celebration, March 25, 1874, Speeches, Genealogies, etc. West Springfield, 1874, 8vo, pp. 144.

- WHEELER, Edmund. Croydon, N. H., Centennial Celebration, 1866. Claremont, 1867, 8vo, pp. 173.
- WHEELER, Edmund. History of Newport, N. H., 1706-1878, with Genealogies. Concord, N. H., 1879, 8vo, pp. 600.
- WHEELER, G. A. and H. W. History of Brunswick, Topsham and Harpswell, Me. Boston, 1878, pp. 959.
- WHEELER, J. H. Reminiscences, etc., of Eminent Men of N. Carolina. Washington, 1833-5, 4to, pp. 498.
- WHITE Joseph. Historical Discourse on Anniversary of the Death of Moses Rice of Charlemonst, Mass. Boston, 1858, pp. 48.
- WILLARD, S. D. Albany Medical Annals and Biographies. Albany, 1864, 8vo.
- WILLIAMS, J. C. History of Danby, Vt. Rutland, 1869, 8vo, pp. 398.
- WILLIAMSON, Jos. History of Belfast, Me. Portland, 1877, 8vo, pp. 957.
- WILLIS, Wm. Journals of Rev. Thomas Smith, and the Rev. Samuel Deane, with Biographical Notices, and a Summary History of Portland, Me. 1849, pp. 483.
- WILSON, E. B. Address July 4, 1854, commemorating the One Hundredth Anniversary of Incorporation of Petersham, Mass. 1855, pp. 133.
- WINFIELD, Chas. H. History of the County of Hudson, New Jersey, from the Earliest Settlement to the Present Time. New York, 1874, pp. 568.
- WOOD, S. Sketch of the Town of Long Island. Brooklyn, 1865, 4to, pp. 306.
- WOODWORTH, J. Reminiscences of Troy from its First Settlement in 1790 to 1807. Albany, 1860, pp. 112.
- WORCESTER Magazine and Historical Journal. Worcester, 1836, 2 vols., 8vo.
- WORCESTER, S. T. History of Town of Hollis, N. H., to 1879. Boston, 1879, 8vo, pp. 394.
- WRIGHT, Luther. Historical Sketch of East Hampton, Mass. Northampton, 1853, 8vo.
- WYMAN, Thos. B. Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown, Middlesex Co., Mass. Boston, 1879, 2 vols., 8vo, pp. 1180.
- YOUNG, Alex. Discourse on the Life of Rev. John Thornton Kirkland, D.D., LL.D. Boston, 1840, 8vo.
- YOUNG, Andrew W. History of Chautauqua County, N. Y., to the present time, with Biographical and Genealogical Sketches. Buffalo, 1876, 8vo, pp. 672.
- YOUNG, Andrew W. History of the Town of Warsaw, N. Y., with Family Sketches, etc. Buffalo, 1869, 8vo, pp. 400.
- YOUNG, A. W. History of Wayne County, Indiana, with Biographical and Family Sketches. Cincinnati, 1872, 8vo, pp. 459.
- ZABRISKIE, Rev. F. N. History of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church at Claverack, N. Y., a Centennial Address. Hudson, 1867, 8vo.

# INDEX

TO

## AMERICAN PEDIGREES.

**ABBE.**—Hinman's Puritan Settlers Ct., 13, 14. Weaver's History Ancient Windham, Ct., 9-26.

**ABBEY.**—Stiles's Ancient Windsor, Ct., 515.

**ABBOT.**—Abbot's Register Abbot Family, 1847. Barry's Hist. Framingham, Ma., 165. Bond's Hist. and Gen. Watertown, Ma., 1, 673, 901. Bouton's Centennial Sermons at Concord, N. H., 59, 60. Bouton's History Concord, N. H., 620-30. Dudley's Archaeological and Genealogical Collections, plate 5. Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 128. Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 199. Hinman's Settlers, Ct., 14-16. Hazen's Hist. of Billerica, Mass., 2, 8. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 5, 6. Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock, Me., 169. Morrison's Hist. of Windham, N. H., 300-5. Poor's Hist. and Gen. Researches, 84, 85. Savage's Gen. Dict., 1, 1-6. Secomb's Hist. of Amherst, N. H., 477-80. Smith's Hist. of Peterborough, N. H., 4-6. Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Conn., 515. Weaver's Hist. Gen. Ancient Windham, Ct., 26.

**ABBOTT.**—Abbott's History Andover, Ma., 28-32, 34, 35. Austin's R. I. Geneal. Dict., 1885. Cochran's Hist. of Antrim, N. H., 381-2. Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker, N. H., 438-40. Coffin's Hist. of Boscawen, N. H., 462-6. Eaton's Hist. of Reading, Ma., 52, 3. Hayward's Hist. of Gilsam, N. H., 253. Hist. of Bedford, N. H., and Centennial Celebration, 278-9. Hubbard & Lawrence's Hist. of Stanstead Co., Canada, 261-63. Lapham & Maxim's Hist. Paris, Me., 492, 3. Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Ma., 477. Paige's Hist. of Hardwick, Mass., 321, 2. Ridlon's Harrison, Me. Settlers, 24. Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 1-7. Saunderson's Hist. of Charlestown, N. H., 275, 276. Shourd's Fenwick Colony, N. J., 28-34. Stearns's Hist. of Rindge, N. H., 423. Waldo's Hist. of Tolland, Ct., 128-9. Worcester's Hist. of Hollis, N. H., 363-4. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens. 1, 1-3.

**ABBY, ABBEE.**—Savage's Gen. Dictionary, 1, 6.

**ABELL.**—Munsell's Hist. Coll. of Albany, vol. iv, 93.

**ABEL.**—Barrus' Hist. of Goshen, Mass., 183, 4. Bliss Genealogy, 664-81. Hines' Lebanon, Ct., Address, 1880, 148. Hinman's Settlers of Ct., 18. Hurd's Hist. of New London Co., Ct., 509. Merrill's Hist. of Acworth, N. H., 178. Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 75, 76. Walworth's Hyde Gen., i, 305; ii, 1045, 1065. Caulkin's Hist. of Norwich, Ct., ed. 1867, 209, 210. Savage's Gen. Dictionary, 1, 6, 7. Young's Hist. of Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 307, 478, 9.

**ABERDROMBY.**—Temple's Hist. of Whately, Mass., new ed., 195.

**ABERNETHY.**—Davis's Hist. of Wallingford, Ct., 618. Hinman's Settlers of Conn., 17, 18. Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington, Ct., 637.

**ABORN.**—Waldo's Hist. of Tolland, Ct., 180, 1. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Genealogies, 1, 2.

**ABRAMSE.**—Barton Genealogy, 156.

**ABRAMS.**—Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 7-9.

**ABRAHAM.**—Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Genealogies, 1, 3.

**ACHORN.**—Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 128, 129.

**ACKER.**—Ruttenber's Hist. of Newburgh, N. Y., 282, 283.

**ACKERT.**—Smith's Hist. of Rhinebeck, N. Y., 194-5.

**ACKEY.**—Egle's Hist. of Lebanon, Conn., 238-5.

**ACKLEY.**—Field's Hist. of Haddam and East Haddam, Ct., 43. Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 18-20. Savage's Gen. Dictionary, 1, 7.

**ACRES.**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dictionary, 1885. Fox's Hist. of Dunstable, Mass., 237. Savage's Gen. Dictionary, 1, 7, 8. Shourd's Fenwick Colony, N. J., 18-27.

**ACT.**—Essex, Mass., Histor. Institute, Coll., xix, 298.

ADAM.—Adam's Gen. of Adam Family, 1848.

ADAMS.—Adam's Gen. of Adams Family of Kingston, Mass., 186. Adam's Haven Gen., 29, 30. Adam's Hist. Fairhaven, Vt., 281-84. Adam's Works John Adams, 1, 6-12. Adams and Hastings Gen., 1880. Alden's Coll. of Am. Epitaphs, iii, 5, 6. Aldrich's Hist. of Walpole, N. H., 1856. Appleton's Adams Family, 1881. Ballou's Hist. of Milford, Mass., 515-22. Benedict's Hist. of Sutton, Mass., 582. Blake's Hist. of Franklin, Mass., 228-31. Bradbury's Hist. of Kennebunkport, Me., 224. Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 166, 167. Bond's Genealogies, etc., of Watertown, Mass., 1-8, 547, 548, 678. Bronson's Hist. Waterbury, Ct., 459-9. Brown's Genealogy of Settlers of West Simsbury, Ct., 7-10. Butler's Hist. of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 884. Caulkins's Hist. of New London, Ct., 486, 487. Oaverly's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 690, 1. Chandler's Hist. of Sutton, Mass., 343. Cleveland's Gen. of B. Cleveland, 208-14. Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co., N. Y., 610-12. Cochran's Hist. of Antrim, N. H., 338-6. Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker, N. H., 440-5. Cutter's Hist. of Jaffrey, N. H., 213-19. Cutter's Hist. of Arlington, Mass., 188-9. Cushman's Hist. of Sheepscot, etc., Me., 853. Davis Land Marks of Plymouth, Mass., 3, 4. Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 211. Drake's Hist. of Boston, Mass., 1856. Draper's Hist. Spencer, Ms., 159, 160. Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 129, 180. Emery's Newbury Mass., Remin., 54, 5. Fox's Hist. of Dunstable, Mass., 287. Golds's Hist. of Cornwall, Ct., 812. Granite Monthly, iv, 312. Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum, N. H., 253, 4. Hazen's Hist. of Billerica, Mass., 3. Hemenway Geneal. Record, 27-38. Herrick's Hist. of Gardner, Mass., 380. Hill's Hist. of Mason, N. H., 199. Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 20-6. Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for one hundred years, 166. Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 6-8. Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Families, 5. Jackson's Hist. of Newton, Mass., 331-3. Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich, N. H., 269-98. Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock, Me., 170. Locke's Gen. of Locke and Allied Families, 43, 60, 143-50. Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton, N. H., 255. Leland Magazine; or Genealogy of Leland Family, 192-6. Leonard's History of Dublin, N. H., 309-11. Loomis Geneal. Female Branches, 697-700. Marvin's Hist. of Winchendon, Mass., 445. Memoranda. Respecting Quincy and Adams Families. Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 176. Moore's Genealogy of Sherborn and Holliston Families, Mass., 1-9. Morse's Memorial of Morse's appendix No. 33, 461. New England Historical and Genealogical Register, vii, 38-

## ADAMS,

45, 351; viii, 41, 288-5; ix, 89, 127-8; x, 89-91; xi, 53-60; xiv, 360-3; xv, 244; xviii, 244; xxxiii, 410-13; xxxiv, 66-9. N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, x, 9-12. Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Mass., 477-79. Parker's Hist. of Londonderry, N. H., 254-5. Pearson's Schenectady Families, 1, 2. Pierce's Hist. of Grafton, Mass., 443-8. Porter's Gen. of Hartford, Ct., Settlers, 1, 2. Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill. Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 9, 10. Saunderson's Hist. of Charleston, N. H., 276-277. Savage's Gen. Dictionary, vi, 8-16. Sawtelle's Hist. of Townsend, Mass., 427-48. Secomb's Hist. of Amherst, N. H., 490, 1. Shattuck's Hist. Concord, Ma., 361. Sibley's Hist. of Union, Me., 430. Stearns's Hist. of Rindge, N. H., 423-29. Stiles's Hist. Windsor, Ct., 515, 516. Stone's Hist. of Hubbardston, Mass., 219-21. Thayer's Memorial of Early Settlers, 37-45, 178-4, 1835. Todd's Hist. of Redding, Ct., 173, 4. Vinton Memorial and Allied Families, 295-302. Vinton's Giles and other Families, 519. Vinton's Richardson Family, 884, 772-74. Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Ma., 212. Washburn's Hist. Leicester, Ma., 343. Weaver's Hist. and Gen. of Ancient Windham, Ct., 29, 30. Wheeler's Hist. of Newport, N. H., 285, 6. Worcester's Hist. of Hollis, N. H., 363, 4. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gen., i, 4-14.

ADDINGTON.—Addington Gen., 1850. Leverett's Memoir of Sir John Leverett and Family, 31-43. New England Hist. and Gen. Register, iv, 111-16. Savage's Gen. Dictionary, i, 17, 18.

ADDLEMAN.—Young's Hist. of Wayne Co., Indiana, 217, 18.

ADEE.—Baird's Hist. of Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., 451.

ADFORD.—Deane's Hist. of Scituate, Mass., 211.

ADGATE.—Caulkins's Hist. of Norwich, Ct., ed. 1845, 94; ed. 1867, 155, 156. Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 27. Savage's Gen. Dictionary, i, 18. Walworth's Hyde Gen., i, 588-96.

ADKINS, ATKINS.—Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 27-9. Savage's Gen. Dictionary, i, 18, 19. Temple's Hist. of Whately, Mass., 1st ed. 31, new ed. 195, 6. Timlow's Hist. of Southington, Ct., i-iii.

AGARD.—Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 638. Weaver's History and Genealogy of Windham, Ct., 30.

AGER.—Stearns's Hist. of Rindge, N. H., 429.

AGNEW.—Clyde's Irish Settlement Pa., 9, 10.

**AYKEN.**—Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 462-4. Cochran's Hist. of Antrim, N. H., 336-9. Hinman's Settlers of Connecticut, 29. Hist. of Bedford, N. H., and Centennial Anniversary, 279-84. Paige's Hist. of Hardwick, Mass., 323-4. Parker's History of Londonderry, N. H., 255-9. Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 10-12. Secomb's Hist. of Amherst, N. H., 481-8. Smith's Hist. Dutchess Co., N. Y., 498. Wheeler's Hist. of Newport, N. H., 286, 7.

**AINSWORTH.**—Cutter's Hist. of Jaffrey, N. H., 211, 12. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 29. Longmeadow, Mass., Centennial, 1888, 4. Savage's Gen. Dictionary, i, 19, 20.

**ALBEE.**—Ballou's Hist. of Milford, Mass., 522-36. Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 131. Machias, Me., Centennial Celebration, 1863, 152. Saunderson's History of Charlestown, N. H., 277. Savage's Gen. Dictionary, i, 20.

**ALBERTSE.**—Bergen's Register of King's Co., N. Y. Settlers, 8, 9.

**ALBERTSON.**—Albertson Gen. in preparation, 1878. Davis' Ancient Land Marks of Plymouth, Mass., 4.

**ALBESON.**—Dean's Hist. of Scituate, Mass., 211.

**ALBIN.**—Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker, N. H., 445.

**ALBREE.**—Brook's Hist. Medford, Ma., 499-501.

**ALBRO.**—Austin's R. Island Genealog. Dictionary, 1885.

**ALBRO, ALDBURY.**—Savage's Gen. Dictionary, i, 20.

**ALBURTIS.**—Riker's Annals of New-town, Long Island, N. Y., 895-8.

**ALCOCK.**—Ellis's Hist. of Roxbury, Mass., 90, 1. (OLCOOT)—Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 80. Savage's Gen. Dictionary, i, 21, 2. Bronson's History of Waterbury, Connecticut, 459-68. N. England Hist. and Gen. Register, xxxvi, 400-2.

**ALCOTT.**—Orcutt's Hist. of Wolcott, Ct., 425-38.

**ALCOTT, QLCOTT.**—Tuttle Family of Ct., 678, 74.

**ALDEN.**—Alden's Coll. of Am. Epitaphs, ii, 207-10; iii, 28, 29, 66, 67, 266-76; iv, 140, 141. Alden's Memorial of John Alden, 1867. Davis' Land Marks of Plymouth, Mass., 4. Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Maine, 131. Freeman Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 222, 231. Hines' Lebanon, Ct., address, 1880, 143. Kingman's Hist. of North Bridgewater, Mass., 443-6. Paige's Hist. of Hardwick, Mass., 324, 5. Sibley's Hist. of Union, Me., 430, 431. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Ma., 85. Pierce's Hist. of Gorham, Me., 153.

**ALDEN,**  
Savage's Gen. Dictionary, i, 23, 4. Thatcher's Hist. Plymouth, Ma., 157. Thayer's Gen. of 14 Families, 1835

**ALDERMAN.**—Hinman's Conn. Puritan Settlers, 81.

**ALDIS.**—Savage's Gen. Dictionary, vol. i, 24-25.

**ALDRICH.**—Austin's R. Island Gen. Dictionary. Ballou's Hist. of Milford, Mass., 537-9. Haywards Hist. of Gilsum, N. H., 254. Holden's Gen. of Capron Family, 192-250. Hubbard and Aldrich's History of Stanstead, Canada, 818, 19. McKeen's History of Bradford, Vt., 810-18. Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 90. Pierce's Hist. of Grafton, Mass., 448, 9. Richardson's History of Woonsocket, R. I., 205-220. Savage's Gen. Dictionary, i, 25.

**ALEXANDER.**—Alexander Family of Pa., 1878. Cochran's Hist. of Antrim, N. H., 339, 46. Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker, N. H., 445, 6. Davis's Land Marks of Plymouth, Mass., 5. Foote's Hist. and Biog. Sketches of Virginia, 2d series, 100-2. Goodwin's Foote Family Genealogy, 219, 220. Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum, N. H., 254. Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 81, 32. Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield, Mass., 469. Jay's Genealogy of Alexander, 1878. Judd & Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 447. Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 179. Morrison's Hist. of Windham, N. H., 305-7. N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, x, 13-28. Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., 76-78. Savage's Gen. Dictionary, i, 25, 26. Secomb's Hist. of Amherst, N. H., 483. Stark's Hist. Dunbarton, N. H., 252. Temple and Sheldon's Hist. of Northfield, Mass., 385-393. Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury, Mass., 212, 213. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., i, 15, 16.

**ALFORD.**—Brown's Gen. of Settlers of West Simsbury, Ct., 10, 11. Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 498, 499. Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Genealogies, i, 16.

**ALGER.**—Alger Genealogy, 1876. Marvin's Hist. of Winchendon, Mass., 445. Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 91-3. New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., vol. xxix, 270-2; xxxi, 101-2. Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 27, 28.

**ALKIRE.**—Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 78, 79.

**ALLAIRE.**—Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., i, 429. Same, 2d Ed., i, 676.

**ALLAN.**—Allan's Genealogy of Allan Family, 1897. Kidder's Memoir of Col. John Allen, 25-32.

**ALLARD.**—Adams' Hist. of Fairhaven, Vt., 290, 1. Adams' Haven Genealogy, 33. Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 168.

**ALLDA.**—Cochran's Hist. of Antrim, N. H., 340, 1. Smith's Hist. of Peterborough, N. H., 7, 8.

**ALLEN.**—Adams' History of Fairhaven, Vt., 284-88. Aldrich's History of Walpole, N. H., 186-9. Allen Genealogies, 1869, 1873, 1876, 1883. Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., 1885. Babson's History Gloucester, Ms., 55-7. Ballou's History of Milford, Mass., 589-42. Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 167, 168. Benedict's Hist. of Sutton, Mass., 583. Blake's Hist. of Franklin, Mass., 231. Bond's Gen. of Watertown, Ms., 3-8. Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co., N. Y., 332-34, 701, 2. Cleveland's Gen. of B. Cleveland, 204-12. Clyde's Irish Settlement, Pa., 10, 11. Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker, N. H., 446. Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury, vol. 2, ed. 1873, 1858-70. Cutter's Hist. of Arlington, Mass., 189, 90. Daggett's Hist. Attleborough, Ms., 87. Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 212, 213. Davis's History of Buck's Co., Pa., 144, 45. David's History of Reading, Vt., 117, 118. Davis's History of Wallingford, Ct., 614. Davis's Land Marks of Plymouth, Mass., 5, 6. Draper's History Spencer, Ms., 160, 161. Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 181, 182. Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 499. Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 46, 168, 327. Futhy & Cope's Chester Co., Pa., 463, 3. Hayden's Weitzell Gen., 1883. Hayward's History of Gilsom, N. H., 254, 5. Hazen's History of Billerica, Mass., 3, 4. Hemenway Gen. Record, 68. Hill's History of Mason, N. H., 199. Historical Collections of Essex Institute, i, 187, 188. Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One Hundred Years, 187-9. Hubbard and Lawrence's History of Stanstead, Canada, 145. Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 8. Hyde's History of Brimfield, Mass., 367, 8. Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 233, 234. Kingman's History of North Bridgewater, Mass., 446. Lapham & Maxim's Hist. Paris, Me., 497-500. Leonard's Hist. of Dublin, N. H., 311. Littell's Passaic Valley, N. J. Genealogies, 3-6. Loomis' Gen. Female Branches, 875. Maine Genealogist and Biographer, vol. i, 9-14, 60, 1. Merrill's History Acworth, N. H., 180. Miner's History of Phelps and Gorham Purchase, 204. Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Mass., 98-9. Morrison's Hist. of Windham, N. H., 307. Morse's Genealogy of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 10. Narragansett Hist. Magazine, ii, 279-86. Newport, R. I. Mag., 1883, 191-3. N. H. Hist. and Gen. Reg., vol. x, 225; xiv,

# ALLEN,

144-6; xxx, 444-55. Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford, etc., 639, 40. Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington, Ct., 689. Paige's Hist. of Hardwick, Mass., 325-7. Pierce's Hist. of Grafton, Mass., 449, 50. Power's Early History of Sangamon Co., Ill., 79, 80. Saunderson's Hist. of Charlestown, N. H., 278-280. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 28-38. Spooner's Memorials of W. Spooner, 101, 2. Sprague's Hist. of Gloversville, N. Y., 107. Stearn's History of Rindge, N. H., 429-432. Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 517-28. Stone's History of Hubbardston, Mass., 231-4. Strong's Family Genealogy, 967-70. Temple's History of Whately, Mass., new ed., 196. Temple & Sheldon's Hist. of Northfield, Mass., 393. Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop, Me., 172, 173. Timlow's Sketches of Southington, Ct., 13, 14. Vinton's Memorial and Allied Families, 303-8. Ward's Genealogy of Rice Family, 15, 16-29. Wall's Reminiscences of Worcester, 347. Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury, Mass., 214-21. Washburn's Hist. of Leicester, Mass., 343. Weaver's Hist. and Gen. of Windham, Conn., 30-9. Wheeler's Hist. of Newport, N. H., 287-9. Williams' Hist. of Danbury, Ct., 104, 2. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., i, 16-19. Young's Hist. of Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 350-352.

**ALLERTON.**—Davis' Ancient Land Marks, etc., of Plymouth, Mass., 6. Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 356. New England Historical and Gen. Register, viii, 280. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 33, 39.

**ALLEY.**—Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker, N. H., 446, 7. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 39. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Genealogies, i, 19.

**ALLEYN, ALLIN, ALLYN.**—Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 39, 40, 43-5.

**ALLEYNE.**—Holton's Winslow Memorial, i, 286, 7.

**ALLING.**—Alling Genealogy by Mrs. Colvin, in preparation. Chapman's Trowbridge Gen., 33, 4, 45, 6. Davis's Hist. of Wallingford, Ct., 614. Dodd's Hist. of East Haven, Conn., 101. Nash's Gen. of Nash Family, 19. Savage's Gen. Dictionary, i, 40, 41. Salter's Gen. Sketches of Alling and Bancroft, 1883. Tuttle Family of Ct., 620.

**ALLIS.**—Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 447, 448. Temple's Hist. of Whately, Mass., new ed., 196-8. Human's Connecticut Settlers, 48, 49. Kellogg's Memorials of Elder John White, 101. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 41, 42. Temple's Ecc. Hist. of Whately, Mass., 81, 82.

**ALLISON.**—Clyde's Irish Settlement, Pa., 11. Leonard's Hist. of Dublin, N. H., 312.

**ALLISON,**

Morse's Memorial of Moses, Appendix No. 11. Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 80. Smith's Hist. of Peterborough, N. H., 8, 9. Young's Hist. of Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 589, 591.

**ALLEN.**—Baldwin's Candee Genealogy, 121-140. Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 274. Caulkins's History of Norwich, Ct., ed. 1867, 156. Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 41-6. Hurd's Hist. of New London Co., Ct., 538-4. Loomis's Gen. Female Branches, 557, 8, 805, 6. Orcutt's History of Torrington, Ct., 639-42.

**ALMY.**—Almy Gen. by Holden, in preparation 1878. Austin's R. I. Gen. Dictionary, 1885.

**ALSOE.**—Riker's Annals of Newtown, Long Island, N. Y., 834-8. Savage's Gen. Dictionary, i, 45. Lamb's History of New York City, i, 740.

**ALSTON.**—Clute's History of Staten Island, N. Y., 838.

**ALVORD.**—Alvord Genealogy by Boutelle, 1864. Boutelle's Gen. of Alvord, Boyd's Annals of Winchester, Conn., 62-5, 397, 8. Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 375. Hinman's Ct. Settlers, 32, 33. Judd & Boltwood's History and Genealogy of Hadley, Mass., 448. Kellogg's Memorial of Elder John White and Descendants, 46, 72, 73. Matthews's Hist. Cornwall, Ct., 284. Nash's Gen. Nash Family, 85, 86. Phoenix's Whitney Family of Ct., i, 712. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 46, 47. Stiles's Hist. of Windsor, Ct., 516, 517. Temple and Sheldon's Hist. of Northfield, Mass., 398.

**ALWARD.**—Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 7-11.

**ALYSWORTH.**—Alysworth Register, 1840.

**AMBLER.**—Hinman's Ct. Settlers, 48, 49. Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Families, 5, 6. Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, i, 108. Savage's Gen. Dictionary, i, 48.

**AMERSON.**—Bouton's Hist. of Concord, N. H., 631. Chase's Hist. of Chester, N. H., 464. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 48.

**AMERMAN.**—Bergen's Register of Settlers of Kings Co., N. Y., 10, 11.

**AMERY, EMERY.**—Emery's Reminiscences (Newbury, Mass.), 134-50.

**AMES.**—Ames' Gen. of W. Ames, 1851. Andrews's Gen. and Ecc. History of New Britain, Ct., 188, 189. Butler's Hist. of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 384 and 468. Coffin's Hist. of Boscaawen and Webster, N. H., 466-8. Davis' Ancient Land-marks, etc., of Plymouth, Mass., 6. Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 132-4. Hill's History of Mason,

**AMES.**

N. H., 199. Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 49-51. Kingman's Hist. of North Bridgewater, Mass., 437-43. Leonard's Hist. of Dublin, N. H., 312. Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 99-105. New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xvi, 355-7. Paige's History of Cambridge, Ms., 479. Poor's Hist. and Gen. Researches, 83, 84, 120. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 49, 50. Smith's History of Peterborough, N. H., 9-13. Tabular Pedigree of the Ames Family. Weaver's Hist. and Gen. of Windham, Conn., 39-41. Windsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 220. Worcester's Hist. of Hollis, N. H., 364.

**AMMIDOWN.**—Ammidown's Hist. Coll., vol. ii, 225. Ammidown's Gen., 1877. Child Gen., 346-8. Hayward's Hist. of Gilesum, N. H., 256. Paige's Hist. of Hardwick, Mass., 328.

**AMORY.**—Gen. Notes of Emery, Amory, D'Amerie, 1869. Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 101-10. New England Hist. and Gen. Register, x, 59-65. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., i, 20, 1.

**AMOS.**—Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 81, 82.

**AMSBURY.**—Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 134.

**AMSDEN.**—Davis's Hist. of Reading, Vt., 118-120. Hist. of Huron and Erie Co's, Ohio, 391. Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 448. Hudson's Hist. of Marlboro', Mass., 308, 309. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 479, 80. New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xv, 21, 22. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 50.

**AMY.**—Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. of Stanstead, province of Quebec, 192, 98.

**ANDERSON.**—Anderson's Gen., in preparation, 1878. Baird's Hist. of Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., 452. Chase's Hist. of Chester, N. H., 464, 5. Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co., N. Y., 512. Cooley's Trenton, N. J. Settlers, 5-7. Crawford Family of Va., 87-9. Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 375, 376. Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 499-501. Eaton's Hist. of Candia, N. H., 51-8. Futhey & Cope's Chester Co., Pa., 468, 4. Hyde's Hist. Address at Ware, Mass., 52. Morrison's Hist. of Windham, N. H., 307-14. Old Kent, The Eastern Shore of Maryland, 387, 388. Parker's Hist. of Londonderry, N. H., 259-62. Power's Early History of Sangamon Co., Illinois, 83, 84. Pompey, N. Y. Reunion and Hist., 251-2. Salisbury's Family Memorials, ii, 535-60. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 50, 51. Weaver's Hist. and Gen. of Windham, Conn., 41. Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick and Topsham, Me., 327-8.



ADDRESS.—Clyde's Irish Settlement, Pa., 11, 12.

ANDREW.—Austin's R. Island Gen. Dict., 1885. Burnham's Andrew Gen., 1869. Gold's Hist. of Cornwall, Ct., 830-3. Life and Gen. of Gov. J. A. Andrew, N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, vol. xxiii, 11. Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Mass., 480-81.

ANDREWS.—Andrews's Gen. and Ecc. Hist. of New Britain, Conn., 1872, 151. 152, 195-7, 233, 234, 246. Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., 1885. Babson's Hist. of Gloucester, Mass., 57, 58. Ballou's Hist. of Milford, Mass., 542, 3. Boyd's Annals of Winchester, Conn., 105-107. Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co., N. Y., 485-87. Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker, N. H., 447, 8. Cogswell's Hist. of New Boston, N. H., 437-9. Davis's Hist. of Wallingford, Ct., 437-9. Dodd's History of East Haven, Ct., 101, 102. Eaton's Annals of Warren, 376, 377. Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 501-504. Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 185. Hale's Lawrence Family, 10-13. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 51-53. Huntington's Stamford Ct. Families, 6. Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield, Mass., 368, 9. Lapham and Maxim's Hist. of Paris, Me., 498-7. Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock, Me., 170, 1. Loomis Gen. Female Branches, 715-19 +. Machias, Maine, Centennial Celebration, 152, 153. Pierce's Hist. of Grafton, Mass., 450. Perley's Hist. of Boxford, Mass., 24-7. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 51, 57. Thomas Family of Maryland. Timlow's Sketches of Southington, Ct., 3-12. Tuttle Family of Ct., 127-30. Vinton's Richardson Memorial, 555. Walker's Mem. Walker Family, 215. Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 221-5. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., i, 21, 2.

ANDRIKS.—Bergen's Kings Co., N. Y. Settlers, 11, 12.

ANDROSS.—McKeen's Hist. Bradford, Vt., 172-80.

ANDROVETTE.—Clute's Hist. of Staten Island, 339, 40.

ANDRUS.—Andrew's Genealogy and Ecc. Hist. of New Britain, Ct., 139, 40, 166-68, 172, 3, 202, 203, 218. Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co., N. Y., 521-4, 685-7. Hinman's Conn. Puritan Settlers, 54-56. Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 159, 60. New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xv, 243, 249. Timlow's Hist. of Southington, iii-xii. Williams' Hist. of Danby, Vt., 108.

ANGELL.—Angell Gen., 1872. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 57. Wheeler's Hist. of Newport, N. H., 289. Young's Hist. of Chautauqua Co., New York, 416-418.

ANGEVINE.—Bolton's Hist. of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 499. Same new ed., vol. 2, 706.

ANGER.—Dodd's Hist. of East Haven, Ct., 102.

ANGIER.—Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 168, 169. Baylie's Hist. Memoir of New Plymouth, part 4, 89, 90. Bond's Gens. of Watertown, Mass., 8, 9. Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 8. Merrill's Hist. of Acworth, N. H., 180-2. Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Mass., 105, 106. Paige's History of Cambridge, Mass., 481-82. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., i, 22.

ANGUS.—Cleveland's Hist. and Direc. of Yates Co., N. Y., 181.

ANNABLE.—Deane's Hist. of Scituate, Mass., 213. Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 272. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 58.

ANNAN.—Smith's Hist. of Peterborough, N. H., 14, 15.

ANNEKE JANSE.—(see Janse).

ANNIN.—Annin Celebration, 1866.

ANNIS.—Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 377. Eaton's Ann. of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 504. Morrison's Hist. of Windham, N. H., 814. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 59.

ANTHOINE.—Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim, N. H., 341.

ANTHON.—Anthon's Narr. of George C. Anthon, 27, 1872.

ANTHONY.—Cooley's Early Settlers of Trenton, N. J., 7, 8. N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., vol. xxxi, 416, 417. Peck and Earll's Fall River, Mass., and Industries, 228. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 59, 60.

ANTILL.—New England Historical and Gen. Register, xix, 165, 166.

ANTLE.—Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., 84, 322.

ANTHAM.—Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 60.

APPLE.—Davis's Hist. Bucks Co., Pa., 571, 572.

APPLEGATE.—Bergen's Kings Co., N. Y. Settlers, 13, 14.

APPLETON.—Appleton's Gen. of Appleton, 1873, 1874. Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 97-9. Jewett's Appleton Memorial, 1850. Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich, N. H., 294-329. Leonard's History of Dublin, N. H., 313-15. N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xiv, 294, xxvii, 36. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 482. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 60-2. Secomb's Hist. of Amherst, N. H., 484.

APPLEGATE.—Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 60.

APPLIN.—Bond's Gen. and History of Watertown, Mass., 9. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 62.

**APTHORP.**—King's Chapel Inscriptions, 276-81. Wentworth Gen., vol. 1, 800-806.

**ARBUCKLE.**—Secomb's Hist. of Amherst, N. H., 485, 6.

**ARCHER.**—Bolton's Hist. of Westchester County, N. Y., ii, 499. Same, 2d ed., ii, 707, 8. Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 71, 72. Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon County, Illinois, 85, 86. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 62, 63. Sullivant Gen. and Memorial, 1874, 81-4.

**ARCHIBALD.**—Morrison's Hist. of Windham, N. H., 815.

**ARENTS.**—Bergen's Register of Settlers of King's Co., N. Y., 11, 12.

**AREY.**—Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 185-6. Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 168.

**ARMINGTON.**—Armington Genealogy by Atherton, in preparation, 1878. N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, vol. xxii, 54.

**ARMITAGE.**—Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 63.

**ARMOUR.**—Morrison's Hist. of Windham, N. H., 815-17.

**ARMS.**—Arms Gen., 1877. Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. of Stanstead, Canada, 141. Hudson's History of Lexington, 9. Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 448. Kellogg's Memorial of Elder John White, 100. Nash's Gen. of Nash Family, 43, 44. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 63. Strong's Family Gen., 1318-22.

**ARMSEER.**—Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 63.

**ARMSEY.**—Benedict's Hist. of Sutton, Mass., 583.

**ARMSTRONG.**—Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co., N. Y., 740. Clyde's Irish Settlement, Pa., 12, 13. Cope's Record of Cope Family of Penn., 90-9, 191-7. Davis's Hist. of Bucks Co., Pa., 554. Eager's History of Orange Co., New York, 427. Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 57. Morrison's Hist. of Windham, N. H., 817-28. Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon County, Illinois, 87. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 63. Walworth's Hyde Gen., i, 665-9. Weaver's Hist. and Gen. of Windham, Conn., 41, 22.

**ARNOLD.**—Arnold Gen., by Holden, in preparation. Aldrich's Hist. of Walpole, N. H., 189, 90. Barry's Hist. Framingham, Ms., 170. Bartlett's History of Wanton Family, 141-2. Benedict's Hist. of Sutton, Mass., 583, 4. Dean and others Arnold Gen., 1869. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 186. Field's History of Haddam and E. Haddam, Conn., 43. Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 187. Futhy and Cope's Chester Co., Pa., 464. Hayward's Hist. of Gilsun, N. H., 256, 7. Holden's Gen. of Capron Family, part 10, p. 251.

**ARNOLD.**

Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 58-61. Hudson's Hist. of Marlboro, Mass., 309, 310. Jones' History of N. Y., in Rev. war, 746, 7. Loomis's Gen. Female Branches, 688, 4. Munsell's Hist. Collections of Albany, iv, 94. Paige's Hist. of Hardwick, Mass., 329. Rhode Island Hist. Soc. Coll., iii, 294. Richardson's Hist. of Woonsocket, R. I., 187-220. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 64-7. Thayer's Memorial of Early Settlers, 1885, 49-53. Tuttle Family of Conn., 829. Weaver's Hist. and Gen. of Windham, Ct., 42-4. Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury, Mass., 231. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., i, 23, 4.

**ASBURY.**—Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Genealogies, i, 24, 5.

**ASHBIDGE.**—Futhey and Cope's Hist. of Chester Co., Pa., 465.

**ASHBY.**—Essex Institute Collections, xvi, 88-90. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 67, 68.

**ASHCRAFT.**—Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 68. Temple's Hist. of Whately, Mass., new ed., 198.

**ASHER.**—Smith's Hist. of Rhinebeck, N. Y., 196, 7.

**ASHLETT.**—Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 69.

**ASHLEY.**—Dwight's Dwight Gen., 820-24. Goodwin's Gen. Olcott Family, 44. Hinman's Ct. Settlers, 61-72. Long Meadow, Mass. Centennial, 1883, 4, 5. N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, ii, 894; xxxi, 318-19. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 69, 69. Weaver's Hist. and Gen. of Windham, Ct., 44-7. West Springfield, Mass. Centennial Celebration, 1874, 114.

**ASHMEAD.**—Martin's Hist. of Chester, Delaware Co., Pa., 441.

**ASHTON.**—Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 69.

**ASPENWALL.**—Weaver's Hist. and Gen. of Windham, Ct., 47, 48.

**ASPINWALL.**—Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 69-71. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 74.

**ASTEN.**—Hill's Hist. of Mason, N. H., 200.

**ASTOR.**—Green's Todd and other Gens.

**ASTWOOD.**—Ellis's Hist. of Roxbury, 91. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 71, 72.

**ATCHINSON.**—Miner's History of Phelps and Gorham's Purchase, 419, 420.

**ATCHISON.**—Long Meadow, Mass. Centennial, 1883, 5.

**ATHEARN.**—Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 72.

**ATHERTON.**—Chandler's Hist. of Shirley, Mass., 844-7. Hazen's Hist. of Billerica, Mass., 4. N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, xxxv, 67-72. Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Mass., 579. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 72.

## ATHERTON,

73. Secomb's Hist. of Amherst, N. H., 486-8. Warren's Hist. of Waterford, Me., 227-9.

ATKINS.—Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 504. Emery's Newbury, Mass. Reminiscences, 1656. Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 164, 359, 644. Orcutt's Hist. of Wolcott, Ct., 439-45. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 73, 74. Timlow's Sketches of Southington, Ct., 1-8. Vinton's Giles Mem., 135, 6, 146, 7.

ATKINSON.—Buxton, Me., Centennial Celebration, 183-188. Coffin's Hist. of Boscawen, N. H., 468-76. Hinman's Ct. Settlers, 75, 76. Quint's Atkinson Gen. Runel's Hist. of Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 12-15. Savage's Gen. Dict., 74, 75. Slaughter's Bristol Parish, Va., 187-40. Wentworth Gen., vol. 1, 318-322.

ATLEE.—Barber's Atlee Family, 1884.

ATWATER.—Atwater's Gen. Register of Atwaters, 1851. Davis's Hist. of Wallingford, Ct., 626-24. Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 76. Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington, Ct., 642. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 75, 76. Tuttle Family of Ct., 81-3, 621-5. Timlow's Sketches of Southington, Ct., 14-17. Wentworth Gen., vol. 2, 291.

ATWELL.—Caulkin's Hist. of N. London, Conn., 305, 306. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 76, 77. Vinton Memorial Families, 204. Worcester's Hist. of Hollis, N. H., 364.

ATWOOD.—Ballou's Hist. of Milford, Mass., 544. Cochran's Hist. of Antrim, N. H., 342-4. Cothren's Hist. of Ancient Woodbury, Ct., 490-501, new ed., 1471. Davis's Ancient Land-marks, etc., of Plymouth, Mass., 7-9. Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 873, 635. Hist. of Bedford, N. H., and Centennial Celebration, 284-5. Merrill's Hist. of Acworth, N. H., 182. New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xv, 241, 242. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 77, 78. Walker's Memorials of Walker Family, 23. Weaver's Hist. and Gen. of Windham, Ct., 48. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gen., i, 16-17.

AUCHMUTY.—Lamb's Hist. of N. Y. City, vol. 1, 751. Updyke's Narragansett, R. I., P. E. church, 148-52.

AUGER.—Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 78, 79.

AUGIER.—Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 57, 58.

AUGUSTINE.—Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 79, 80.

AUSTEN.—McClintock's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H., in prep.

AUSTIN.—Austin and Whittaker Tab. Pedigree, 1881. Boyd's Ann. of Winchester, Ct., 42, 8. Cochran's History of Antrim, N. H., 344, 5. Corliss Gen. Ap-

## AUSTIN,

pendix. Cushman's Sheepscot and New Castle, Me., 353. Dodd's Hist. of E. Haven, Conn., 103, 104. Dwight's Gen. of Dwight, 542, 3. Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 187. Hayward's Hist. of Gilsium, N. H., 257. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 81-6. Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. of Stanstead Co., Canada, 268-69. Loomis' Gen. Female Branches, 763-6. Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington, Ct., 642, 3. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 80, 82. Secomb's History of Amherst, N. H., 489. Tuttle Family of Ct., 625-7. Weaver's Hist. and Gen. of Windham, Ct., 49, 50. Whitney's Gen. of Descendants of S. Whitney, Appendix. Worcester's Hist. of Hollis, N. H., 364. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gen., i, 28-40.

AVERED (EVERETT).—Boyd's Annals of Winchester, Ct., 47-51.

AYERILL.—Bradbury's Hist. of Kennebunkport, Me., 225. Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury, Ct., 484-90. Cushman's Sheepscot and Newcastle, Me., 354, 5. Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 187. Hinman's Ct. Settlers, 86. Machias, Me., Cen. Celebration, 153. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 82. Secomb's Hist. of Amherst, N. H., 489, 90. Weaver's Hist. and Gen. of Windham, Ct., 50.

AVERY.—Allen's Hist. of Worcester, Mass. Association, 152, 153. Babson's History of Gloucester, Ma., 58. Blake's Mendon Association, 124, 5. Bridgman's King's Chapel Memorials, 301-4. Caulkin's Hist. of New London, Conn., 331, 332. Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 558. Hines' Lebanon, Ct. address, 1880, 144. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 88, 90. Hurd's Hist. of New London Co., Conn., 474-6. Machias, Maine, Centennial Celebration, 153. Morgan's Family Gen. of Morgan and Avery, 16. N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, xxvi, 197. Oxford, N. H., Centennial Celebration, 103. Pompey, N. Y. Reunion, 1875, 253-8. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 82, 83. Strong Family Gen., 876-80. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gen., i, 40.

AYIS.—Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 83, 84.

AXTELL.—Appleton's Axtell Genealogy. Hudson's Hist. of Marlboro', Mass., 310, 311. N. England Hist. and Gen. Register, xxii, 143, 144. Peirce's Hist. of Grafton, Mass., 451-4. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 84.

AYER.—Bouton's History of Concord, N. H., 630, 631. Chase's Hist. of Haverhill, Mass., 73, 216, 274, 275, 615. Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. of Stanstead Co. Prov. of Quebec, 195, 96. Huntington's Stamford, Conn., Families, 7. Judd and

**AYER,**

Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, 449. McClintock's Hist. of Pembroke, N. H. New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xv, 56, 57; xvii, 307-310; xix, 28, 29. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 84, 85. Titcomb's Early New England People, 279-85. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., vol. i, 40, 1.

**AYLESBURY**—Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Illinois, 80, 81.

**AYLSWORTH**—Aylsworth Gen., 1882. Austin's R. Island Gen. Dict., 1885.

**AYRAULT**—Austin's R. Island Gen. Dict., 1885. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 90. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 85.

**AYRES**—Austin's R. Island Gen. Dict., 1885. Caldwell Gen. Record, etc., 66. Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co., New York, 706, 7. Merrill's Hist. of Acworth, N. H., 182. Whitmore Acct. of Ayres Family, 1870.

**BABB**—Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 85.

**BABBIDGE**—Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 188. Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick and Topsham, Me., 828.

**BABCOCK**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Babcock's Short Gen. of Babcock Family, 1861. Babcock Gen. in papers, 1862. Cleveland's Hist. of Yates County, N. Y., 697-9. Douglas Gen., 182-4. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 92-5. Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 9. Irish's Hist. Sketch of Richmond, R. I., 88, 9. New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xiv, 23, xix, 215. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 86, 7. Weaver's Hist. and Gen. of Windham, Conn., 50-8. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., i, 42.

**BABSON**—Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 59-61. Savage's Gen. Dictionary, i, 87.

**BACHE**—Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, viii, 374.

**BACHELLER**—Secomb's History of Amherst, N. H., 496-500.

**BACHMAN**—Davis's History of Bucks County, Pa., 389. Eagle's Hist. of Lebanon Co., Pa., 235-6.

**BACUS**—Caulkins's History of Norwich Ct., 95, 6. Caulkins's Hist. of Norwich, Conn., Ed. 1867, 157-61. Chapman's Pratt Genealogy, 54-67. Hinman's Puritan Connecticut Settlers, 95, 6. Huntington's Geneal. of Huntington Family, 74. Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 89. Walworth's Hyde Genealogy, ii, 920-8. Weaver's Hist., and Genealogy of Windham, Conn., 58-62.

**BACON**—Ammidown's Historical Collections, vol. i, 455, 56. Bacon's Descendants, J. Bacon, 1845. Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 170. Benedict's Hist.

**BACON,**

of Sutton, Mass., 584. Blake's Hist. of Franklin, Mass., 231, 2. Brown's Gen. of W. Simsbury, Conn., Settlers, 11. Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker, N. H., 448-50. Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 516-9. Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., vol. 2, ed. 1872, 1471. Cutter's Hist. of Jaffrey, N. H., 220, 1. Davis's Land-Marks of Plymouth, Mass., 9. Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., i, 352; ii, 264, 293, 295, 296, 302, 632. Hazen's Hist. of Billerica, Mass., 4, 5. Herrick's Hist. of Gardner, Mass., 330, 1. Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 97-105. Hudson's History of Lexington, 9. Hyde's History of Brimfield, Mass., 369-71. Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 284-6. Kellogg's Memorial of Eld. J. White, and descendants, 39. Leland Magazine, or Genealogy of Leland Family, 210. New England Hist. and Gen. Register, ii, 878, xxxvii, 189-98. Orcutt's History of Torrington, Conn., 643. Paige's History of Cambridge, Mass., 482, 83. Pierce's Hist. of Gorham, Me., 154. Savage's Genealogical Dict., i, 89-92. Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 592. Temple's History of Whately, Mass., new ed., 198. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., i, 43, 4.

**BACOT**—Gregg's History of the Old Cheraws, S. C., 105, 6.

**BADCOCK**—Appleton's Geneal. of Badcock Family, 1865-1881. Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 106-8. Morse's Geneal. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 10, 11. New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xix, 215. Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 92, 93.

**BADGER**—Chase's History of Haverhill, Mass., 615-7. Lancaster's History of Gilmanton, N. H., 256-8. Maine Genealogist, vol. i, 1875-6, 70-73. New Hampshire Historical Society Collections, vi, 124-7. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 93. Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 15. Weaver's History and Genealogy of Windham, Conn., 62-65. Wentworth Genealogy, vol. 2, 110-11. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Genealogies, i, 44, 5.

**BADGLEY**—Littell's Passaic Valley, N. J. Genealogies, 12-16.

**BAGG**—Bagg Genealogy in preparation, 1872. Loomis' Geneal. Female Branches, 641-9. West Springfield, Mass., Centennial Celebration, 1874, 109-114. Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 93.

**BAGLEY**—Savage's Genealogical Dict., i, 93. Worcester's Hist. of Hollis, N. H., 365, 6.

**BAGNALL**—Davis' Ancient Land-marks, etc., of Plymouth, Mass., 9, 10.

**BAHAN.**—Morrison's Hist. of Windham, N. H., 327.

**BAILEY.**—Austin's R. I. General Dict. Ballou's History of Milford, Mass., 545. Barry's Hist. of Hanover, Mass., 199-206. Bolton's History of Watechester County, N. Y., ii, 500, 2d, ed., ii, 708-9. Caulkin's History of New London, Conn., 290-291. Coffin's History of Newbury, Mass., 294. Cushman's Hist. of Sheepscoot, etc., Me., 355. Cutter's History of Jaffrey, N. H., 222-6. Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 213-5. Dudley's Geneal. of Dudley Family. Dupater Genealogy, 201-8. Essex Institute vol. xix, 299-304. Field's Hist. of Haddam and East Haddam, Conn., 43. Hanson's History of Gardiner, Pittston and West Gardiner, Me., 72, 73, 106. Hines' Lebanon Co., Ct., address, 1880, 144. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 108-10. Hudson's History of Lexington, 10. Joslin's Hist. of Poultney, Vt., 206-9. Juthey's Hist. of Chester Co., Pa. 467-9. Little's Passaic Valley, N. J., Genealogies, 17. Merrill's History of Acworth, N. H., 183, 4. Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Mass., 107, 8. Morrison's Hist. of Windham, N. H., 378, 9. Poor's Historical and Genealogical Researches, 77-161. Root Genealogy, 515-18. Savage's Genealogical Dict., i, 94, 95. Wheeler's History of Brunswick, Me., 328. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gen's., i, 45, 6.

**BAINBRIDGE.**—New England Historical and General Register, xxii, 18-20.

**BAINES.**—Cleveland's Hist. and Direct. of Yates County, New York, 129-32.

**BAKER.**—Appleton's Baker General., 1870. Baker's Baker General., 1867. Blackman's History of Susquehanna County, Pa., 54, 5. Blake's History of Franklin, Mass., 232-4. Bouton's History of Concord, N. H., 682, 683. Caulkin's History of New London, Conn., 362, 363. Chandler's Hist. of Shirley, Mass., 847, 8. Cochran's Hist. of Antrim, N. H., 846, 7. Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker, N. H., 450-3. Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury, Conn., 502-4. Cutter's Hist. of Jaffrey, N. H., 226. Dwight's Geneal. of Dwight, 606-608. Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 138, 139. Ellis's History of Roxbury, Connecticut, 91. Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 208, 277, 296, 702, 707-711, 714. Putney & Copes' Hist. of Chester Co., Pa., 469, 70. Hayward's Hist. of Gilsam, N. H., 257, 8. Hedge's Anniversary Address, etc., at East Hampton, L. I., N. Y., 1850. Herrick's Hist. of Gardner, Mass., 333-4. Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 110-12. Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One Hundred Years, 163, 168. Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 311. Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield, Mass., 370, 4. Island Magazine; or Leland Genealogy,

# BAKER

57, 58. Lewis and Newhall's History of Lynn, Mass., and adjoining Towns, 116-18. Littell's Passaic Valley General's. Martin's Chester, Delaware County, Pa., 408, 409. Morse's Genealogy of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 11, 12. Otis's Genealogy of Otis Family, of Dover, N. H., and Collateral Branches, 1851. Peirce's Hist. of Grafton, Mass., 454, 5. Pompey, N. Y., Re-union, 1875, 408-5. Power's Early History of Sangamon County, Ill., 87-92. Runnell's History of Sanbornston, N. H., ii, 15-19. Saunderson's History of Charlestown, N. H., 281, 282. Savage's Genealogical Dict., i, 95-101. Sewall's History of Woburn, 592. Smith's History of Peterborough, N. H., 15, 16. Stone's Hist. of Hubbardston, Mass., 224, 5. Waldo's History of Tolland, Conn., 77-80. Walker's Memorials of Walker Family, 175, 176. Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury, Mass., 238-40. Warren's Hist. of Waterford, Me., 229, 30. Weaver's Hist. and Genealogy of Windham, Conn., 65-8. Wentworth Genealogy, vol. 1, 233-235. Williams' History of Danby, Vt., 104-6. Windsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 222. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gen's., i, 47-9. Young's History of Chautauqua County, N. Y., 352, 353.

**BALCH.**—Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 171. Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 215. Essex Institute Hist. Collections, xvii, 3-7. Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 112-113. Historical Collection of Essex Institute, i, 151-53. Morrison's History of Windham, N. H., 330. New England Historical and Genealogical Register, ix, 233, 238. Poor's Historical and Genealogical Researches, 86-8, 78, 79. Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 101. Stone's History of Beverly, Mass., 28, 24. Weaver's History and Genealogy of Windham, Conn., 70.

**BALCOM.**—Austin's R. Island Genealogy Dictionary, 1885. Boyd's History of Winchester, Conn., 266-267. Daggett's Hist. of Attleborough, Mass., 88, 89. Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 101. Weaver's Hist. and Genealogy of Windham, Conn., 68, 69.

**BALCOMB.**—Stone's Hist. of Hubbardston, Mass., 225.

**BALDRIDGE.**—Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One Hundred Years, 163.

**BALDWIN.**—Baldwin's Dennison Family, 127-30. Baldwin's Genealogy, 1871, 72, 80, 81. Barry's History of Hanover, Mass., 206. Bond's Watertown Hist. and Genealogy, 11. Caulkins's History of New London, Ct. 303-5. Caulkins's History of Norwich, Conn., 97. Caulkins's History

**BALDWIN,**

of Norwich, Ct., ed. 1867, 161-8. Cochran's History of Antrim, N. H., 347-50. Cope's Record of Cope Family, of Pennsylvania, 40, 63, 144. Cutter's History of Jaffrey, N. H., 237-9. Essex Institute coll., xvii, 7. Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 174-6. Futhy & Cope's History of Chester county, Pa., 471-3. Gold's History of Cornwall, Ct., 275, 6. Goodwin's Foote Family Genealogy, 240. Hazen's History of Billerica, Mass., 6-9. Hines' Lebanon Ct., Address, 1880, 144. Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 118-17. Hubbard and Lawrence's History of Stanstead County, Canada, 297-302. Judd and Boltwood's History and Genealogy of Hadley, Mass., 449-50. Kitchell Genealogy, 33, 4, 52, 3. Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 26-30. McKeen's History of Bradford, Vt., 141-157. Morrison's History of Windham, N. H., 331. New England Histor. and Genealogical Register, vol. xxvii, 148-52, 158-56. New Jersey Histor. Soc. Coll. Suppt, vi, 107-139. Orcutt's History of Derby, Ct., 693, 4. Orcutt's New Milford, etc., Ct., 640-7. Orcutt's History of Torrington Conn., 643. Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon Co., Ill., 92, 93. Prescott's Memorial of W. Prescott, 121. Saunderson's History of Charlestown, N. H., 282. Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 101-5. Secomb's History of Amherst, N. H., 490-2. Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 388, 389, 593. Sharpe's Hist. of Seymour, Ct., 157, 223, 4. Strong Family Geneal., 906, 7. Tuttle Family of Connecticut, 157-63, 629-32. Vinton's Richardson Family, 38-44, 51-54, 69, 72, 90-92, 336, 337. Walworth's Hyde Genealogy, i, 338-47. Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 246, 47. Ward's Genealogy of Rice Family, 354-56. Washburne's History of Leicester, Mass., 350. Weaver's History and Genealogy of Windham, Conn., 70-3. Wheeler's History of Newport, N. H., 292, 8. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gen's i, 49, 50. Young's History of Chautauqua County, N. Y., 235, 236, 535, 536.

**BALL.**—Austin's R. I. Geneal. Dict'y. Ballou's History of Milford, Mass., 549-53. Barry's History of Framingham, Conn., 171, 2. Blood's History of Temple, N. H., 203. Bond's Genealogies and History of Watertown, 11-13. Cochran's History of Antrim, N. H., 351, 2. Cogswell's History of Henniker, N. H., 452. Dodd's History of East Haven, Conn., 104. Draper's Hist. of Spencer, Mass., 177-9. Hayden's Glasel Gen. in preparation, 1885. Hill's Hist. of Mason, N. H., 200. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 123, 123. Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 31, 4, 491, 492. Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, ii,

**BALL,**

126-8. Merrill's History of Acworth, N. H., 184. New England Historical and Genealogical Register, ix, 158, 9. Phoenix's Whitney Family, i, 285. Pompey, N. Y., Re-union, 267-9. Power's Early History of Sangamon County, Ill., 98, 95. Reed's History of Rutland, Mass., 189. Savage's Genealogical Dict., i, 105-7. Sylvester's Hist. of Ulster Co., N. Y., 108, 9. Tuttle Family of Ct., 143-6, 628, 9. Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury, Mass., 234. Worcester's History of Hollis, N. H., 365. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gen's i, 50-2.

**BALLANTINE.**—New England Historical and Genealogical Reg., vi, 371. Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 107, 8.

**BALLARD.**—Abbott's Hist. of Andover, Mass., 27. Adams's Haven Genealogy, 28. Barry's History of Framingham, Conn., 172-5. Bouton's History of Concord, N. H., 633, 634. Locke's Genealogy of Locke and Allied Families, 56, 105, 106. Savage's Geneal. Dictionary, i, 108, 109. Weaver's History and Genealogy of Windham, Conn., 73. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Genealogies, i, 52.

**BALLATT.**—Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Genealogies, i, 53.

**BALLENTINE.**—Hinman's Ct., Settlers, 117-21.

**BALLOIN.**—Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Genealogies, i, 54.

**BALLOU.**—Austin's R. Island Genealog. Dictionary. Ballou Genealogy, by J. B. Peck, in preparation. Ballou's Hist. of Milford, Mass., 556-9. Faxon Genealogy, 101-6. Paige's History of Hardwick, Mass., 330.

**BALSTONE, BAULSTON.**—Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 109, 110.

**BAMFORD.**—Runnell's Hist. of Sanborn-ton, N. H., ii, 19, 20.

**BANCKER.**—Munsell's Albany Coll's, vol. iv, 94. New York Genealogical and Blog. Record, vol. ii, 68, 69. Pearson's Schenectady Settlers, 4-6.

**BANCKSON.**—Martin's Chester, Delaware Co., Pa., 30-32.

**BANCROFT.**—Alling, Allen and Bancroft Fam's, 1883. Ballou's Hist. of Milford, Mass., 560, 1. Bancroft Genealogy, by J. M. Bancroft, in preparation. Benedict's History of Sutton, Mass., 584. Butler's History of Groton, Pepperell and Shireley, Mass., 385. Dwight's Genealogy of Dwight, 385, 6. Eaton's Hist. of Reading, Mass., 43-45. Fox's History of Dunstable, Mass., 240. Green's Early Groton, Mass. Settlers, 1-2. Green's Groton, Mass., Epitaphs, 285, 6. Hayward's Hist. of Gilsun, N. H.,



**BANCROFT,**

259. Herrick's Hist. of Gardner, Mass., 331, 2. Hill's Old Dunstable, Mass. 131-56. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 123-5. Holton's Farwell Geneal., 41-3. Kellogg's Memorial of Elder J. White and Descendants, 57. Locke's Genealogy of Locke and Allied Families, 29, 51. Loomis Geneal. Female Branches, 707-9. Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington, Conn., 644-5. Salter's Alling and other Families, 1883. Savage's Geneal. Dictionary, i, 110, 111. Stearn's History of Rindge, N. H., 433-438. Temple and Sheldon's History of Northfield, Mass., 399, 400. Tyngsboro', Mass. Centenn. Record, 13-15. Vinton's Richardson Memorial, 86. Vinton's Upton Genealogy, 475. Wall's Reminiscences of Worcester, Mass., 141-2. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gen's. i, 54.

**BANDELL.**—Brown's Gen. of West Simsbury, Conn., Settlers, 29, 30.

**BANE.**—Jordan's Leighton Genealogy, 1885.

**BANGS.**—Bangs, John. Autobiography 1846, 311-19. Baylie's Historical Memoirs of New Plymouth, part II, 220. Dudley's Geneal. of Bangs Family, 1854. Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., i, 639; II, 512, 762, 766. Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. of Stanstead, Canada, 117-19. Lincoln's History of Worcester, Mass., 198, 9. New England Historical and Genealogical Register, viii, 369; x, 157-9. Paige's History of Hardwick, Mass., 330. Phoenix's Whitney Family of Conn., i, 237-42. Peirce's Hist. of Gorham, Me., 155. Pratt's History of Eastham, 18-20. Preble Genealogy, 57-9, 245-6. Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 111, 112.

**BANKS.**—Baird's History of Rye, New York, 395-6. Hinman's Puritan Settlers of Conn., 125. Savage's Genealogical Dict. 112. Todd's History of Redding, Conn., 174.

**BARNISTER.**—Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 175. Barrus' Hist. of Goshen, Mass., 134. Bland Papers, i, 27. Hudson's Hist. of Marlboro, Mass., 312. Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 112, 113.

**BANTA.**—Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 6, 7.

**BARBER.**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Ballou's Hist. of Milford, Mass., 561-4. Brown's Gen. of W. Simsbury, Conn., 18-29. Clyde's Irish Settlement, Pa., 14. Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 126-9. Humphrey's Gen., 1884, 332-3. Irish's Hist. of Richmond, R. I., 89. Loomis' Gen. Female Branches, 264-75, 751-2. Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington, Conn., 645-58. Pompey, N. Y., Hist. and Reunion, 283-6.

**BARBER,**

Rockwood's Gen. of Rockwood Family, 28-6. Smith's Hist. of Peterborough, N. H., 16-18. Savage's Gen. Dict., 113, 114. Stiles's Hist. of Windsor, Conn., 528-32. Temple and Sheldon's Hist. of Northfield, Mass., 400-2. Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens., i, 55, 6.

**BARBOUR.**—Faxon's Gen., 73-9. Journals of Smith and Dean of Portland, Me., 57, 8. Kitchell's Gen., 17, 53. Moore's Gen. Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 12, 13. Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington, Conn., 648. Slaughter's St. Ann's Parish, Culpeper, Va., 118-21.

**BARBRE.**—Power's Early History of Sangamon County, Ill., 95.

**BARCLAY.**—Holgate's American Gen., 122. New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, vol. iii, 21-23. Riker's Annals of Newton, Long Island, N. Y., 319.

**BARDEN.**—Cleveland's Hist. and Directory of Yates County, N. Y., 184-94. Essex Institute Collections, vii, 213-15. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 114.

**BARDING.**—Porter's Gen. of Hartford, Conn., Settlers, 13.

**BARDWELL.**—Aldrich's Hist. of Walpole, N. H., 191-2. Barrus' Hist. of Goshen, Mass., 134. Doolittle's Historical Sketches of Belchertown, Mass., 266, 267. Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One Hundred Years, 164. Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 450. Savage's Genealogical Register, i, 114. Temple's Ecclesiastical Hist. of Whately, Mass., 26. Temple's Hist. of Whately, Mass., new ed., 199-203.

**BARENTS.**—Bergen's Kings Co., N. Y., Settlers, 19-20.

**BARGER.**—Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 95, 96.

**BARHEIT.**—Munsell's Albany Collect., vol. iv, 95.

**BARHEYT.**—Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 7-9.

**BARKELOO.**—Bergen's Kings County, N. Y., Settlers, 20-2. Bergen's Gen. of Bergen Fam., 153-5. Davis's Hist. of Bucks Co., Pa., 201.

**BARKER.**—Abbot's Hist. of Andover, Mass., 20, 21. Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Ballou's Hist. of Milford, Mass., 564-5. Barry's Hist. of Hanover, Mass., 206, 7. Blood's Hist. of Temple, N. H., 203. Bolton's Hist. of Westchester County, N. Y., 501. Cleveland's Hist. of Yates County, N. Y., 398-400, 677-79. Cochran's Hist. of Antrim, N. H., 352-7. Cogswell's Hist.

**BARKER.**

of Henniker, N. H., 458. Cushman's Hist. of Sheepscoot, etc., Me., 855-7. Davis's Hist. of Wallingford, Ct., 685. Dean's Hist. of Scituate, Mass., 216. Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 189. Ede's Barker Genealogical Notes, 1871. Essex Institute Collection, xix, 304-7. Goodman's Foote Family Gen., 189. Hanson's History of Gardiner, Pittston, and W. Gardiner, Me., 156. Kellogg's Memorials of Elder John White, 90. Morrison's Hist. of Windham, N. H., 331-3. New England Hist. and Genealogical Register, vol. xxiv, 294. Newport N. H., Hist. Mag., i, 37-49. Savage's Genealogical Dict., i, 115, 116. Secomb's Hist. of Amherst, N. H., 493. Stearns's History Rindge, N. H., 438-41. Warren's Hist. of Waterford, Me., 230-1. Windsor's Hist. of Duxbury, Mass., 223, 224. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., i, 56-8. Young's Hist. of Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 479, 480.

**BARLOW.**—Barlow's Gen., by S. S. Barlow, 1876. Bolton's Hist. of Westchester County, N. Y., ii, 209. Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 78. Hills' Hill Gen., etc., 1880. Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 181, 182. Hurd's Hist. of Fairfield County, Ct., 577-8. Paige's Hist. of Hardwick, Mass., 331. Savage's Genealogical Dict., i, 116, 117. Todd's Hist. of Redding, Ct., 174-7. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., i, 589.

**BARNABY.**—Davis's Land-marks of Plymouth, Mass., 10. Peirce's (E. W.), Contributions, Biographical and Genealogical, 5-21. New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xviii, 361-363. Savage's Genealogical Dict., i, 117, 118.

**BARNARD.**—Abbot's Hist. of Andover, Mass., 20, 31. Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 175. Benedict's Hist. of Sutton, Mass., 584-5. Bond's Gen. and Hist. of Watertown, Mass., 14-16. Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford, Vt., 692. Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 189. Futhy and Cope's Hist. of Chester County, Pa., 473-7. Heraldic Journal, iii, 1067, 5. Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 132-41. Hudson's Hist. of Marlboro', Mass., 313-314. Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 450, 451. Loomis' Gen. Female Branches, 635-6. Martin's Chester, Delaware County, Pa., 407-410. Merrill's Hist. of Acworth, N. H., 184-5. New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xv, 269. Savage's Genealogical Dict., i, 118-121. Secomb's Hist. of Amherst, N. H., 494-5. Smith's History of Delaware County, Pa., 44. Stiles' Hist. of Windsor, Conn., 532. Temple's Ecclesiastical History of Whately, Mass., 83. Tem-

**BARNARD.**

ple's History of Whately, Mass., new ed 203-4. Waldo's Hist. of Tolland, Ct., 88-9. Wentworth Gen., vol. i, 60-61. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gen., i, 59.

**BARNBY.**—Pierce's Geneal. Notes on Barneby.

**BARNES.**—Adams's History of Fairhaven, Vt. Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Balrds, History of Rye, Westchester County, N. Y., 458. Cochran's History of Antrim, N. H., 357. Cogswell's History of Henniker, N. H., 453-7. Caverley's History of Pittsford, Vt., 691-2. Clute's History of Staten Island, N. Y., 341. Dodd's History of East Haven, Ct., 104-6. Davis' Land-marks of Plymouth, Mass., 10-13. Douglas' Gen., 330, 1. Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 173-174. Easton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 139-140. Hanson's History of Gardiner, Pittston and W. Gardiner, Me., 111. Hedge's Anniversary Address, etc., East Hampton, L. I., N. Y., 1850. History of Bedford, N. H., and Centennial Anniversary, 286-9. Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 141-43. Howell's History of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 206. Hoyt's Gen., 123, 124, 132, 133. Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 314-20. Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 356, 357. Orcutt's History of New Milford, etc., Ct., 648. Orcutt's History of Wolcott, Ct., 448-8. Paige's History of Hardwick, Mass., 331-3. Power's Early History of Sangamon County, Ill., 97. Stone's History of Hubbardston, Mass., 226. Savage's Genealogical Dict., i, 121, 23. Timlow's Sketches of Southington, Ct., 17-26. Tuttle Family of Ct., 382-3. Wentworth Gen., vol. i, 347-48. Williams' History of Danby, Vt., 110. Wymans' Charlestown, Mass., Gens., i, 60. Young's History of Wayne County, Ia., 387.

**BARNETT.**—Aldrich's History of Walpole, N. H., 190, 1. Power's Early History of Sangamon County, Ill., 96, 97. Young's History of Warsaw, N. Y., 264, 5.

**BARNET.**—Merrill's History of Acworth, N. H., 185. Savage's Genealogical Dict., i, 123, 124.

**BARNUM.**—Cleveland's Gen. of B. Cleveland, 235, 6. Emery's Taunton, Mass., Ministry, vol. ii, 8-10. Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 144. Savage's Genealogical Dict., i, 124.

**BARR.**—History of Bedford, N. H., and Centennial Anniversary, 289.

**BARRADAL.**—Meade's Old Churches and Families of Va., i, 198.

**BARRAND.**—Old Kent. The Eastern Shores of Maryland, 171-173.



**BARRE**—Bergen's Gen. of the Van Brunt Family, 44.

**BARRELL**—Dean's History of Scituate, Mass., 217. Savage's Genealogical Dict., i, 124. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., vol. i, 60-1.

**BARRETT**—Barrett's Gen. by J. H. Potter, in preparation, 1885. Barrett's Gen., by W. Barrett, in preparation, 1878. Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 175, 176. Chandler's History of Shirley, Mass., 348. Cochran's History of Antrim, N. H., 357-8. Dwight's Dwight Gen., 602-604. Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 140. Goese's Melrose, Mass., Historical Address, 13. Hayward's History of Gilsam, N. H., 260. Hill's History of Mason, N. H., 200. Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 145, 146. Hudson's History of Lexington, 10. Kidder's History of New Ipswich, N. H., 330-34. Locke's Gen. of Locke and Allied Families, 107. Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 108, 109. Paige's History of Cambridge, Mass., 483, 84. Savage's Genealogical Dict., i, 124-6. Shattuck's History of Concord, Mass., 363, 313. Secomb's History of Amherst, N. H., 495-6. Sibley's History of Union, Me., 431, 432. Temple and Sheldon's History of Northfield, Mass., 402-3. Williams' History of Danby, Vt., 109, 10. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., i, 61-3.

**BARRINGER**—Wheeler's Eminent North Carolinians, lxi-2, 967.

**BARRON**—Bond's Gen. and History of Watertown, Mass., 17. Butler's History of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 386. Green's Early Groton, Mass., Settlers, 2, 3. Green's Groton, Mass., Epitaphs, 236, 7. Hayward's History of Gilsam, N. H., 260, 1. History of Bedford, N. H., and Centennial Anniversary, 290-2. McKean's History of Bradford, Vt., 180-93. Saunderson's History of Charlestown, N. H., 282-284. Savage's Genealogical Dict., i, 126, 127. Secomb's History of Amherst, N. H., 498, 4. Worcester's History of Hollis, N. H., 365. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., i, 63.

**BARROW, BARROS**—Davis's Landmarks, etc., of Plymouth, Mass., 13-15. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., vol. i, 63.

**BARROWS**—Barrus' History of Goshen, Mass., 138-42. Daggett's History of Attleborough, Mass., 87, 88. Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 140-2. Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., second ed., 504. Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 146. Hyde's History of Brimfield, Mass., 469. Lapham's History of Paris, Me., 501-3. Pompey's N. Y. Reunion, 258, 9. Power's Early History of Sangamon County, Ill., 98, 99. Savage's Genealogical Dict., i,

**BARROWS,**

125. Thurston's History of Winthrop, Me., 173. Weaver's History and Gen. of Windham, Conn., 74, 80.

**BARRY**—Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., vol. i, 63, 4.

**BARSHAM**—Savage's Genealogical Dict., i, 127, 128.

**BARSTOW**—Barry's History of Hanover, Mass., 208-48. Cushman's Sheepscot and New Castle, Me., 856-8. Dean's History of Scituate, Mass., 218, 219. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 128, 129. Wheeler's History of Brunswick, Me., 829, 30. Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 224.

**BARTHOLOMEW**—Bartholomew Family of Texas, 1885. Davis's History of Wallingford, Ct., 650. Orcutt's History of Wolcott, Ct., 449. Paige's History of Hartwick, Mass., 386. Savage's Genealogical Dict., i, 129, 130.

**BARTIN**—Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 235.

**BARTLETT**—Bartlett's Russell and connected Families, 1879. Benedict's History of Sutton, Mass., 584, 5. Chase's History of Haverhill, Mass., 620, 621. Cleveland's History of Yates County, N. Y., 397, 8. Coffin's History of Newbury, Mass., 295. Cogswell's History of Henniker, N. H., 457, 8. Cogswell's History of Nottingham, etc., N. H., 167-70. Cogswell's Hist. of Northwood, etc., N. H., 622-5. Davis's Landmarks of Plymouth, Mass., 15-22. Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 142, 143. Emery's Newbury, Mass., 81-2. Hines' Lebanon, Ct., Address, 1880, 144. Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 147, 151. Hubbard and Lawrence's History of Stansstead County, Province of Quebec, 197. Judson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 320. Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 238-40. Judd and Boltwood's History and Gen., of Hadley, Mass., 451. Kidder's History of New Ipswich, N. H., 334, 335. Lapham's History of Woodstock, Me., 174, 5. Loomis' Gen. Female Branches, 689-93. McClinton's History of Pembroke, N. H., in preparation. Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 109, 110, 357, 358. Norton's History of Knox County, Ohio, 320. Paige's History of Cambridge, Mass., 484, 5. Paige's History of Hartwick, Mass., 384. Peirce's Contributions to Biography and Genealogy, 22-25. Savage's Genealogical Dict., i, 130-3. Stiles' History of Windsor, Conn., 532-7. Strong Family Gen., 582, 766, 770, 769, 90. Temple's History of Whately, Mass., new ed., 204. Titcomb's Early N. E. People, 185-200. Todd's History of Redding, Ct., 177, 8. Wheeler's History of Newport, N. H., 296. Williams' History of Danby, Vt.,

**BARTLETT,**

106-9. Windsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 225, 226. Worcester Magazine and Historical Journal, ii, 184, 185. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., i, 64-6. Young's History of Warsaw, N. Y., 235, 6.

**BARTLEY**—Morrison's History of Windham, N. H.; 834-6 Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 10.

**BARTOL**—Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 133, 134.

**BARTON**—Austin's R. L. Gen. Dict. Barton's Gen., by Vassal, in preparation. Benedict's History of Sutton, Mass. 586, 7. Baird's History of Rye, Westchester County, N. Y., 396. Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 176. Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 178. Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 286. New York Gen. and Biographical Record, vol. iii, 1872, 30-32. Washburn's History of Leicester, Mass., 345. Wheeler's History of Newport, N. H., 294, 5. Wheeler's Croydon, N. H., Centennial, 78-7.

**BARTOW, BARTO**—Bartow's Genealogy, 1879. Bolton's Westchester County, N. Y., 2d ed., vol. ii, 350. New York Gen. and Biographical Record, vol. iii, 30-32.

**BARTRAM**—Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 134. Smith's History of Del. Co., Penn., 44, 45. Todd's History of Redding, Ct., 178-81.

**BASCOM**—Edwards' Southampton, Mass., Centennial Address, 1841. Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 727. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 134, 135. Temple and Sheldon's History of Northfield, Mass., 403, 4. Harris's Bascom Gen., 1870. Wheeler's History of Newport, N. H., 296-9.

**BASFORD**—Chase's History of Chester, N. H., 405-7.

**BASHAW**—Power's Early History of Sangamon County, Ill., 98.

**BASS**—Barry's History of Hanover, Mass., 244, 245. Cramer's Rawson Gen., 80, 1. Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 159. Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 110, 111. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 135. Thayer's Memorial of early Settlers, 53-66, 1835. Washburn's Hist of Leicester, Mass., 344. Weaver's Hist. and Gen. of Windham, Ct., 93, 4.

**BASSETT**—Andrew's Gen. and Ecclesiastical Hist. of New Britain Ct., 380, 381. Baird's Hist. of Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., 396. Bassett's Gen. in preparation, 1884. Davis's Land-marks of Plymouth, Mass., 23. Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., i, 333; ii, 142, 146, 209, 217, 228, 332, 467, 604, 709. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 159-62. Lewis and Newhall's History of Lynn, Mass. and adjoining towns, 184-5. Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass.,

**BASSETT,**

111-13. Munsell's Albany Collections, vol. iv, 95. Orcutt's History of Derby, Ct., 695-9. Paige's History of Hardwick, Mass., 334. Preble's Genealogy, 260, 1. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 136. Sharpe's History of Seymour, Ct., 205, 6. Shourd's Fenwick Colony, N. J., 45-9. Walker's Mem. of Walker Family, 179. Weaver's History and Genealogy of Windham, Ct., 98, 4. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Genealogies, i, 67.

**BATCHELDER**—Batchelder Geneal. by Avery, in preparation. Chase's History of Chester, N. H., 467. Cogswell's History of Nottingham, etc., N. H., 333, 4, 626-38. Eaton's History of Reading, Mass., 45-47. Fisk's Genealogy of Fisks, of Amherst, N. H., 135, 136. Fullonton's History of Raymond, N. H., 303-308. Hubbard and Lawrence's History of Stanstead County, Canada, 209, 10, 285. Kidder's History of New Ipswich, N. H., 335. Leland's Magazine, or Genealogy of Leland Family, 88, 89, 125, 126. Mc Keen's History of Bradford, Vermont, 374-7. Morrison's History of Windham, N. H., 326-7. Morse's Gen. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 14. Morse's Mem. of Morse, Appendix No. 24. Runnel's History of Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 20-7. Whitmore's Batchelder Genealogy, 1878.

**BATCHELLER**—Benedict's History of Sutton, Mass., 587-90. Cushing's Genealogy of Batcheller Family, 1864. Dwight's Dwight Genealogy, 1000-1006. Leland's Magazine or Gen., 31-2. N. E. Historical and Genealogical Register, xxvii, 364. Peirce's History of Grafton, Mass., 455-8.

**BATCHELOR**—Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 179. Savage's Genealogical Dict., i, 87-9.

**BATE**—Chapman's Genealogy of Chapman Family, 354-7. Hudson's History of Lexington, 10.

**BATEMAN**—Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 151. Savage's Genealogical Dict., i, 137. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Genealogies, vol. i, 67, 8.

**BATES**—Ballou's History of Milford, Mass., 569, 70. Barry's History of Hanover, Mass., 245-58. Cutter's History of Jaffrey, N. H., 231. Davis's Land-marks of Plymouth, Mass., 23-5. Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 219. Field's History of Haddam and East Haddam, Conn., 46. Hayward's History of Gilsium, N. H., 262. Hinman's Puritan Settlers, Ct., 152-5. Huntington's Stamford, Conn., Families, 8, 9. Hyde's History of Brimfield, Mass., 387, 8. Leland Mag. or Gen. of Leland Fam. 116. Loomis's Genealogy Female Branches,

## BATES,

681. Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 118. McClintock's History Pembroke, N. H., in preparation. N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, xxxi, 14. Power's Early History of Sangamon County, Ill., 99, 100. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 187-9. Todd's History of Redding, Ct., 182.

BATH—Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 18, 14.

BATHERICK, BATHRICK—Cutler's History of Arlington, Mass., 191-2. Paige's History of Cambridge, Mass., 485, 86. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Genealogies, i, 68, 9.

BATSON—Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 139.

BATT—Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 140.

BATTELL—Cuthren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 508; also new ed. 1872, 1471, 2. Leland Magazine, or Genealogy of Leland Family, 178, 179. Orcutt's History of Torrington, Ct., 649. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 140, 141.

BATTER—Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 141.

BATTEY—Austin's R. I. Genealog. Dictionary.

BATTERTON—Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 155-7.

BATTERTON—Power's Early History of Sangamon County, Ill., 100-105.

BATTLES—Ballou's History of Milford, Mass., 570-8. Davis's Land-marks, etc., of Plymouth Mass., 25, 6. Kingman's History of North Bridgewater, Mass., 457-60. Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 113. Wheeler's Eminent North Carolinians, 168.

BAUDER—History of Montgomery and Fulton Counties, N. Y., 152.

BAULSTONE—Austin's R. I. Genealog. Dictionary, 1885.

BAXTER—Baxter Memorial, 1879. Bergen's Kings County Settlers, 23, 24. Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Me., 224. Cleveland's History of Yates County, N. Y., 746, 7. Child's Genealogy, 460-4. Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 181, 2. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 162. Hubbard and Lawrence's History of Stanstead, Canada, 148, 49. New England Histor. and Genealog. Register, xx, 157, 158. Savage's Gen. Dict., 141, 42. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., i, 69, 70.

BAY—Willard's Albany Medical Annals, 213-17.

BAYARD—Bolton's History of Westchester County, N. Y., ii, 501, same 2d ed. ii, 709. Cleveland's History of Yates County, N. Y., 694, 5. Lamb's History N. Y. City, vol. i, 843, 696. New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, vol. x, 36-

## BAYARD,

8, vol. xvi, 49-72. Valentine's N. Y. Common Council Manual for 1853, 390.

BAYLEY—Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Me., 226, 227. Gage's History of Rowley, Mass., 438. Porter's Gen. of Hartford, Conn. Settlers, 4. Redfield's Gen. History Redfield Fam., 7. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 142, 143.

BAYLOR—Meade's Old Churches and Families of Va., ii, 464-6.

BEACH—Boyd's Annals of Winchester, 33-35, 186, 187. Davis's History of Wallingford, Conn., 635-50. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 163, 164. Humphrey's Genealogy, 278, 9. Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogy, 35-7. Loomis's Genealogy Fem. Branches, 740-3. Orcutt's History of Derby, Ct., 699-701. Orcutt's History of New Milford, etc., Ct., 648, 9. Orcutt's History of Torrington, Conn., 649, 650, 663-6. Power's Early History of Sangamon County, Ill., 202-204. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 144. Strong Family Gen., 836-38. Sharpe's History of Seymour, Ct., 158, 9. Temple and Sheldon's History of Northfield, Mass., 404, 405. Todd's History of Redding, Ct., 182, 3. Walker's Mem. of Walker Family, 163, 164.

BEACHAM—Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., vol. i, 70.

BEADLE, BEDELL—Beadle Gen. by E. F. Beadle, in preparation, 1878. Davis's History of Wallingford, Ct., 651. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 164, 165. Savage's Gen., Dict. i, 144, 145. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., vol. i, 70.

BEAL—Ballou's History of Milford, N. H., 578-5. Futhrey and Cope's History of Chester County, Pa., 479, 80. Hobart's History of Abington, Mass., 243-41. Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 240, 241. Kingman's History of N. Bridgewater, Mass., 447, 448. Martin's Chester, Del. Co., Pa., 264, 5. Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 113-15. Redfield's Gen. History of Redfield Family, 90. Shurtleff's Beal Genealogy, 1865. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., i, 71.

BEALS—Hudson's History of Lexington, 11. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 145-7. Temple's History of Whately, Mass., new ed., 205.

BEAM—Power's Early History of Sangamon County, Ill., 104, 105.

BRAMAN—Adam's History of Fairhaven, Vt., 300-303. Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 822. Keyes' Genealog. Register, 10-13. Savage's Gen. Dict. i 147. Temple and Sheldon's History of Northfield, Mass., 405.

BEAMBLEY—Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 147, 148.

BEAN—Chase's History of Chester, N. H., 467, 8. Cogswell's History of Henniker, N. H., 458, 9. Cogswell's History of Nottingham, Deerfield, etc., N. H., 384, 5. Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 148. Fullonton's History of Raymond, N. H., 187-192. Lancaster's History of Gilmanton, N. H., 257, 8. Otis's Gen. of Richard Otis and collateral branches. Runnel's History of Sanbornton, N. H., vol. II, 27-31.

BEARCE—Lapham's History of Woodstock, Me., 175, 6. Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 115.

BEARD—Cogswell's History of New Boston, N. H., 380-3. Hazen's History of Billerica, Mass., 9, 10. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 148. Young's History of Wayne County, Indiana, 287, 288, 325.

BEARDSLEY—Beardsley Family Genealogy, 1867. Leavenworth Genealogy, 104. Norton's History of Knox County, Ohio, 359. Orcutt's History of Derby, Ct., 701, 2. Orcutt's History of New Milford and Bridgewater, Ct., 649, 50. Savage's Gen. Dict., 148, 149.

BEARSE—Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 297-300, 691. Newcomb's Genealogy of Bearse, 1871. Savage's Gen. Dict., 149.

BEATON, BETHUNE—Morrison's History of Windham, N. H., 337-45.

BEATTIE—Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 148.

BEATTY—Cooley's Early Settlers of Trenton, N. J., 8-13.

BEAUCHAMP—Hinman's Puritan Settlers, 168, 169. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 149, 150.

BEAUMONT—Davis's History Wallingford, Ct., 635.

BEAUVELT—Cole's Genealogy of Cole Family, 32-34, 74-77, 152, 160.

BEBOUT—Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 37, 38.

BECK—New England Histor. and Gen. Register, xi, 256. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 10, 11. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 150, 151.

BECKER—Munsell's Albany Collections, vol. iv., 95, 96. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 11, 12.

BECKET—Essex Institute Collect., viii, 139-44. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 151.

BECKFORD—New England Histor. and Genealog. Register, v, 451. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 151.

BECKLEY—Andrew's Genealogy and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 297. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 175, 176. New England Histor. and Gen. Register, xvi, 20, 21. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 151.

BECKMAN—Runnel's History of Sanbornton, N. H. vol II, 32, 8.

BECKWITH—Caulkin's History of New London, Ct., 298. Hayward's History of Gilesum, N. H., 262, 8. Merrill's History of Ackworth, N. H., 186. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 151, 152.

BECKWORTH—Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 177.

BEDDOE—Cleveland's History of Yates County, N. Y., 465-7.

BEDE—Cleveland's History of Yates County, N. Y., 516.

BEDELL—Clute's History of Staten Island, N. Y., 242-6. Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogy, 39-44. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 152.

BEDFORD—Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 45.

BEDINGER—Power's Early History of Sangamon County, Ill., 105.

BEEBE—Caulkin's History New London, 338-40. Field's History of Haddam and East Haddam, Ct., 47. Griffin's Journal, Southold, L. I., 200, 201. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 172, 173. Litchfield County, Ct., History, 1881, 186, 7. Paul's History of Wells, Vt., 64. Phoenix Whitney Family, Ct., 170. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 153. Wilbraham, Mass. Centennial Celebration, 1863, 292, 298.

BEECHER—Amidown Mem. and Southbridge, Mass. Families, 26, 27. Goodwin's Foot Family Genealogy, 155. Orcutt's History of New Milford, etc., Ct., 650, 1. Orcutt's History of Wolcott, Ct., 450, 2. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 153, 154. Strong Genealogy, 144-50. Sharpe's History of Seymour, Ct., 221, 2. Tuttle Family of Ct., 153-7, 634-7.

BEEDE—Otis's Genealogy of Otis Family of Dover, N. H., and collateral branches, 8, 51.

BEEFORD—Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 61, 62.

BEEHMAN—Bergen's Kings County, N. Y., Settlers, 25, 6. Holgate's American Genealogy, 66. Lamb's History of City of New York, vol. i, 416. Munsell's Albany Collections, vol. iv, 96. New York Genealog. and Biograph. Record, xvi, 183-6. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 12. Smith's History of Dutchess County, N. Y., 339. Talcott's New York and New England Families, 1-7.

**BEERE**—Austin's R. I. Genealog. Dict.  
**BEERS**—Bartow's Gen. Appendix, 197.  
**Bears** Gen. by Rev. H. B. Sherman, in preparation. Bond's Gen. and History of Watertown, Mass., 19, 20. Cothren's History of Woodbury, Ct., 518-16. Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 180. Gold's History of Cornwall, Ct., 318-15. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 174, 175. Orcutt's History of New Milford, Ct., 651. Power's Early History of Sangamon County, Ill., 118. Savage's Gen. Dict., 1, 154, 155. Washburn's History of Leicester, Mass., 844.

**BEERUP**—Power's Early History of Sangamon County, Ill., 118, 114.

**BEESON**—Young's History Wayne County, Ind., 327, 328.

**BELCHER**—Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 177, 178. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 177, 178. New England Histor. and Genealog. Register, vol. xi, 335, 336; vol. xxvii, 239-245. Paige's History Cambridge, Mass., 486, 87. Temple and Sheldon's History of Northfield, Mass., 405. Thornton's Tabular Pedigree of Wells, Gilbert and other Families, 1850. Vinton's Giles and other Families, 263.4. Whitmore's Belcher Genealogy, 1873. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Genealogies, vol. i, 78, 4.

**BELDEN**—Andrew's Gen. and Ecclesias. History of New Britain, Conn., 184, 236. Goodwin's Genealogy of Foote Family, 49. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 179-82. Nash's Genealogy of Nash Family, 67. New England Histor. and Genealog. Register, xv, 746, 905-7. Savage's Gen. Dict., 1, 157, 168. Smith's History Dutchess County, N. Y., 498. Sprague's History of Gloversville, N. Y., 108. 9. Temple's History of Whately, Mass., new ed., 205-9. Temple and Sheldon's History of Northfield, Mass., 405-408.

**BELDING, BELDEN**—Judd and Boltwood's History and Genealogy of Hadley, Mass., 452, 453. Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Families, 10. Temple's Ecclesias., History of Whately, Mass., 26, 27.

**BELENAP**—Barry's History Framingham Mass., 178-80. Cleveland's History and Directory of Yates County, N. Y., 321, 22. Cutter Hist. of Arlington, Mass., 192, 3. Hubbard and Lawrence's History of Stanstead County, Canada, 326, 27. Leonard's Hist. of Dublin, N. H., 316. New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xiii, 17-19. Ruttenber's Hist. of Newburgh, N. Y., 267-72. Ruttenber's Hist. of Orange County, N. Y., 357-62. Savage's Gen. Dict., 1, 158, 159. Stiles' Hist. of Windsor, Ct., 537, 538. Vinton's Richardson Genealogy, 488, 9.

# **BELKNAP,**

Wentworth Gen., vol. ii, 111. Whitney's Gen. of S. Whitney and Descen's, Appen. Wheeler's Hist. of Newport, N. H. 300-8. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Genealogies, 1, 73-4.

**BELL**—Chase's Hist. of Chester, N. H., 468-71. Cochran's Hist. of Antrim, N. H., 360, 1. Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker, N. H., 469, 60. Dwight's Dwight Geneal., 237-240. Ellis's Hist. of Roxbury, Mass., 91. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 186-8. Huntington's Stamford, Conn. Settlers, 10, 11, 12. Kilbourne's History and Gen. of Kilbourne Family, 441. Munsell's Albany Collections, vol. iv, 96. New England Hist. and Gen. Register, vol. xxiii, 253. Parker's Hist. of Londonderry, N. H., 262-4. Peyton's Hist. of Augusta County, Va., 311. Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 106-109. Savage's Gen. Dictionary, 1, 159, 160. Secomb's Hist. of Amherst, N. H., 500. Timlow's Hist. of Southington, Ct., 26, 7. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gene., 1, 75. Young's Hist. of Chautauqua County, N. Y., 593.

**BELLAMY**—Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., 507. Davis's Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 652, 8. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 182-5. Paul's Hist. of Wells, Vt., 64, 5. Savage's Gen. Dictionary, 1, 160, 1.

**BELLINGHAM**—Essex Institute Histor. Collection, vol. xix, 307. Savage's Gen. Dictionary, 1, 161, 162.

**BELLOWS**—Aldrich's Hist. of Walpole, N. H., 193-218. Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 180. Bellows's Hist. Account and Gen. of Col. B. Bellows, 1855. Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Watertown, Mass., 532-9. Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. of Stanstead County, Canada, 327. Hudson's Hist. of Marlborough, Mass., 322-4. Saunderson's Hist. of Charlestown, N. H., 284-286. Savage's Gen. Dict., 1, 162. Stone's Hist. of Hubbardston, Mass., 227. 8. Strong Family Gen., 1162-75. Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury, Mass., 244, 245.

**BEMAS**—Caulkins's Hist. New London, Ct., 238.

**BEMENT**—Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 188-90.

**BEMIS**—Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 180. Bond's Gen. and Hist. of Watertown, Mass., 20-6. Cutter's Hist. of Arlington, Mass., 198. Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 161-78. Dunster Gen., 146-168. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 190. Lapham's Hist. of Paris, Me., 504, 5. Leonard's Hist. Dublin, N. H., 316-18. Savage's Gen. Dict., 1, 163. Vinton's Richardson Memorial, 97. Westminster, Mass., Gen. Cele., 17, 18. Stearn's Hist. Binde,

**BEMIS,**

N. H., 441, 49. Vermont Hist. Gen., Vt. 63-4. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Genealogies, vol. i, 76.

**BEMUS**—Young's Hist. of Chautauqua County, N. Y., 320, 331.

**BENDALL**—Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 163, 164.

**BENDER**—Hudson's Hist. Marlboro', Mass., 325.

**BENEDIOT**—Benedict's Gen. of Benedicts. 1870. Bolton's Hist. of Westchester Co. N. Y., ii, 501. Boyd's Annals Winchester, Ct., 71, 72. Bronson's Hist. of Waterbury, Conn., 463-6. Chapman's Trowbridge Family, 123, 9. Cleveland's Hist. of Yates County, N. Y., 484-6, 539, 40. Hall's Ancient Hist. Records of Norwalk, Ct., 184, 308-30. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 190-6. Huron and Erie Counties, Ohio, Hist., 173-5. Lamb's Hist. of City of New York, vol. i, 202-237. Loomis's Geneal. Female Branches, 737. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 164. Todd's Hist. of Redding, Ct., 183-4. Young's Hist. of Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 321, 322.

**BENNEY**—Binney's Binney Gen. in preparation.

**BENEZET**—Davis's Hist. Bucks County, Pa., 149, 50.

**BENHAM**—Davis's Hist. of Wallingford, Conn., 653-6, 941. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 195, 196. Power's Early History of Sangamon County, Ill., 109, 110. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 155. Tuttle Family of Ct., 641, 2.

**BENJAMIN**—Bond's Gen. and Hist. of Watertown, 26-9, 686, 681. Bontell's, Burke and Alvord Geneal., 187-94. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 196, 197. Paige's Hist. of Hardwick, Mass., 386. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 165, 166. Washburne's Notes on Livermore, Me., 17-21. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Genealogies, vol. i, 77-8.

**BENNER**—Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 504, 505. Smith's Hist. of Rhinebeck, N. Y., 172-7.

**BENNETT**—Austin's R. I. Geneal. Dict. Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 62. Balou's Hist. of Milford, Mass., 577. Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 180, 181. Bergen's Kings County, N. Y., Settlers, 27-30. Backminster's Genealogy of Hastings Family, 101-6. Bradbury's Bennett Geneal., 1875. Butler's Hist. Groton, Pepperell, and Shirley, Mass., 386, 387. Caverno Genealogy, 26, 8. Chandler's History of Shirley, Mass., 351-6. Cleveland's Hist. of Yates County, N. Y., 688-92. Cogswell's History of Northwood, etc., N. H.,

**BENNETT,**

639-41. Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 143, 144. Futhy and Cope's Chester County, Pa., 480, 1. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 198-209. Hazen's Hist. of Billerica, Mass., 11. Hollister's Pawlet, Vt. for One Hundred Years, 165. Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 11. New England Hist. and Gen. Reg., vol. xxix, 165-69. Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford, etc., Ct., 651-8. Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 110-112. Ridlon's Harrison, Me., Settlers, 25, 6. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 166-8. Secomb's Hist. of Amherst, N. H., 501. Smith's Hist. of Del. County, Pa., 44, 45. Stearn's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 442-44. Stone's Hist. of Hubbardston, Mass., 228, 9. Tyngsboro', Mass., Cen. Rec., 16, 17. Vermont Hist. Gen., v, 99-100. Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury, Mass., 229, 230. Weaver's History and Gen. of Windham, Conn., 94, 96. Worcester's Hist. of Hollis, N. H., 366. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., i, 78, 9.

**BENNEY, BENNY**—Binney's Binney Gen. in preparation.

**BENNING**—Wentworth Gen., vol. i, 65.

**BENSEN**—Munsell's Albany Collect., vol. iv, 96. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 13.

**BENSON**—Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 181. Bergen's Gen. of Bergen Fam., 50, 81. Bradbury's Hist. of Kennebunkport, Me., 237. Davis's Land-marks of Plymouth, Mass., 26-7. Dean's Hist. of Scituate, Mass., 220. Garrison's Benson Gen., 1873. Lapham's Hist. of Paris, Me., 508-8. Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Mass., 115, 116. Riker's History of Harlem, N. Y., 480-91. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 168, 9. Talcott's N. Y. and N. England Families, 8-21. Williams' Hist. of Danby, Vt., 111.

**BENT**—Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 181-4, 463. Hudson's Hist. of Marlboro', Mass., 324, 325. Lapham's Hist. of Paris, Me., 508, 9. Savage's Gen. Dict., 169.

**BENTLEY**—Austin's R. I. Genealog. Dict. Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 145. Savage's Gen. Dict., 160. Thomas's Genealogy of Maryland and other Families, 37, 38. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Genealogies, vol. i, 79, 80. Young's Hist. of Chautauqua County, N. Y., 233, 234.

**BENTON**—Cleveland's Hist. and Direct. of Yates County, N. Y., 262-70. Gregg's Hist. of the Old Cheraws, S. C., 104. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 201-3. Hubbard and Lawrence's History of Stanstead, Canada, 125, 26. Matthew's Hist. Corn-

**BENTON,**

wall, Vt., 284. New England Hist. and Gen. Reg., xvi, 18. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 169, 70. Talcott's New York and New England Families, 485-91. Waldo's Hist. of Tolland, Ct., 80-8.

**BENTZEN** — Green's Gen. of Todd and other Families.

**BERGEN** — Bergen's Gen. of Bergen Family, 1866, 1876, 1881. Bergen's Settlers of Kings County, N. Y., 81-4. New York Geneal. and Biogr. Record, vol. x, 152, 8. Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 114-116.

**BERGH** — Smith's Hist. of Rhinebeck, N. Y., 178-81.

**BERNABEN** — Bartow Gen., 2d part.

**BERNARD** — Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 145.

**BERNON** — Ammidown's Hist. Collect., vol. i, 126. Austin's R. I. Genealog. Dict. Rhode Island Hist. Society Collect., iii, 815. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 170.

**BERRIAN** — Bolton's Hist. of Westchester County, N. Y. ii, 501, 2. Same 2d ed. ii, 709.

**BERRIEN** — Bergen's Settlers of Kings County, N. Y., 84, 5. Riker's Annals of Newton, L. I., N. Y., 388-44.

**BERRINGER** — Munsell's Albany Collect., vol. iv, 97. Smith's Hist. of Rhinebeck, N. Y., 190-2.

**BERRY** — Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 184. Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 471, 2. Clayton's Hist. of Bergen and Passaic Co's., N. J., 232, 8. Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker, N. H., 460, 1. Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 145, 146. Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 198, 207, 216. Hanson's Hist. of Gardiner, Pittston, and West Gardiner, Me., 79-81. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 204. Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock, Me., 176, 7. Lapham's History of Paris, Me., 510-12. Machias, Me., Cen. Celebration, 154. Morrison's Hist. of Windham, N. H., 386. Maine Gen., vol. ii, 1876, 7, 6-14. New York Geneal. and Biogr. Record, xv, 49-57. Oneida Hist. Society Trans., ii, 127-152. Paige's Hist. of Hardwick, Mass., 386-9. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 170, 171. Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 829.

**BERTINE** — Bolton's Hist. of Westchester County, N. Y., ii, 502, also 2d ed. vol. ii, 710.

**BERTRAM** — Hurd's Hist. of Fairfield County, Ct., 1881, 578-9.

**BESBEDGE, BISBEE** — Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 171, 172.

**BESSAC** — Life and Gen. of J. W. Bessac.

**BESSH** — Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 74.

**BESSE** — Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Mass., 116, 117.

**BESSEY** — Lapham's Hist. of Paris, Me., 513-6.

**BETHUNE** — Weiss's Bethune and Fanéuil Gen., 1884.

**BETTS** — Bergen's Settlers of Kings Co., N. Y., 85, 6. Hall's Ancient Hist. Records of Norwalk, Ct., 274-277. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 205-7, 440. Hollister's Pawlet, Vt. for One Hundred Years, 168. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 488. Riker's Annals Newtown, Long Island, N. Y., 878-8. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 172, 173. Todd's Hist. of Redding, Ct., 184.

**BEVAN** — Martin's Chester, Del. County, Pa., 42-44.

**BEYANS** — Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 117.

**BEVERIDGE** — Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 146, 147.

**BEVERLEY** — Meade's Old Churches and Families of Va., ii, 481, 482.

**BEVERSTOCK** — Hayward's Hist. of Gillsu, N. H., 264, 5.

**BEVIN** — Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 207.

**BEVOISE** — Bergen's Settlers of Kings County, N. Y., 85, 6.

**BIBBINS** — Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 207, 208. Weaver's Hist. and Gen. of Windham, Conn., 96-9.

**BICE** — Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 117, 118.

**BICKFORD** — Bradbury's Hist. of Kennebunkport, Me., 227. Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker, N. H., 462. Cogswell's Hist. of Nottingham, etc., N. H., 641-5. Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 505. Herrick's Hist. of Gardner, Mass., 335, 6. Russell's Hist. of Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 33-5. Wentworth Gen., vol. ii, 157-9.

**BICKNALL** — Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Genealogies, 81, 2.

**BICKNELL** — Ballou's Hist. of Milford, Mass., 578; 9. Bicknell Genealogy, 1880.

**BICKWELL** — Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 174.

**BIDDLE** — Biddle Chas., Autobiography, 1888, 376. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 174, 175.

**BIDDLESTONE** — Savage's Gen. Dict., 187, 188.

**BIDLACK** — Weaver's Hist. and Gen. of Windham, Conn., 99-102.

**BIDLAKE** — Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 208.

**BIDWELL** — Andrew's Gen. and Ecclesias. Hist. of New Britain, Conn., 843, 849.



**BIDWELL.**

Bidwell Gen., 1884. Brown's Gen. of W. Simsbury, Ct., Settlers, 18, 14. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 209. N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, xxvii, 192.

**BIGELOW**—Adam's Hist. Fairhaven, Vt., 813, 14. Allen's Hist. of Worcester, Mass. Association, 95. Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 184-8. Bond's Gen. and Hist. of Watertown, Mass., 39-41, 632, 693. Draper's Hist. of Spencer, Mass., 181. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 210-14. Hudson's Hist. of Marlboro', Mass., 325-30. Hurd's Hist. of New London County, Ct., 399, 400. Keyes' W. Boylston, Mass. Genealog. Register, 14, 15. Morse's Gen. of Sherborne and Holliston, Mass., 15. New England Hist. and Gen. Register, x, 297. Pierce's Hist. of Grafton, Mass., 458-62. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 175, 176. Vinton's Richardson Gen., 644. Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury, Mass., 230-3. Westminster, Mass., Cen. Cal., 22, 23. Wall's Reminiscences of Worcester, Mass., 44-8.

**Bigg**—Whitmore's Notes on Family of Bigg, 1875.

**Biggs**—Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 214-16. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 176, 177.

**BIGNAL**—Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 187.

**BILL**—Bill's Gen. of the Bill Family, 1867. Caulkins's Hist. of New London, Ct., 820, 821. Hayward's History of Gilsom, N. H., 265, 6. Hine's Lebanon Ct., Address, 1880, 145, 6. Huntington's Gen. of Huntington Family, 110. Hard's History of New London, Conn., 509. Savage's Genealogical Dict., i, 177. Vinton's Richardson Memorial, 374.

**BILLINGS**—Austin's R. I. Geneal. Dict. Bangor Historical Magazine, i, 13. Barrus's Hist. of Uxton, Mass., 187, 8. Billings Genealogy, in preparation, 1884. Dunster Genealogy, 60-2. Dwight's Genealogy of Dwight, 763. Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 216, 17. Hurd's Hist. of New London County, Ct., 415, 16. Judd and Boltwood's History and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 454, 455. Lapham's History of Paris, Me., 516, 17. Lapham's History of Woodstock, Me., 49, 80. Loomis' Geneal. Female Branches, 650, 1. New England Histor. and Gen. Register, vol xxxi, 319, 20. Power's Early History of Sangamon County, Ill., 118. Paige's History of Hardwick, Mass., 837. Pompey N. Y. Reunion, etc., 286-8. Savage's Genealogical Dict., i, 177-9, 1835. Thayer's Mem. Early Settlers, 67-78. Warren's History of Waterford, Me., 231, 2. Weaver's Hist. and Gen. of Windham, Conn., 102, 103.

**BILLINGTON**—Davis's Land-marks, etc., of Plymouth, Mass., 28. Savage's Genealogical Dict., i, 169.

**BILLS**—Savage's Genealogical Dict., i, 179, 180. Secomb's History of Amherst, N. H., 501-3.

**BILYEU**—Power's Early History of Sangamon County, Ill., 118, 119.

**BINGHAM**—Bingham Genealogy in preparation. Caulkins's History of Norwich, Conn., 97, 98, ed 1867, 164, 165. Granite Monthly, vol 5, 1892, 253-7. Hayward's History of Gilsom, N. H., 206-8. Hine's Lebanon, Ct., Historical Address, 1880, 146. Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 218-21. Matthew's History of Cornwall, Vt., 284. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 180.

**BINNEY**—Binney Genealogy in preparation. Bolton's History of Milford, Mass., 579, 80. Bridgman's Granary Burial Ground, 119-23. Savage's Genealogical Dict., i, 180. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., vol. i, 83, 4.

**BIRCH**—Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 181.

**RICHARD**—Caulkins's History of Norwich, Ct., 98; ed 1867, 165-7. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 221-3. Hine's Lebanon, Ct., Historical Address, 1880, 146. Savage's Geneal. Dict., i, 181.

**BIRD**—Baird's History of Rye, Westchester County, N. Y., 453, 4. Bird's Short Gen., of Bird Family. Blake's Gen., of Blake Family, 1855. Bond's Gen. and Hist., of Watertown, Mass., 41, 42. Dean's History of Scituate, Mass., 221. Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 147. Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 505. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 228-7. Lapham's History of Paris, Me., 518, 19. New Haven Colony Collection, i, 114-17. New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xxv, 21-30, 151-2. Power's Early History of Sangamon County, Ill., 119-122. Savage's Genealogical Dict., i, 182. Trask's Bird Genealogy, 1871. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., vol i, 84, 5.

**BIRDSALL**—Baird's History of Rye, Westchester County, N. Y., 454. Bolton's History of Westchester County, N. Y., ii, 502, same 2d ed., ii, 710. Cleveland's History of Yates County, N. Y., 650, 1. Ruttenber's History of Orange, N. Y., 368, 9.

**BIRDSEY, BIRDSEYE**—Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 227. Pompey, N. Y. Reunion, 1875, 273-82. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 183.

**BIRGE**—Goodwin's Foote Family Gen., 113, 114. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 228-31. Kilbourne's Hist. and Antiquity of Kilbourne Family, 72, 73. Loomis' Genealogy Female Branches, 363, 4. Orcutt's History of Torrington, Ct., 650-2. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 183. Siles's History of Windsor, Ct., 533-40.



**BIANEY**—Orcutt's History of Torrington, Ct., 652.

**BISBEE**—Eaton's Annals of Warren, 378, 2d ed., 205, 6. Lapham's History of Paris, Me., 517, 18. Lapham's History of Woodstock, Me., 180. Lapham's Bisbee Gen. 1876. Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 117. Ridlon's Settlers of Harrison, Me., 25. Vinton's Giles Memorial, and other Families, 197-9. Warren's History of Waterford, Me., 232, 3. Wheeler's History of Brunswick, Me., 829. Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 227, 228.

**BISCO**—Lapham's History of Paris, Me., 519, 20.

**BRISCOE, BRISCOE**—Aldrich's History of Walpole, N. H., 213. Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Watertown, Mass., 42-4, 683-5. Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 176, 77.

**BISHOP**—Brook's History of Medford, Mass., 501, 502. Coffin's History of Boscawen, N. H., 476. Daggett's History of Attleboro', Mass., 88. Davis's Land-marks of Plymouth, Mass., 28. Dodd's History of East Haven, Ct., 170. Hammett Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 28, 30. Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 232-5. Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers, 12-15. Howell's Hist. of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 206, 207. Pompey, N. Y. Reunion, etc., 259, 60. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 183-6. Thurston's History of Winthrop, Me., 174. Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 228.

**BISPHAM**—Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Genealogies, vol. 1, 85.

**BRISSELL**—Dwight's Genealogy of Dwight, 412-16. Goodwin's Gen. of Olcott Family, 29. Hine's Lebanon, Ct., Historical Address, 1880, 146, 7. Hinman's Conn Settlers, 235-40. Kellogg's Mem. of Elder John White and Descendants, 30, 31. Litchfield County, Ct., Illustrated History, 1881. Loomis' Geneal. Female Branches, 289-91, 669-71. Orcutt's History of Torrington, Ct., 653-5. Oxford, N. H., Cen. Cel., 103. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 186-187. Stiles' Gen. of Bissell Family, 1859., Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Conn., 540-54. Strong Family History, 1473-5.

**BISSETT**—Cleveland's History and Directory of Yates County, N. Y., 155-9.

**BITGOOD**—Worden Gen., 73-84.

**BITLEY**—Cleveland's History of Yates County, N. Y., 531, 2.

**BITTLESTONE**—Paige's History of Cambridge, Mass., 488.

**BIXBY**—Adam's Haven Gen., 37. Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 188, 189. Benedict's History of Sutton, Mass., 590. Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Watertown, Mass., 78-83. Dudley's Gen., of Dudley

**BIXBY,**

Family, 115. Leonard's Hist. of Dublin, N. H., 318. Marvin's Hist. of Winchendon, Mass., 447. Perley's Hist. of Boxford, Mass., 28, 9. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 188.

**BLACHLEY**—Clayton's Hist. of Bergen and Passaic Co's., N. J., 359, 60.

**BLACHLY**—Huntington's Stamford, Conn., Settlers, 12.

**BLACK**—Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 189. Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 147, 148. Lapham's History of Paris, Me., 520, 21. Old Kent, the Eastern Shore of Maryland, 175, 176, 183, 184. Power's Early History of Sangamon County, Ill., 122-124. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 188, 189.

**BLACKBEACH**—Savage's Gen. Dictionary, i, 189.

**BLACKFAN**—Davis's Hist. of Bucks Co., Pa., 299, 300.

**BLACKFORD**—Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 298. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Genealogies, i, 86.

**BLACKINGTON**—Cutter's Hist. of Arlington, Mass., 193, 4. Daggett's Hist. of Attleboro', Mass., 88. Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 148-50.

**BLACKLEACH**—Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford, Ct.

**BLACKMAN**—Boyd's Annals Winchester, Ct., 131. Davis's Land-marks of Plymouth, Mass., 28, 9. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 244, 245. Loomis' Gen., Female Branches, 533, 4. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 190.

**BLACMAR**—Austin's R. Island Genealog. Dictionary.

**BLACKMORE**—Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 221. Savage's Gen. Dictionary, i, 190.

**BLACKSTONE**—Austin's R. Island Genealog. Dictionary. Sargent's Blackstone Genealogy, 1857.

**BLACKWELL**—Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 164. Hayden's Glassell Genealogy in preparation, 1885. Riker's Annals of Newton, L. I., N. Y., 354-8. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 190, 191. Spooner's Mem. of W. Spooner, 60-2.

**BLAGGE**—Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford, Ct.

**BLAINE**—Robinson Family Memorials, 1867.

**BLAIR**—Cleveland's History of Yates County, N. Y., 599, 601. Clyde's Irish Settlement in Pa., 17. Gibbs's Blanford, Mass., Hist., 56-60. Smith's Hist. of Peterborough, N. H., 18, 19. Strong Family, Gen., 1322-25.

**BLAISDELL**—Cogswell's Hist. of Hennessey, N. H., 462. Eaton's Hist. of Thom-

**BLAISDELL,**

aston, Rockland, etc., Me., 150, 151. Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., vol. ii, 35, 6. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 19.

**BLAKE**—Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 62. Ballou's History of Milford, Mass., 581-8. Barrus' History of Goshen, Mass., 185. Blake's History of Franklin, Mass., 284-6. Blake's Gen. Hist. of Wm. Blake, 1857, 1881. Boyd's Annals of Winchester, Conn., 208-210. Chase's Hist. Chester N. H., 472, 8. Cogswell's History of Northwood, N. H., 645-7. Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 506. Ful-ton's Hist. of Raymond, N. H., 185, 187. Hayward's History of Gilsum, N. H., 268. Hobart's History of Abington, Mass., 351, 352. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 248-8. Lap-ham's History of Paris, Me., 521-3. Maine Genealogist, vol. ii, 1877, 129, 30. New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xi, 181; xv, 110; xxi, 292-4. Orcutt's History of Torrington, Conn., 655, 6. Runnel's History of Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 86-9. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 192-4. Sibley's Hist. of Union, Me., 432, 433. Stearn's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 444-50. Vinton's Richardson Family, 179. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Genealogies, i, 87.

**BLAKELY**—Cothran's History of Wood-bury, Ct., 504. Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One Hundred Years, 167, 168.

**BLAKEMAN**—Goodwin's Conn. Gen. Notes, 1-7. Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford, Ct. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 194, 5.

**BLAKESLEE**—Bronson's History of Wa-terbury, Ct., 469-77. Davis's History of Wallingford, Ct., 656, 7. Tuttle Family of Ct., 639-41.

**BLAKESLEY**—Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 189, 190.

**BLANCHARD**—Abbott's History of An-dover, Mass., 39. Barbour's My Wife and Mother, Appendix, 27-8. Brook's History of Medford, Mass., 502-4. Chase's History of Chester, N. H., 472, 8. Cochran's His-tory of Antrim, N. H., 863-5. Cogswell's History of Henniker, N. H., 462, 8. Fox's History of Dunstable, Mass., 287-9. Han-son's History of Gardiner, Pittston and W. Gardiner, Me., 128, 129. Hazen's History of Billerica, Mass., 12, 13. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 249, 250. Hobart's His-tory of Abington, Mass., 358-6. Hudson's History of Lexington, 12. Huntington's Stamford, Conn. Settlers, 16. McClintock's History of Pembroke, N. H., in preparation. Merrill's History of Acworth, N. H., 187, 8. Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 118. Morrison's History of Wind-ham, N. H., 345-7. Morse's Genealogy of Sherborne and Holliston, Mass., 16. New England Hist. and Gen. Register, x,

**BLANCHARD,**

152. Runnel's History of Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 39, 40. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 195-207. Secomb's History of Amherst, N. H., 508-71. Wheeler's Croydon, N. H., Centennial, 79. Worcester's Hist. of Hollis, N. H., 866. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Genealogies, i, 88-92. Young's History of Wayne County, Ind., 412.

**BLAND**—Bland Papers, 18-15, 145-9. Campbell's History of Virginia, 670. Meade's Old Churches and Families, of Va., i, 446, 447. N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, xxvi, 34. Slaughter's Bristol Parish, Va., i, 47-63.

**BLANDEN**—Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 243.

**BLANDFORD**—Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 197.

**BLANDING**—Bassett's History of Rich-mond, N. H., 316-8.

**BLANEY**—Essex Institute Hist. Collection, vol. xvi, 90-4. Johnston's History of Bris-tol and Bremen, Me., 388-92. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., 381, 2.

**BLASDEL**—Chase's History of Chester, N. H., 474, 5. Hudson's History of Lex-ington, 12.

**BLASHFIELD**—Hyde's History of Brim-field, Mass., 381, 2.

**BLATCHFORD**—Blatchford Mem., 1871. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 198.

**BLATCHLEY**—Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 240-2. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 198.

**BLAXTON**—Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 198, 199.

**BLAY**—Old Kent, the Eastern Shore of Maryland, 813, 314.

**BLEECKER**—Bolton's History of West-chester County, N. Y., ii, 502, 503; 2d ed. ii, 810, 11. Holgate's American Genealogy, 87. Munsell's Historical Collections of Al-bany, N. Y., vol. i, 277; vol. iv, 98.

**BLIN**—Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 250.

**BLINMAN**—Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 199, 200.

**BLINN**—Hudson's History of Lexington, 12. New England Hist. and Gen. Regis-ter, xvi, 19, 20.

**BLISH**—Hayward's History of Gilsum, N. H., 289-70. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 200.

**BLISS**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Bar-bour's My Wife and Mother, Appendix, 62. Caulkins's History of Norwich, Conn., 98, 99; ed. 1867, 167, 168. Dwight's Gen. of Dwight 882-5. Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 276, 292, 298. Hay-ward's History of Gilsum, N. H. 270-2. Hine's Lebanon, Ct., Address, 1880, 147. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 258-8. Hyde's

## BLISS,

History of Brimfield, Mass., 371-4. Kellogg's Memorial of Elder John White and Descendants, 47-66. Longmeadow, Mass. Centennial, 1883, 6-15. Morris and Flynt Genealogy, 25-30. McKeen's History of Bradford, Vt., 223-29. New England Hist. and Gen. Register, vol. xxxi, 320, 417-20; vol. xxxii, 67, 175-178. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 200-2. Stiles' History of Windsor, Conn., 554, 555. West Springfield, Mass., Cen. Cele., 1874, 124, 125. Wetmore Gen., 257-258. Wilbraham, Mass., Cen. Cel., 1863, 296, 297, 304.

BLODGETT—Cutter's History of Jaffrey, N. H., 234. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 258, 259. Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, Mass., 13-15. Hyde's History of Brimfield, Mass., 382-4. Loomis' Geneal. Female Branches, 672-7. Paige's History of Cambridge, Mass., 489. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 202. 203. Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 593, 594. Stiles' History of Windsor, Conn., 555-7. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., vol. i, 93, 4.

BLOEMENDAL—Munsell's Hist. Collections, of Albany N. Y., vol. iv, 98, 99.

BLOIS—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 208.

BLOOD—Blood's History of Temple, N. H. 203-6. Butler's History of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 387-9, 468, 469. Dunster Gen., 209-15. Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 151. Green's Early Groton, Mass., Settlers, 3, and Epitaphs, 237. Hayward's History of Gilsum, N. H., 272, 3. Hill's History of Mason, N. H., 198, 200. Merrill's History of Ackworth, N. H., 188, 189, Oxford, N. H., Cen. Cel., 104. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 204, 205. Stone's History of Hubbardston, Mass., 229, 80. Shattuck Family Memorial and other Families, 368-73. Shattuck's History of Concord, Mass., 364. Worcester's History of Hollis, N. H., 366, 7.

BLOOM—Bargen's Settlers of Kings Co., N. Y., 37-9.

BLOOMER—Baird's History of Rye, Westchester County, N. Y., 396, 7.

BLOOMFIELD—Savage's Genealog. Dict., i, 203, 4. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 260.

BLOSS—Wentworth Gen., vol. i, 203, 4.

BLOSSOM—Freeman's History of Cape Cod, ii, 260. Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One Hundred Years, 169. Mitchell's Hist., Bridgewater, Mass., 118. Paul's History of Wells, Vt., 65, 66. Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 205.

BLOTT—Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 205, 206.

BLOUNT—Hubbard and Lawrence's Hist. of Stanstead, Prov. of Canada, 239. Thurs-

## BLOUNT,

ton's History of Winthrop, Me., 175. Wheeler's North Carolinians, lvii-lxi, 130-2.

BLOWERS—Paige's History of Cambridge, Mass., 489. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 206.

BLUE—Power's Early History of Sangamon County, Ill., 124.

BLUNT—Brewster's Rambles About Portsmouth, N. H., 2d series, 90-92. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 206. Sibley's History of Union, Me. 433-5. Secomb's History of Amherst, N. H., 508, 9.

BLV—Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 206.

BLVE—Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 151, 152.

BLTYHE—Essex Institute Collection, xvi, 95.

BOARDMAN—Boardman Genealogy by S. L. Boardman, 1885. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 261, 263. New England Histor. and Genealog. Register, xv, 244-246. Paige's History of Cambridge, Mass., 490-93. Savage's Gen. Dict. 207. Schroeder's ~~Mem. of Mrs. F. A. Boardman, with Gen.~~ 338-415. 1849. Timlow's Sketches of Southington, Ct., 27.

BOBBIT, BARBIT—Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 207.

BOCKEE—Smith's History of Dutchess County, N. Y., 124.

BODFISH—Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 142, 300, 329, 471. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 211, 212.

BODSE—Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., i, 95-7.

BODIE—Hubbard and Lawrence's History of Stanstead County, Canada, 244.

BODINE—Clute's Hist. of Staten Island, N. Y., 344, 345.

BODLE—Biker Genealogy, 12.

BODMAN—Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 207.

BODWELL—Cochran's History of Antrim, N. H., 365, 6. Hubbard and Lawrence's History of Stanstead County, Prov. of Canada, 220, 21. Humphrey Genealogy, 328-3, 1884. Runnel's History of Sanbornston, N. H., vol. ii, 40-4.

BOGARDUS—Gale's Record of Gale Fam., 182. Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Collections, vol. iv, 99, 100.

BOGART—Clute's History of Staten Island, N. Y., 346, 7. Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Collections, iv, 100. Talcott's N. Y. and New England Families, 22-68.

**BOGERT**—Cole's Genealogy of Cole Family, 1045. New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, ix, 191, 2. Riker's History of Harlem, N. Y., 491-4.

**BOGES**—Eaton's Annals of Warren, 378, 379; 2d ed., 507-509. Eaton's History of Thomaston, etc., 153. Norton's History of Knox County, Ohio, 370.

**BOGUE**—Caverly's History of Pittsford, Vt., 698.

**BOGES**—Gibbs's Blandford, Mass., Historical Address, 55. Strong Family Genealogy, 459-62.

**BOLL**—Power's Early History of Sangamon County, Ill., 125, 126.

**BOLLES**—Bassett's History of Richmond, N. H., 818-28. Bolles's Genealogy, of Bolles Family, 1865. Caulkins's History of New London, Ct., 868-70. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 285-7. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 208. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., vol. i, 97, 8.

**BOLLING**—Bolling Family of Va., 1868. Lapham's History of Paris, Me., 525-9. Meade's Old Churches and Families i, 78, 79. New England Hist and Geneal. Register, xxvi, 35. Slaughter's Bristol Parish, Va., 140-7.

**BOLSTER**—Ridlon's Settlers of Harrison, Me., 26-28.

**BOLTON**—Bolton's Gen. of Bolton Fam., 1862. Bolton's History of Westchester County, N. Y., ii, 504-6; 2d ed. ii, 711-18. Chandler's History of Shirley, Mass., 357-9. Douglas Genealogy; 175-80. Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 110-113. Martindale's History of Townships, Byberry and Moreland, Pa., 238-42. Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 118, 119. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 208. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Genealogies, vol. i, 98.

**BOLTWOOD**—Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 288, 289. Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Amherst, Mass., 455-8. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 208, 209. Temple and Sheldon's History of Northfield, Mass., 409.

**BOMBERGER**—Harris's Blog. History of Lancaster County, Pa., 62, 63. Benedict's History of Sutton, Mass., 590, 1.

**BOND**—Bond's Watertown, Mass. Hist. and Gen. 45-83, 636-9. Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Me., 228. Buckminster Gen. of Hasting Family. Chase (Ira) Family Memorial, 97. Harris's Watertown, Mass., Epitaphs, 6. Haywood's History of Gilsam, N. H., 278. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 288-90. Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 16. Hyde's History of Brimfield, Mass., 384, 5. Paige's History of Hardwick, Mass., 840. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 15. Saunderson's History of Charlestown, N. H.,

**BOND,**

287-289. Savage's Genealogical Dict. i, 209, 210. Washburn's History of Leicester, Mass., 847-9. Washburn's Notes on Livermore, Me. 30, 1. Young's History of Wayne County, Ia., 203.

**BONDURANT**—Power's Early History of Sangamon County, Ill., 124, 125.

**BONESTEEL**—Smith's History of Rhinebeck, N. Y., 218-16.

**BONHAM**—Savage's Genealogical Dict., i, 210, 211.

**BONNELL**—Bradbury's Bonnell Family, 1875. Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogy, 46-58.

**BONNER**—New England Histor. and Gen. Register, v, 174. Paige's History of Cambridge, Mass., 489, 90.

**BONNETT**—Bolton's History of Westchester County, N. Y., ii, 506; 2d ed., ii, 713.

**BONNEY**—Barry's History of Hanover, Mass., 259. Lapham's History of Paris, Me., 528-5. Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 119. Savage's Genealogical Dict. i, 211. Thurston's History of Winthrop, Me., 175. Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 228, 229.

**BONSALL**—Smith's History of Del. Co., Pa., 447.

**BONTECOU**—Morris's Bontecou Gen., in preparation, 1885. Orcutt's History of Stratford, Ct.

**BONTHEAN**—Folsom's History of Saco and Biddeford, Me., 118-116.

**BOODEY, BOODY**—Caverly's Annals of Boodey. Hayward's History of Gilsam, N. H., 273-5.

**BOOGE**—Booge Genealogy, 1872. Field's Hist. of Haddam and East Haddam, Ct., 47. Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 291, 292. New York Gen. and Biog. Record, iii, 62-68. Patterson's Booge Genealogy.

**BOOKER**—Wheeler's History of Brunswick, Me., 830.

**BOON**—Munsell's Albany N. Y. Collections, iv, 101.

**BOORN**—Bassett's History of Richmond, N. H., 322-5.

**BOOSEY**—Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 292. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 211.

**BOOTH**—Andrew's Gen. and Ecclesias. History of N. Britain, Ct., 126, 140, 155, 182-7, 196, 218, 248, 249. Booth Genealogy. Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 508-10, and vol. ii, ed. 1872, 1474. Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 222. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 298-8. Longmeadow, Mass., Centennial, 1893, 14-16. N. E. History and Geneal. Register, xxx

**BOOTH,**

176-8. Orcutt's History of New Milford, Ct., 802. Orcutt's History of Stratford, Ct. Peirce's Contrib. Biog. and Genealogy 26-30. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 212, 213. Sharpe's History of Seymour, Ct., 156. Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn. 557, 558. Smith's Report of Booth Association, 1868. Wetmore Gen., 112.

**BORDEN**—Austin's R. I. Genealog. Dict. Peck and Earll's Fall River, Mass., and Industries, 224-243. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 213. Tabular Pedigree, Fowler's (O.) Hist. Sketch of Fall River, Mass. Walker's Memorial of Walker Family, 156.

**BORDLEY**—Gibson's Bordley Gen. Old Kent, the Eastern Shore of Maryland, 81, 82. Thomas Family of Maryland and other Families, 38, 39.

**BORDMAN**—Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 213, 214.

**BOREEL**—Green, Todd and other Families.

**BOREMAN**—Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 214, 215.

**BORLAND**—Cushman's Hist of Sheeps-cott and Newcastle, Me., 358. Paige's History of Cambridge, Mass., 493. Vinton's Giles and other Families, 385, 6. Wymans' Charlestown, Mass., Gens., vol. 1, 99.

**BORMAN**—Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 265-80.

**BOROUGHs**—Hubbard and Lawrence's History of Stanstead County, Can., 814, 15.

**BOSS**—Austin's R. I. Geneal. Dictionary, 1885.

**BOSTWICK**—Bostwick Gen. and Register of Bostwick Family, 1851. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 297-301. Orcutt's History of Stratford, Ct. Orcutt's History of New Milford, Ct., 659-68. Phoenix's Whitney Family of Ct., vol. 1, 553. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 215. Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 229.

**BOEWELL**—Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 301.

**BOSWORTH**—Child Genealogy, 125-34. Davis' Land-marks of Plymouth, Mass., 29-30. Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 330; 2d ed., 509. Hine's Lebanon, Ct., Historical Address, 1880. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 215, 216. Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Ms., 119.

**BOTSFORD**—Cleveland's History and Directory of Yates County, N. Y., 123-4. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 217.

**BOUDINOT**—Allen's Collections of American Epitaphs, i, 10, 11, 101-5.

**BOUGHEY**—N. Eng. Histor. and Gen. Reg., v, 307.

**BOUGHTON**—Leavenworth Gen., 190, 191.

**BOUKER**—Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 235.

**BOULTER**—Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 217.

**BOURNE**—Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., i, 677, 681; ii, 128, 156, 162, 276, 301, 317, 331, 469. New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xiv, 82, xxvii, 27. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 218, 219. Spooner's Memorials of W. Spooner, 117, 118. Sweet's Gen. of Bourne, 1875. Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury, Mass., 229, 230.

**BOUTELL**—Benedict's Hist. of Sutton, Mass., 591. Secomb's Hist. of Amherst, N. H., 509-14.

**BOUTIN**—Newport Hist. Magazine, iv, 138-9.

**BOUTON**—Hall's Ancient Hist. Records of Norwalk, Ct., 182, 183, 306, 307. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 304, 305. Huntington's Stamford, Conn. Settlers, 16, 17. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 220.

**BOUTWELL**—Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 188, 190. Cochran's Hist. of Andover, N. H., 366-70. Eaton's Hist. of Reading Mass., 47, 48. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 219, 220. Rennel's Hist. of Sanbornton, N. H., vol. ii, 44-6.

**BOVIE**—Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Collections, vol. iv, 101. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., 17, 18.

**BOW**—Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 301, 302.

**BOWDEN**—Howell's Hist. of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 207.

**BOWDITCH**—Mitchell's Hist. of Bridge water, Mass., 119. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 220, 221.

**BOWDOIN**—Bridgman's Gran. Burial Ground, 1-7. Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 136, 137. Hyde's Historical Address at Ware, Mass., 53. Maine Hist. Society Collections, i, 185. Massachusetts Hist. Collections, 3d series, ii, 49, 50. Meade's Old Churches and Families of Va., i, 259, 260. New England Historical and Genealogical Register, viii, 247, x, 78; xi, 43. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 221, 222. Whitmore's Temple Family and Pedigree of Bowdoin Family. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Genealogies, i, 101.

**BOWE**—Savage's Genealogical Dict., i, 222.

**BOWEN**—Adam's Hist. of Fairhaven, Vt., 233. Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 190. Bassett's Hist. of Richmond, N. H., 325-32. Bowen Genealogy, by Bowen. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 281, 282. Hughes and Allied Families, 185-97. Power's Early History of Sangamon

**BOWEN,**

County, Ill., 126. Saunderson's Charlestown, N. H., 289. Shroud's Fenwick Colony, N. J., 517-20. Savage's Genealogical Dict., i, 222, 223. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Genealogies, vol. 1, 101, 2. Young's Hist. of Wayne County, Ind., 285.

**BOWERMAN** — Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 151, 484. New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xxxi, 281, 2.

**BOWER**—Baldwin's Bower Geneal., 1879. Kilborne's Bower Family, 1856. Sharpe's Hist. of Seymour, Ct., 186-88.

**BOWERS**—Butler's Hist. of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 389, 390, 409, 470. Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 152, 153. Hazen's Hist. of Billerica, Mass., 14-16. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 303. Merrill's Hist. of Acworth, N. H., 189, 190. Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Mass., 493, 494. Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornston, N. H., ii, 46-7. Savage's Genealogical Dict., i, 223. Smith's Hist. of Peterborough, N. H., 21-2. Stearn's Hist. of Rindge, N. H., 451, 452. Watson's Johnson and other Families, 1872. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., i, 102, 3.

**BOWES**—Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 109. New England Hist. and Genealogical Register, x, 82, 129. Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Mass., 494.

**BOWIE**—Thomas Family of Maryland, and other Families, 39, 40.

**BOWKER** — Ballou's Hist. of Milford, Mass., 588-91. Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 223. Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 330, 331. Lapham's History of Paris, Me., 529-31. Machias, Me., Cen. Cel., 155. Saunderson's History of Charlestown, N. H., 289, 290.

**BOWLES**—Bowles' Gen. Notes Bowles Family, 1851. Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 282, 283. New England Hist. and Gen. Register, ii, 192, 193. Savage's Genealogical Dict., i, 224. Thornton's Tabular Pedigree Bowles Family, 1854. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gen., i, 103.

**BOWLING** — Power's Early History of Sangamon County, Ill., 126, 127.

**BOWMAN**—Bond's Gen. and Hist. of Watertown, Mass., 87-90, 689-703. Cogswell's History of Henniker, N. H., 464-9. Cutter's History of Arlington, Mass., 195. Hazen's History of Billerica, Mass., 16. Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 303. Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 16, 17-20. North's History of Augusta, Me., 307-9. Paige's History of Cambridge, Mass., 494-96. Rutenber's History of Orange, N. Y., 390, 391. Saunderson's History of Charlestown, N. H., 290. Sav-

**BOWMAN,**

age's Genealogical Dict., i, 224, 225. Wheeler's History of Newport, N. H., 306. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., vol. i, 103, 4.

**BOWNE**—Bergen's Kings County, N. Y., Settlers, 441-5. New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xxv, 294. New York Gen. and Biog. Record, iv, 24-27. Thomas Family of Maryland and other Families, 40, 41. Thompson's Hist. L. I., N. Y., 385-90.

**BOWYER**—Sharpe's History of Seymour, Ct., 185-9.

**BOYCE**—Bassett's History of Richmond, N. H., 332-6. Boyes' Essex Mass., Hist. Collection, xix, 308. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 225-6. Williams' Hist. of Danby, Ct., iii, 12.

**BOYD**—Baird's History of Rye, Westchester County, N. Y., 397, 398. Boyd's Annals of Winchester, Conn., 812-817. Brewster's Rambles About Portsmouth, N. H., 2d series, 166-168. Chase's History of Chester, N. H., 475. Cleveland's History and Direct. of Yates County, N. Y., 299, 505-7. Clyde's Irish Settlement, Pa., 18-22. Cochran's History of Antrim, N. H., 370-6. Futhy and Cope's Chester County, Pa., 485-6. Power's Early History of Sangamon County, Ill., 127, 128. Young's History of Wayne County, Indiana, 227, 238-9.

**BOYDEN** — Bond's Gen. and Hist. of Watertown, Mass., 90. Boyden Gen., 1879. Savage's Genealogical Dict., i, 225. Vermont Hist. Gen., v, 87-40. Wall's Reminiscences of Worcester, Mass., 353, 354.

**BOYER**—Power's Early History of Sangamon County, Ill., 128, 129.

**BOYES, BOYCE**—Savage's Genealogical Dict., i, 225, 226.

**BOYKETT**—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 226.

**BOYLE**—Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 58-5.

**BOYLES**—Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 153.

**BOYLSTON**—Bond's Gen. and Hist. of Watertown, Mass., 90, 91, 702-5. New England Hist. and Gen. Register, vii, 145-50, 351. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 226. Vinton's Memorial of Allied Families, 308-11. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Genealogies, i, 105-8.

**BOYNTON**—Ballou's History of Milford, Mass., 592, 3. Blood's History of Temple, N. H., 206, 207. Boynton Geneal., in preparation, 1884. Butler's History of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 469. Buxton's Cen. Cel., 175-177. Dwight's Strong Gen., 429. Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 153, 154. Emery's

**BOYNTON,**

Newbury, Mass., 321-5. Essex Institute Coll., xx, 63-72. History of Bedford, N. H., Centennial Anniversary, 292-4. Hubbard and Lawrence's History of Stanstead, Prov. Quebec, 187-90. Little's History of Warren, N. H., 554. Machias, Me. Cen. Cel., 155. Marvin's History of Winchendon, Mass., 448, 9. Morrison's Hist. of Windham, N. H., 347. Runnel's Hist. of Sanborn-ton, N. Y., ii, 470, 1. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 226, 227. Secomb's Hist. of Amherst, N. H., 514-16. Smith's Hist. of Peterborough, N. H., 32. Worcester's Hist. of Hollis, N. H., 367, 8.

**BRACE**—Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 307-11. Kellogg's Mem. of Elder John White and Descendants, 66. Leavenworth Gen., 65-68. Loomis' Gen., Female Branches, 742-6. Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington, Ct., 656. Pompey, N. Y., Reunion, 263, 4. Tuttle Family of Ct., 89, 90.

**BRACKENBURY**—Malden, Mass., Bi-Cen. Cel., 239. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 228. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Genealogies, i, 108, 9.

**BRACKETT**—Cochran's Hist. of Antim, N. H., 876-8. Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 380; 2d ed. 509, 510. Gibb's Hist. of Blandford, Mass., 65, 66. Hazen's Hist. of Billerica, Mass., 17. Hughes and Allied Families, 235-9. Johnston's Hist. of Bristol and Bremen, Me., 384, 385. Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Mass., 496-98. Richardson's Gen. Fam. of Brackett, 1860. Bidlon's Harrison, Me. Settlers, 34-7. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 228, 229. Smith and Dean's Journal (Portland, Me.), 365. Smith's Hist. of Peterborough, N. H., 23, 25. Wentworth Geneal., i, 454-6.

**BRACY**—Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 227, 228.

**BRADBROOK**—Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 227.

**BRADBURY**—Bradbury Gen., by J. M. Bradbury, in preparation. Buxton's Cen., 231-42. Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 154. Goodwin's Hist. Buxton, York County, Me., 384, 385, 390. Hist. Magazine, October, 1858, p. 204-5. Lapham's Hist. of Paris, Me., 531. New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xxiii, 268. No. Yarmouth, Me., Magazine, 718. North's Hist. of Augusta, Me., 810. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 229, 230. Worcester's Hist. of Hollis, N. H., 368. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., vol. i, 109. Young's Hist. of Wayne County, Ind., 239, 240.

**BRADFORD**—Caulkins's Hist. of Norwich, Conn., 99-101; ed. 1867, 169, 170. Cogswell's Hist. of New Boston, N. H., 183, 188. Davis's Land-marks of Plymouth, Mass., 30-9. Dudley's Archaeolog. and

**BRADFORD,**

Gen. Col., Plate 4. Dwight's Gen. of Dwight, 208. Dwight's Strong Gen., 294, 959. Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 154, 155. Fessenden's Gen. of Bradford Family, 1850. Futhen and Cope's Hist. of Chester County, Pa., 486. Gold's Hist. of Cornwall, Ct., 308-7. Hine's Lebanon, Ct., Address, 1880, 147. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 311-16. Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Mass., 358-61. Moore's Mem. American Govern-ors, i, 88-91. Morrison's Hist. of Windham, N. H., 348. Morse's Gen. of Richards Family, 14. Morton's New England Mem., 180, 181. New England Hist. and Gen. Register, iv, 39-50, 293-45; ix, 127, 218; xiv, 174. New York Gen. and Biog. Record, iv, 133-138, 183-88. Power's Early History of Sangamon County, Ill., 129, 131. Purple's Bradford Family, 1873. Savage's Genealogical Dict., i, 230-2. Secomb's Hist. of Amherst, N. H., 516-19. Thacher's Hist. of Plymouth, Mass., 108-11. Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury, Mass., 280-4.

**BRADISH**—Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 190. Paige's Hist. of Hardwick, Mass., 341. Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Mass., 496-8. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., i, 110-18.

**BRADLEY, BRADLEE**—Bouton's Hist. of Concord, N. H., 334-6. Caulkins's Hist. of New London, Ct., 278, 279. Dodd's Hist. of East Haven, Ct., 104-10. Doggett's Bradlee Family, 1878. Fisk's Gen. of Fiskes of Amherst, N. H., 186-8. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 316, 317. Kilbourn's Litchfield, Conn. Biog. Hist., 154, 155. Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Mass., 120. Orcutt's History of Derby, Ct., 703, 4. Orcutt's Hist. of Wolcott, Ct., 453-5. Orcutt's History of Torrington, Ct., 656. Power's Early History of Sangamon County, Ill., 16, 131, 182. Redfield Gen. Hist. Redfield Family, 19. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 223, 234. Timlow's Sketches of South-ington, Ct., 28-31. Tipton's Early N. E. People, 256-64. Tuttle Family of Ct., 148-50, 643, 4.

**BRADSHAW**—Brook's Hist. of Medford, Mass., 504, 505. Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, Mass., 21. Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Mass., 498. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 234, 235. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., vol. i, 113-15.

**BRADSTREET**—Abbott's Hist. of Andover, Mass., 17-19. Brook's Hist. of Medford, Mass., 505, 506. Chase's Hist. of Chester, N. H., 475, 6. Drake's Hist. of Boston, Mass., 1856. Dudley's Gen. of Dudley Family, 116-30. Hammett Papers, Ipswich, Mass. 32, 3. Hanson's Hist. of



**BRADSTREET.**

Gardiner, Pittston and W. Gardiner, Me., 181-3. Hinman's Conn. Settlers., 317-19. Moore's Mem. American Governors, i, 888-889. New England Histor. and Gen., Register, vii, 812-824; ix, 113-21. Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Mass., 496, 99. Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 235, 236. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Genealogies, vol. i, 115, 16.

**BRADWAY**—Shroud's Hist. of Fenwick's Colony, New Jersey., 85-41.

**BRADY**—Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker, N. H., 469, 70. Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington, Conn., 657.

**BRAGAW**—Riker's Annals of Newtown, L. I., N. Y., 370-3.

**BRAGDON**—Goodwin's Hist. of Buxton, York County, Me., 378, 9. Jordan's Leigh-ton Gen. 1885.

**BRAGE**—Ballou's Hist. of Milford, Mass., 595-600. Hammett Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 34-5. Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury, Mass., 237, 238. Wheeler's Croydon, N. H., Cen-tennial, 78-9. Wheeler's Eminent North Carolinians, 456-9.

**BRAGHAM**—Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 19.

**BRAINARD**—Field's Hist. of Haddam and East Haddam, Ct., 44.

**BRAINERD**—Field's Gen. of Brainerd Family, 1857. Hinman's Conn. Settlers 319, 330. Huntington's Gen. of the Hun-tington Family, 203. Phoenix's Whitney, Family, of Ct., vol. i, 147. Savage's Gen. Dict., 237. Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop, Me., 176, 176.

**BRAISTED**—Clute's Hist. of Staten Island, N. Y., 847.

**BRAKENRIDGE**—Hyde's Hist. Add. at Ware, Mass., 49.

**BRAMAN**—Clark's History of Norton, Mass., 76, 77.

**BRAMHALL**—Davis's Land-marks of Plymouth, Mass., 39, 40.

**BRANCH**—Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 287, 238.

**BRAND**—Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 238.

**BRANDIGE**—Andrews' Gen. and Ecclesias. History of New Britain, Conn., 180.

**BRANN**—Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 155.

**BRANSON**—Power's Early Hist. of San-gamon County, Ill., 182-184.

**BRASIER**—Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Genealogies, vol. i, 117-19.

**BRASSEY**—Boddington's Geneal. of Mass., i, 117-19.

**BRASTOW**—New England Histor. and Gen. Register, xlii, 249, 250.

**BRATT**—Munsell's Hist. Collect. of Al-bany, N. Y., iv, 101-104. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 19, 26.

**BRATTLE**—Bridgman's Granary Burial Ground, 817-19. Bridgman's King's Chapel Burial Ground, 259, 260. Harris's Gen. of Brattle Family, 1867. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 321, Paige's History of Cambridge, Mass., 499, 500. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 238, 239. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Genealogies, i, 119, 20.

**BRAWNER**—Power's Early Hist. of San-gamon County, Ill., 135, 136.

**BRAY**—Andrews's Gen. and Ecclesias. History of New Britain, Conn. 303, 304. Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 63, 64. Essex Institute Collect., viii, 82-9. Ridlon's History of Harrison, Me., 28-30. Savage's Gen. Dict., 239, 40.

**BRATTON**—Austin's R. I. Genealog. Dictionary. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 240, 241.

**BRAZELTON**—Iowa Illustrated Historical Atlas, 268.

**BREAD, BREED**—Hinman's Conn. Set-tlers, 321, 323.

**BREARLEY**—Cooley's Genealogies of Trenton, N. J., 18-17.

**BRECK**—Allen's History of Worcester, Mass., Association, 86, 87. Barry's Hist. of Framingham, Mass., 190. Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 332. Morse's Gen. of Sherbourne and Holliston, Mass., 16-18. New England Hist. and Gen. Regis-ter, v, 396, 397. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 240. Wheeler's Croydon, N. H., Centen-nial, 80-3. Wheeler's History of Newport, N. H., 307-9.

**BRECKENRIDGE**—Collin's Hist. Sketches of Kentucky, 214. Power's Early History of Sangamon County, Ill., 136-138.

**BREED**—Breed Family Meeting, 1872. Breed Genealogy, in preparation, 1894. Cochran's History of Antrim, N. H., 378, 9. Cogswell's History of Henniker, N. H., 470. Dwight Gen. of Dwight Family, 1108-1111. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 241. Stearns's History of Rindge, N. H., 452, 453. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gen-ealogies, vol. i, 120-4.

**BREESE**—Oneida Hist. Society Trans., ii, 67-99. Salisbury's Family Memorials, ii, 475-532.

**BRENT**—DeBow's Review, May, 1850. Old Kent, the Eastern Shore of Maryland, 17, 18.

**BRENTON**—Austin's R. I. Gen., Diction-ary. Dwight's Strong Gen., 359. Heral-dic Journal, iii, 1867, 178, 174. Rhode Is-land Hist. Society Coll., iii, 265-8. Sav-age's Gen. Dict., i, 242, 243.



**BRENNAN**—Smith's History of Peterborough, N. H., 25, 6.

**BRETT**—Kingman's History of North Bridgewater, Mass., 452-7. Lapham's History of Paris, Me., 532-5. Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 120-2. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 243.

**BREVOORT**—Greene, Todd and other Families. New York Gen. and Biog. Record, vii, 58-60. Riket's History of Harlem, N. Y., 494-7.

**BREWER**—Andrews's Gen. and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 206. Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 191, 192. Bolton's History of Westchester County, N. Y., ii, 503, 504; 2d ed. ii, 711. Bond's Gen. and History of Watertown, Mass., 92, 93. Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 179, 180. Ellis's History of Roxbury, Mass., 92. Hammett Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 89-40. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 32-7. Kellogg's Memorial of Elder John White and Descendants, 73-74. Locke's Gen. of Locke and Allied Families, 35, 36. New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xxx, 424-426. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 243, 444. Stearns's History Rindge, N. H., 453, 4. Strong Family Gen., 1254-7. Ward's Gen. of Rice Family, ii, 12. Wilbraham, Mass. Cen. Cel., 1868, 298-6.

**BREWSTER**—Brewster Pedigree. Caulkins's History of New London, 276, 277. Caulkins's History of Norwich, Ct., 115; ed 1867, 211-13. Davis's Land-marks of Plymouth, Mass., 40-5. Dudley's Archael. and Gen. Collect., Plate 4. Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 156, 157. Frisby's History of Middlebury, Vt., 24-5. Gold's History of Cornwall, Ct., 272. Hine's Lebanon, Ct., Hist. Address, 1880, 147-9. Hinman's Conn. Settlers 827-31. Hurd's History of New London County, Ct., 510. Mitchell's History of Bridgewater Mass., 361, 362. Orcutt's History of Stratford, Ct. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 214. Strong Family Gen., 181, 606; 607, 623. Wetmore Gen. of Wetmore Family, 552-72. Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 234-7.

**BRIANT**—Cutter's History of Jaffery, N. H., 236, 7.

**BRICK**—Shroud's Fenwick Colony, N. J., 42-4.

**BRICE**—Old Kent, the Eastern Shore of Maryland, 83, 84.

**BRICKER**—Norton's History of Knox County, Ohio, 343, 349.

**BRICKETT**—Chase's History of Chester, N. H., 480. McClintock's History Pembroke, N. H.

**BRIDGE**—Allen's History of Worcester, Mass., Association, 86-8. Bond's Gen. and

**BRIDGE,**

Hist. of Watertown, Mass., 93, 95. Bridge Genealogy, 1884. Bridgman's King's Chapel Burial Ground, 260-3. Green's early Settlers of Groton, Mass., 8. Green's Groton, Mass., Epitaphs, 887. Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 21-6. Hayward's History of Gilsuam, N. H., 275-6. North's History of Augusta, Me., 811-16. Paige's History of Cambridge, Mass., 500, 501. Paige's Hist. of Hardwick, Mass., 341. Temple and Sheldon's History of Northfield, Mass., 410, 412. Whitney Gen. of S. Whitney's Descendants, Appendix. Willis' Law and Lawyers of Me., 462-8. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Genealogies, i, 425, 6.

**BRIDGEN**—Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 250, 251. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gen., i, 126-30.

**BRIDGER**—Meade's Old Churches and Families of Va., i, 305.

**BRIDGES**—Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 193, 194. Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 179. Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 157, 158. Hammett Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 36-7. New England Histor. and Gen. Register, viii, 252. Power's Early History of Sangamon County, Ill., 138-140. Rockwood's Gen. of Rockwood Family, 129-34. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 247-9. Stickney Genealogy, 451, 452.

**BRIDGEHAM**—Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 249, 250. Doolittle's Hist. Sketches of Belchertown, Mass., 255, 256. Hammett Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 37. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 336. New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xvi, 135. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 250. Strong Family Gen., 826-28. Temple and Sheldon's History of Northfield, Mass., 412, 413.

**BRIS**—Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Collections, iv, 104.

**BRIGGS**—Adam's History of Fairhaven, Vt., 310, 312. Austin's R. I. Genealog. Dict., 5. Barry's History of Hanover, Mass., 259, 260. Clark's History of Norton, Mass., 77, 78. Briggs Genealogy and Archives, 1876, 1880. Cleveland's History of Yates County N. Y., 655-7. Davis's Land-marks of Plymouth, Mass., 45. Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 225, 226. Essex Institute Collection, vi, 171, 174, 175. Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 63, 608. Hayward's History of Gilsuam, N. H., 276. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 337. Huntington's Stamford, Conn. Settlers, 17. Lapham's History of Paris, Me., 535-9. Lapham's History of Woodstock, Me., 182, 8. Livermore's History of Block Island, R. I., 321-325. North's Hist. of Augusta, Me., 816. Saunderson's Hist.

**BRIGGS,**

of Charlestown, N. H., 291-298. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 251, 252. Vinton's Giles and other Families, 216, 217. Washburne's Notes on Livermore, Me., 41. Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 287, 288.

**BRIGHAM**—Hayward's History of Gilsum, N. H., 276. Hudson's History of Lexington, 26. Hudson's History of Marlborough, Mass., 382-46. Merrill's History Ackworth, N. H., 191. Morse's Gen. of Brigham Family, 1859. Morse's Gen. of Grout Family, 15-20. Paige's History of Cambridge, Mass., 501-2. Peirce's Hist. Grafton, Mass., 462-8. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 252, 253. Stearn's History of Rindge N. H., 454-56. Stone's History of Hubbardston, Mass., 280. Ward's Gen. of Rice Family, 11. Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 234-8. Worcester Magazine and Historical Journal, ii, 151. Warren's History of Waterford, Me., 232-3. Young's History of Chautauqua County, N. Y., 537, 538.

**BRIGHT**—Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Watertown, Mass., 96-115, 706-19. Bright Family Genealogy, 1848, 1858. Harris' Watertown, Mass., Epitaphs, 7-9. Holton's Farwell Genealogy, 113, 114. Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 81-3. Savage's Gen. Dict., 253, 254.

**BRILL**—Smith's History of Dutchess Co., N. Y., 499, 500.

**BRIGHTMAN**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict.

**BRIMBLECOM**—Peirce's History of Grafton, Mass., 468, 9.

**BRIMMER**—Sigourney's Gen. of Sigourney Family, 22-4.

**BRINKERHOFF**—Bergen's Kings County, N. Y., Settlers, 48, 9. Riker's Annals of Newton, L. I., N. Y., 290-9. Winfield's History of Hudson County, N. Y., 526-530.

**BRINLEY**—Austin's R. I. Geneal. Dict'y. 1885. Bridgeman's King's Chapel Burial Ground, 219-28. Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 81, 82. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 255. Tyngsboro', Mass., Gen. Record, 5.

**BRINSMADE**—Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury, Ct., 511; 2d ed. 1872, 1474, 5. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 888, 889. Orcutt's History Stratford, Ct.

**BRINSMEAD, BRINSMADE**—Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 254.

**BRINTNAL**—Barry's History of Framingham, Mass. 194. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 255. Willard's Mem. and Gen. of Willard Family, 289, 890, 891. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Geneals., vol. i, 181.

**BRINTNELL**—Clark's History of Norton, Mass., 78, 79.

**BRINTON**—Brinton Genealogy, 1879. Cope's Record Cope Family, 342-4. Futhy and Cope's Chester County, Pa., 486, 7. Smith's History of Delaware County, Pa., 449.

**BRISCOE**—Old Kent, the Eastern Shore of Maryland, 121, 124. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 255, 256. Stone's Hist. Beverly, Mass., 36, 37.

**BRISTED**—Greene's Todd and other Families.

**BRISTOL**—Adam's History of Fairhaven, Vt., 308-7. Davis's History of Wallingford, Ct., 657. Morris' Bontecou Gen. in preparation. Redfield's Geneal. Hist. of Redfield Family, 36. Wheeler's Croydon N. H., Centennial, 88. Young's History of Warsaw, N. Y., 238, 9.

**BRITT**—Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 141.

**BRITTEN**—Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 594.

**BRITTIN**—Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 55-9.

**BRITTON**—Clute's History of Staten Island, N. Y., 348, 349. Power's Early History of Sangamon County, Ill., 140, 141.

**BROADUS**—Slaughter's St. Ann's Parish, Culpeper, Va., 194.

**BROADWELL**—Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 59-61, 493-495. Orcutt's History of Stratford, Ct., Power's Early History Sangamon County, Ill., 142-144.

**BROCK**—Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 257. Wentworth Gen., i, 117. Williams' Hist. of Danby, Vt., 116, 17.

**BROCKENBROUGH**—Meade's Old Churches and Families, ii, 474-477.

**BROCKETT**—Davis's History of Wallingford, Ct., 658-61. Orcutt's History of Wolcott, Ct., 456. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 257, 258. Timlow's Southington, Ct., 81, 2. Tuttle Family of Ct., 546-9, 642, 8.

**BROCKHOLST**—New York Blog. and Gen. Record, ix, 115-118.

**BROCKLEBANK**—Essex Mass., Hist. Collections, vol. xx, 138-51. Gage's History of Rowley, Mass., 439. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 258. Stearn's History of Rindge, N. H., 456.

**BROCKWAY**—Andrews' Gen. and Ecclesias. History of New Britain, Ct., 809. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 840, 841. Savage's Gen. Dict., 258. Ycung's History of Chautauqua County, N. Y., 519.

**BRODHEAD**—Brodhead's Del. Water Gap, 240-250. Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 1-4.

**BROGDEN**—Old Kent, the Eastern Shore of Maryland, 88, 89. Wheeler's Eminent North Carolinians, 466, 7.

**BROMFIELD**—Bridgman's Kings Chapel Burial Ground, 254, 255. *Heraldic Journal*, iii, 1867, 187, 188. *New England Hist. and Gen. Register*, xiii, 35, 36; xxv, 182-5, 329-35; xxvi, 36-43, 141-3. *Savage's Gen. Dict.*, i, 258, 259. *Slade's Bromfield Family*, 1871.

**BROMLEY**—Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 171. *Williams' History of Danby*, Vt. 113-15.

**BRONSON**—Andrews' Gen. and Ecclesias. History of New Britain, Ct., 184, 185, 340. *Boyd's Annals Winchester*, Ct., 101. *Bronson's History of Waterbury*, Conn. 469-477. *Brown's Gen. of W. Simsbury*, Conn. Settlers, 12. *Cothren's History of Woodbury*, Ct., 503-507. *Goodwin's Genealogy of Olcott Family*, 25. *Hinman's Conn. Settlers*, 341, 347. *Morris and Flynt Gen.*, 31, 2. *N. E. Histor. and Geneal. Register*, xxxv, 861, 3. *Orcutt's History Wolcott*, Ct., 458-63. *Orcutt's History of Stratford*, Ct. *Savage's Gen. Dict.*, i, 279, 801. *Timlow's History of Southington*, Ct., 32-4. *Young's History of Warsaw*, N. Y., 239, 40.

**BROOKE**—Thomas Family, of Maryland, and other Families, 41-45.

**BROOKER**—Orcutt's History of Torrington, Ct., 657-60.

**BROOKINS**—Paul's History of Wells, Vt., 66.

**BROOKS**—Austin's R. I. Geneal. Dict., 1. *Barry's History of Hanover*, Mass., 260-3. *Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Watertown*, Mass., 719-727. *Brook's History of Medford*, Mass., 506-9. *Brooks Memorial*, 1884, by Wilson. *Buxton, Me. Memorial*, 156-162. *Cogswell's History of Henniker*, N. H., 470. *Cochran's History of Antrim*, N. H., 379, 80. *Cutter's History of Arlington*, Mass., 197. *Deane's History of Scituate*, Mass., 228, 224. *Essex Institute Coll.*, xxi, 24-32. *Fild's History of Haddam and East Haddam*, Conn., 44. *Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod*, Mass., i, 666. *Hazen's History of Billerica*, Mass., 18-20. *Herrick's History of Gardner*, Mass., 338. *Hinman's Conn. Settlers*, 343-350. *Lapham's History of Woodstock*, Mass., 183, 4. *Locke's Gen. of Locke and Allied Families*, 87, 78. *Merrill's History of Acworth*, N. H., 191. *New England Hist. and Gen. Register*, v, 155-357, xxix, 153-157. *North's History of Augusta*, Me., 817-819. *Orcutt's History of Wolcott*, Ct., 457. *Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington*, Ct., 660. *Orcutt's History Stratford*, Ct. *Pierce's History of Grafton*, Mass., 469-71. *Porter Genealogy*, 309-11. *Power's Early History of Sangamon Co.*, Ill., 144, 145. *Savage's Gen. Dict.*, i, 259-263. *Secomb's History of Amherst*, N. H., 519, 20. *Sewall's Hist. Woburn*, Mass., 594, 595. *Shattuck's Hist. of Concord*,

**BROOKS**,

Mass., 364, 365. *Stearns's Hist. of Rindge*, N. H., 456-457. *Temple and Sheldon's History of Northfield*, Mass., 413, 414. *Wyman's Charlestown*, Mass., *Genealogies*, i, 182-6.

**BROOM**—Babson's Hist Gloucester, Mass., 281. *Martin's Chester*, Del. County, Penn., 281-285.

**BROTHWELL**—Orcutt's History Stratford Ct.

**BROUGHTON**—Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 351. *Joalin's History of Poulitney*, Vt., 231-5. *N. E. Histor. Geneal. Register*, xxxvii, 298-304. *Paul's Hist. of Wells*, Vt., 67, 68. *Savage's Gen. Dict.*, i, 263, 264.

**BROUWER**—Munsell's Albany, N. Y., *Collect.*, iv, 105. *N. Y. Geneal. and Biogr. Record*, ix, 126-9. *Pearson's Schenectady*, N. Y., *Settlers*, 26, 30.

**BROWER**—Bergen's Settlers of Kings County, N. Y., 51-5. *Davis's Hist. Bucks County*, Pa., 670, 671. *New York Gen. and Biog. Record*, viii, 132; ix, 126-129.

**BROWN**—Amidown Mem. and "South-bridge, Mass., Families, 345. *Andrew's Gen. and Ecclesias. History of New Britain*, Ct., 225. *Alexander Geneal.* 123, 4. *Austin's R. I. Geneal. Dict.*, 1885. *Babson's Hist. Gloucester*, Ms., 64, 65. *Baird's Hist. of Rye*, Westchester County, N. Y., 399-403. *Ballou's History of Milford*, Mass., 602-4. *Barry's Hist. of Framingham*, Mass., 195-197. *Barbour's My Wife and Mother*, Appendix, 68-70. *Bassett's Hist. of Richmond*, N. H. *Brown Association*, 1868. *Beckwith Gen. part of Brown Fam.* *Blood's Hist. Temple*, N. H., 207-10. *Bolton's Hist. of Westchester County*, N. Y., ii, 506-509; 2d ed. ii, 713-15. *Bradbury's Hist. of Kennebunkport*, Me., 229, 230. *Bronson's History Waterbury*, Ct., 478. *Brown Association, Family Record*. *Brown's Gen. of W. Simsbury*, Ct. *Settlers*, 14, 18. *Brown Gen. of Nottingham*, Pa., by Churchmon. *Brown's Tabular Pedigree of Brown Family*. *Caverly's History of Pittsford*, Vt., 698, 4. *Chandler's History of Shirley*, Mass., 359-63. *Chase's History of Chester*, N. H., 476, 9. *Chase's History of Haverhill*, Mass., 248, 624. *Clarke's History of Clarke Family*, Watertown, Mass., 46, 82, 83. *Cleveland's History of Yates County*, N. Y., 128, 129, 306-10, 462-5. *Clyde's Irish Settlement of Pa.*, 22-5. *Cochran's History of Antrim*, N. H., 380-5. *Cogswell's History of Henniker*, N. H., 471-5. *Cogswell's History of Nottingham*, etc., N. H., 335, 6. *Cope's Gen. of Brown Family*, 1864. *Crane's Rawson Family*, 58, 9. *Cushman's History of Sheepscott*, etc., N. H., 359. *Cutter's History of Arlington*, Mass., 197, 8. *Davis'*

# BROWN;

Land-marks of Plymouth, Mass., 45, 6.  
 Davis's History of Wallingford, Ct., 662.  
 Dodd's History of East Haven, Conn., 110.  
 111. Douglass Genealogy, 143-7, 158-60.  
 Eaton's History of Candia, N. H., 53-5.  
 Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland,  
 etc., Me., 158, 162. Essex Institute Coll.,  
 viii, 33-48. Fiske's Gen. of Fiskes of Am-  
 herst, N. H., 138. Foote's Hist. and Biog.  
 Sketches of Va., 2d series, 99. Freeman's  
 History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 371. Ful-  
 lerton's History of Raymond, N. H., 178-  
 185. Hammett Papers, Ipswich, Mass.,  
 38-9. Harrisburg, Pa., Histor. Register,  
 ii, 1884. Hayden's Brown Family, in pre-  
 paration, 1885. Hazen's History of Billerica,  
 Mass., 18-21. Hayward's History of Gil-  
 sum, N. H., 278. Heraldic Journal, ii,  
 1866, 24-8, 95, 96. Hinman's Conn. Set-  
 tler's 357-8. Hobart's History of Abing-  
 ton, Ms., 357-60. Holden's Gen. of Capron  
 Family, part 7, 187-90. Hollister's Pawlet,  
 Vt., 171, 172. Hubbard and Lawrence's  
 History of St. Anstead County, Quebec, 194,  
 195. Hudson's History Lexington, Ms.,  
 27-30. Huntington's Stamford, Conn.  
 Families, 17-19. Hudson's History of  
 Marlboro', Mass., 346, 347. Hine's Lebanon,  
 Ct., Address, 1890, 148, 9. Humphreys  
 Genealogy, 301-18. Jackson's History of  
 Newton, Mass., 245, 246. Johnston's Hist.  
 of Bristol and Bremen, Me., 236-9. Kid-  
 der's History of New Ipswich, N. H., 339-  
 343. Lapham's History of Paris, Me., 539,  
 40. Loomis' General Female Branches,  
 106-79, 703-7. Littell's Passaic Valley  
 Gen., 61-4. Marvin's Hist. of Winchen-  
 don, Mass., 450. Maine Hist. Society Coll.,  
 iv, 280. McClintock's History of Pem-  
 broke, N. H. Merrill's Hist. Acworth,  
 N. H., 192. Mitchell's History of Bridge-  
 water, Mass., 123, 128. Morse's Gen. of  
 Sherborne, and Holliston, Mass., 18, 19.  
 Nash's Gen. of Nash Family, 81, 82. New  
 Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., vi, 232-334; vii,  
 812-813; ix, 819. xx, 248. Orcutt's Hist.  
 Torrington, Ct., 660, 1. Paige's Hist. Cam-  
 bridge, Ms., 502, 3. Paige's History of  
 Hardwick, Mass., 341, 2. Pierce's History  
 of Grafton, Mass., 471, 2. Power's Early  
 History of Sangamon County, Ill., 151-158.  
 Reed's History of Rutland, Mass., 144, 5.  
 Rockwood's Gen. Rockwood Family, 104-  
 108. Runnel's History of Sanbornton,  
 N. H., i, 471, 2. Ruttenber's History of  
 Orange County, N. Y., 389. Sanderson's  
 History of Charlestown, N. H., 293, 294.  
 Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 264-79. Slaughter's  
 St. Ann's Parish, Culpeper, Va., 183. Se-  
 comb's History of Amherst, N. H., 520, 1.  
 Smith's History of Rhinebeck, N. Y., 208,  
 4. Stark's History Dunbarton, N. H., 252.  
 Stearns's History Rindge, N. H., 453-61.  
 Stiles's History of Windsor, Ct., 558-561.

# BROWN,

Stone's History of Hubbardston, Mass.,  
 231-5. Temple's Ecclesias. History of  
 Wauatly, Mass., 27; new ed., 211, 212.  
 Thomas Family of Maryland and other  
 Families, 45. Thurston's History of Win-  
 throp, Me., 176. Tuttle Family of Ct., 637-  
 9. Washburn's History of Leicester, Mass.,  
 345-347. Warner's History of Waterford,  
 Me., 234-7. Wentworth Gen., 134-136.  
 Wheeler's History of Newport, N. H., 309-  
 12. Wright's Gen. of Wright Family, 114.  
 Williams' History of Danby, Vt., 115, 16.  
 Winsor's History Duxbury, Mass., 238.  
 Worcester's History of Hollis, N. H., 368,  
 9. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Genealo-  
 gies, i, 136-46.

BROWNE—Bond's Hist. and Gen. of  
 Watertown, Mass., 120-147. Eaton's Hist.  
 of Reading, Mass., 49-52. Essex Institute  
 Coll., viii, 225; xx, 151-5. Morrison's  
 History of Windham, N. H., 348-51. New  
 England Hist. and Gen. Register, xxv, 352-  
 355.

BROWNELL—Austin's R. I. Genealog.  
 Dict. Peirce's Con. to Biog. and Gen., 30-  
 35. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 279.

BROWNING—Austin's R. I. Genealog.  
 Dict. Hyde's History of Brimfield, Mass.,  
 380, 1. Orcutt's History of New Milford,  
 Ct., 668-70, 802-3. Reed's History of  
 Rutland, Mass., 152-4. Savage's Gen.  
 Dict., i, 279. Stone's History of Hubbard-  
 ston, Mass., 235-6.

BROWNSON, BRONSON—Boyd's Annals  
 of Winchester, Conn., 109-112.

BRUCE—Barry's Hist. of Framingham,  
 Mass., 197, 198. Blake's Gen. of Blake  
 Family, 47, 48, 69-71. Green's Todd and  
 other Genealogies. Hayward's History of  
 Gilsum, N. H., 278. Hudson's History of  
 Marlboro', Mass., 347, 348. Locke's Gen.  
 of Locke and Allied Families, 43, 151-158,  
 etc. Paige's History of Hardwick, Mass.,  
 342. Pierce's History of Grafton, Mass.,  
 472, 3. Power's Early History of Sangam-  
 on County, Ill., 153. Runnel's History  
 of Sanbornton, N. H., i, 472. Savage's  
 Gen. Dict., 280. Secomb's History of  
 Amherst, N. H., 521, 2. Smith's History  
 of Peterboro', N. H., 267. Vinton's  
 Upton Mem., 504-518. Washburn's Hist.  
 Leicester, Mass., 344, 345.

BRUEN—Babson's History Gloucester,  
 Ms., 65-7. Baldwin Genealogy, 341-3.  
 Davenport Gen. of Davenport Family,  
 251, 252. Hinde's Bruen Fam. Hist.  
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 381-384. New  
 Jersey Histor. Society Collection, vi, 112.  
 Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 280, 281.

BRUNDAGE—Baird's History of Rye,  
 Westchester County, N. Y., 333, 334.

**BRUNK**—Power's Early History of Sangamon County, Ill., 153, 154.

**BRUNSON**—Andrews's Genealogy and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Ct., 225, 226.

**BRUSH**—Meade's History Greenwich, Ct., 315. Phoenix's Whitney Family of Ct., vol. i, 274. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 281. Sewall's History of Woburn, Ms., 595. Smith's History of Dutchess County, N. Y., 125.

**BRUYN**—Sylvester's History of Ulster County, N. Y., 259, 60.

**BRYAN**—Power's Early History of Sangamon County, Ill., 154-157. Savage's Gen. Dict., 281, 282.

**BRYANT**—Bassett's Hist. of Richmond, N. H., 338-41. Cochran's Hist. of Antrim, N. H., 385. Cushman's History of Sheepscot, etc., Me., 359, 60. Davis's Land-marks of Plymouth, Mass., 46, 7. Deane's Hist. of Scituate, Ms., 227, 228. Eaton's History of Reading, Mass., 56. Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 162. Hayward's History of Gilsom, N. H., 279. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 360-2. Hudson's History of Lexington, 30. Kingman's History of N. Bridgewater, Mass., 443-451. Lapham's History of Paris, Me., 540-1. Lapham's History of Woodstock, Me., 185, 6. Machias, Me., Cen. Celebration, 156. McClintock's History of Pembroke, N. H., in preparation. Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 123-125. New England Histor. and Gen. Register, xxiv, 815, xxxv, 87-9. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 282, 283. Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 238, 239. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Genealogies, vol. i, 146, 7.

**BRYER**—Austin's R. I. Geneal., Dict. Savage's Gen. Dict., 283.

**BUCHANAN**—Buchanan Genealogy. History of Clarion County, O., 867, 8. Lamb's History of New York City, i, 740. Old Kent, the Eastern Shore of Maryland, 49, 50.

**BUCHER**—Egle's History of Lebanon Co., Pa., 236.

**BUCK**—Blackman's History of Susquehanna County, Pa., 58-60. Caverly's History of Pittsford, Vt., 695. Crane's Rawson Genealogy, 190-2. Davis's Hist. of Bucks County, Pa., 542. Deane's Hist. of Scituate, Mass., 229. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 364-7. Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 125. Lapham's Hist. of Paris, Me., 542. Lapham's History of Woodstock, Me., 185-7. New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xv, 297, 298. Orcutt's History of New Milford, Ct., 671-3. Paige's History of Cambridge, Ms., 503, 4. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 283, 284. Sewall's

**BUCK,**

History of Woburn, Mass., 596. Timlow's History of Southington, Ct., 34-38.

**BUCKINGHAM**—Bronson's History of Waterbury, Conn., 479-481. Chapman's Buckingham Family, 1872. Cothren's History of Woodbury, Ct., ii, ed. 1872, 1472, 1473. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 371-5. Orcutt's History of New Milford, Ct., 673-7. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 284, 285.

**BUCKLAND**—Eaton's Annals of Warren, Maine, 380, 381. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 275-7. Hubbard and Lawrence's History of Stanstead County, Canada, 324, 325. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 285, 286. Stiles's History Windsor, Ct., 562, 563.

**BUCKLEY**—Chapman's Buckley Gen., 1875. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 286. Thomas's Gen. of Maryland, 45-52.

**BUCKLIN**—Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 510, 511. Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 162, 163. Williams's History of Danby, Vt., 117, 18.

**BUCKMAN**—Benedict's History of Sutton, Mass., 591, 2. Cutter's History of Arlington, Mass., 198. Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 31. Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 157.

**BUCKMINSTER**—Alden's Collection of American Epitaphs, ii, 160, 161. Allen's History of Worcester, Mass., Association, 81, 73. Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 199-203. Clark's Gen. of Clark Family of Watertown, Mass., 22, 29, 30, 42, 71, 72. Cochran's History of Antrim, N. H., 387. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 286, 287.

**BUCKNAM**—North Yarmouth, Me. Magazine, 111. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Genealogies, i, 147-9.

**BUCKWALTER**—Futhey and Cope's Hist. of Chester County, Pa., 484, 5.

**BUDD**—Baird's History of Rye, Westchester County, N. Y., 403-6. Bolton's History of Westchester County, N. Y., ii, 509; 2d ed., ii, 715. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 287.

**BUDDINGTON**—Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 287.

**BUDDINGTON**—Orcutt's History of Stratford, Ct.

**BUDLEY**—Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 287, 288.

**BUDLONG**—Austin's R. I. Genealog. Dictionary. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 288.

**BUEL**—Hine's Lebanon, Ct., Histor. Address 1830, 149. Loomis's Genealogy Female Branches, 301-18. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 368-371. Stiles's History Windsor, Ct., 563.

**BUELL**—Barbour's My Wife and Mother, Appendix, 63. Brown's Gen. of W. Simsbury, Ct., Settlers, 80. Buell Gen. by J. S. Buell, in preparation. Cleveland's History and Directory of Yates County, N. Y., 207-18. Eager's History of Orange County, N. Y., 338, 339. Kilbourne's History and Antiquity of Kilbourne Family, 113, 114. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 288, 289. Wells's Buell Genealogy, 1881. Wheeler's History of Newport, N. H., 312-21.

**BUFFER**—Bassett's History of Richmond, N. H.

**BUFFINGTON**—Futhey and Cope's Chester County, Pa., 489. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 289.

**BUFFUM**—Aldrich's History of Walpole, N. H., 216-18. Bassett's History of Richmond, N. H., 340-9. Richardson's History of Woonsocket, R. I., 207, 208. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 289. Williams' History of Danby, Vt., 118, 19.

**BUGBY**—Bugby Genealogy. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 289, 290.

**BULKLEY**—Chapman's Bulkley Gen. 1875. Fowler's Chauncey Mem. Heraldic Journal, 1865, i, 81-83. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 378-386. Loomis's Geneal. of Female Branches, 726-33. New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xvi, 135; xxiii, 299. Redfield's Geneal. Hist. of Redfield Family, 55. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 290-292.

**BULGAR**—Austin's R. I. Genealog. Dictionary.

**BULL**—Austin's R. I. Genealog. Dictionary. Barbour's My Wife and Mother, Appendix, 41-2. Chapman's Gen. of Chapman Fam., 188, 189. Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 511-513. Eager's Hist. of Orange County, N. Y., 483, 484. Futhey and Cope's Chester County, Pa., 489-92. Greene's Todd and other Families. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 386-402. Newport Hist. Magazine, iv, 184-5. Orcutt's History Stratford, Ct. Orcutt's New Milford, Bridgewater, Ct., 677. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 504. R. I. Hist. Mag., v, 12-17. Rhode Island Hist. Society Coll., iii, 307, 308. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 292-294. Williams' History of Danby, Vt., 119, 20. Young's History of Wayne Co., Ind., 333.

**BULLA**—Young's History of Wayne Co., Ind., 333.

**BULLARD**—Ballou's History of Milford, Mass., 606-8. Barton's Bullard Genealogy. Benedict's History of Sutton, Mass., 592-611. Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 203, 204. Bond's Gen. and History of Watertown, Mass., 147, 148. Hill's

**BULLARD,**

History of Mason, N. H., 200. Leland Magazine or Gen. of Leland Family, 181, 182. Morse's Gen. of Settlers of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 22, 578. Power's Early History of Sangamon County, Ill., 153, 159. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 294-296. Secomb's History of Amherst, N. H., 522. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Genealogies, vol. 1, 149, 50.

**BULLEN**—Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 205. Crane's Rawson Family, 52, 3. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 403, 403. Morse's Gen. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., Settlers, 19-21. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 296.

**BULLOCK**—Adam's History of Fairhaven, Vt., 295-98. Baird's History of Rye, Westchester County, N. Y., 406, 407. Bassett's History of Richmond, N. H., 349-52. Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 163. Hubbard and Lawrence's History of Stanstead County, Canada, 236-239. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 297.

**BULSEN**—Munsell's Albany Collections, iv, 106. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 30.

**BUMP**—Bassett's History of Richmond, N. H., 35, 2.

**BUMPAS**—Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 297, 298.

**BUMPUS**—Lapham's History of Paris, Me., 542-4. Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 239.

**BUMSTEAD**—New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xv, 193, 194. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 298.

**BUNCE**—Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 408-405. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 298.

**BUNDY**—Aldrich's History of Walpole, N. H., 218, 19. Orcutt's History of Stratford, Ct. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 298.

**BUNKER**—Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 163. Paige's History of Cambridge, Mass., 504. Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton, N. H., vol. ii, 57, 8. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 298, 299. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Genealogies, vol. 1, 150-8.

**BUNN**—Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 299.

**BUNNEL, BUNNELL**—Davis's History of Wallingford, Ct., 633-5. Dwight's Strong Gen., 319. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 405-406. Orcutt's History of Stratford, Ct.

**BUNTEN**—McClintock's History of Pembroke, N. H., in preparation. Stark's Hist. of Dunbarton, N. H., 213.

**BURBANK**—Benedict's History of Sutton, Mass., 611. Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Me., 231, 232. Clute's Hist. of Staten Island, N. Y., 343, 350. Coffin's

**BURBANK,**

History of Boscawen and Webster, N. H., 476-9. Davis's Land-marks of Plymouth, Mass., 47, 8. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 406-8. Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 32. Morrison's History of Windham, N. H., 351, 2. Ridlon's Burbank Genealogy, 1881. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 300.

**BURBEN**—Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 595.

**BURCH**—Orcutt's History of Stratford, Ct. Power's Early History of Sangamon County, Ill., 159, 160.

**BURDEN**—Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 300, 301.

**BURDGE**—Cope's Record of Cope Family, of Penn., 92, 192.

**BURDICK**—Austin's R. I. Genealog. Dictionary. New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xiv, 24. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 301.

**BURDING**—Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 147.

**BURDITT**—Caverly's History of Pittsford, Vt., 694, 5. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Genealogies, i, 154-6.

**BURDOO**—Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 33.

**BURDON**—Benedict's History of Sutton, Mass., 611-13.

**BURGE**—Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 302.

**BURGESS**—Burgess Family Genealogy, 1865. Barrus' History of Goshen, Mass., 186, 7. Cleveland's Geneal. of B. Cleveland, 159-65. Davis's Land-marks of Plymouth, Mass., 48-50. Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 511, 512. Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 91, 150, 223, 773. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 409. Paige's History of Hardwick, Mass., 343. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 302, 303. Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 239.

**BURGHARDT**—Taylor's Gen. Barrington, Mass., 107-10, 130, 1.

**BURGER**—Clute's History of Staten Island, 351.

**BURK**—Baird's History of Rye, Westchester County, N. Y., 454.

**BURKE**—Boutelle's Gen. of Descendants of Richard Burke, 1884.

**BURKETT**—Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 164.

**BURKHART**—Powell's Early History of Sangamon County, Ill., 160-162.

**BURLEIGH**—Burleigh Genealogy, 1890. Childs' Genealogy, 165-9. Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton, N. H., vol. ii, 58-77.

**BURLEY**—Caldwell Genealogy, 70, 1. Hurd's History of Rockingham County, N. H., 1882, 402, 3. Hammett Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 35-6.

**BURLISON**—Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 409, 419.

**BURLING**—Thomas's Genealog. Notes, i, ii, 1878.

**BURLINGHAM, BURLINGAME**—Austin's R. I. Geneal. Dictionary. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 303.

**BURNAP**—Benedict's History of Sutton, Mass., 618-15. Eaton's History of Reading, 56-58. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 410, 411. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 303, 304.

**BURNELL**—Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 304.

**BURNET**—Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 411.

**BURNETT**—Dod and Burnett's Dod Gen., 88, 89. Howell's History of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 208, 209.

**BURNHAM**—Andrews's Gen. and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Ct., 23. Barry's History of Framingham, Ma., 204. Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Me., 281, 282. Burnam Genealogy, 1869. Cochrane's History of Antrim, N. H., 388-91. Crowell's History of Essex, Ma., 313, 14. Davis's History of Reading, Vt., 121, 123. Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 164. Friebie's Hist. of Middlebury, Vt., 40-2. Gold's History of Cornwall, Ct., 252, 3. Hammett Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 41-3. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 412-418. Huntington's Gen. of Huntington Family, 149. Kellogg's Mem. of Elder John White, 118, 119. Leland Magazine, or Gen. of Leland Fam., 181. Loomis Genealogy, Female Branches, 224-264. Machias, Me., Gen. Cel., 156. Morrison's History of Windham, N. H., 352-4. New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xvi, 22. Ridlon's History of Harrison, Me., 31-4. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 304, 305. Stark's History of Dunbarton, N. H., 288, 289. Stiles's History of Windsor, Ct., 563, 564. Stearns's History of Rindge, N. H., 461, 63.

**BURNS**—Cochrane's History of Antrim, N. H., 391-4. Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 164, 165. Lancaster's History of Rowley, Ma., 258. Secomb's History of Amherst, N. H., 533-4. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Genealogies, vol. i, 156, 7.

**BURPEE**—Chase's History of Chester, N. H., 480. Eaton's History of Candia, N. H., 57. Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 165. Essex Institute Collections, xx, 215-18. Stickney Gen., 501-504.

**BURE—Burr Genealogy**, by Todd, 1878. Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., i, 694. Goodwin's Gen. of Olcott Fam., 57. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 427-436. Hurd's History of Fairfield County, Ct., 580, 1. Loomis' Genealogy Female Branches, 565-73. Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 125, 126. New England Hist. and Gen. Register, v, 473. Orcutt's History of Stratford, Ct. Orcutt's History of Torrington, Ct., 661-3. Paige's History of Cambridge, Ms., 505. Redfield's Gen. Hist. Redfield Fam., 56. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 305-308. Sprague's History of Gloversville, N. Y. Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 564. Temple's History of Northfield, Mass., 1875. Todd's History of Redding, Ct., 184-6. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Genealogies, vol. i, 157.

**BURRAGE** — Burrage Genealogy. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 303. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Genealogies, vol. i, 157-9.

**BURRALL** — Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 418-424.

**BURRELL, BURRELL** — Andrews's Gen. and Ecclesias. Hist. of New Britain, Ct., 199, 226, 227, 314, 351, 353. Ballou's History of Milford, Mass., 608, 9. Lewis and Newhall's History of Lynn, Mass., and adjoining Towns, 116, 117, 492-495. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 303, 369.

**BURRINGTON**—Austin's R. I. Geneal. Dictionary, 1835.

**BURRIT, BURRITT**—Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 510, 511. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 436, 437. Morris' Bontecou Gen. in preparation. Orcutt's History of Stratford, Ct. Orcutt's History of Derby, Ct., 705, 6. Todd's History of Redding, Ct., 187. Tuttle Genealogy of Ct., 123-6.

**BURROUGHS**—Caulkins' History of New London, Ct., 301, 302. Cooley's Trenton, N. J., Genealogy, 17-23. Hayward's History of Gilsam, N. H., 279, 80. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 424-427. Maine Hist. Society Collections, i, 175, 176. Orcutt's History of Stratford, Ct. Riker's Annals of Newton, L. I., N. Y., 283, 285. Stiles's History of Windsor, Ct., 514, 565. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Genealogies, vol. i, 159.

**BURROWS**—Davis's History of Bucks Co., Pa., 235. Hurd's History of New London County, Ct., 476-8. Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 64, 65. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 310-312.

**BURSLEY**—Freeman's History of Cape Cod, ii, 266, 290-296. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 312.

**BURT**—Aldrich's History of Walpole, N. H., 219-22. Butler's History of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 391.

**BURT,**

Chandler's History of Shirley, Mass., 364. Davis's Land-marks of Plymouth, Mass., 50, 1. Eager's History of Orange County, N. Y., 425. Holton's Winslow Mem., 460. Hyde's History of Brimfield, Mass., 385-7. Kellogg's Mem. of Elder John White and Descendants, 118, 216. Longmeadow, Mass., Centennial, 1883, 16-23. Loomis' Gen. Female Branches, 521-3. New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xxxii, 302-305. Power's Sangamon County, Ill., 162, 3. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 312, 314. Temple and Sheldon's History of Northfield, Mass., 414, 415. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Genealogies, i, 160.

**BURTON**—Austin's R. I. Genealog. Dict. Eaton's Annals of Warren, 378; 2d ed., 512-514. Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 165, 166. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 437. North's History of Augusta, Me., 820-22. Orcutt's History of Stratford, Ct. Our Ancestors, 8-12. Power's Early History of Sangamon County, Ill., 163, 164. Pa. and N. J. Genealog. Association, vol. i, 8-12. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 314-316. Sprague's History of Gloversville, N. Y., 109, 110. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Genealogies, i, 160.

**BURWELL** — Burwell Family Pic-Nic, 1870. Chase's History of Chester, N. H., 480. Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 438-440. Meade's Old Churches and Families of Va., i, 353; ii, 290. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 316.

**BUSBY**—Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 316.

**BUSECOT**—Austin's R. I. Genealog. Dict.

**BUSH**—Bolton's History of Westchester County, N. Y., ii, 509. Caulkins's History of Norwich, Conn., ed. 1867, 2:3, 215. Cleveland's Hist. and Direct. of Yates Co., N. Y., 314, 315, 529-531. Clute's History of Staten Island, N. Y., 351, 352. Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 182. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 441-443. Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 349, 350. Loomis' Genealogy of Female Branches, 637-41. Meade's History of Greenwich, Ct., 306. Paige's History of Cambridge, Mass., 505. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 316, 117. Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 242, 243.

**BUSHNELL**—Caulkins' History of Norwich, Conn., 120; ed. 1867, 213-215. Hine's Lebanon, Ct., Histor. Address, 1880, 149, 50. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 444-452. Morris' Bontecou Gen., in preparation. New England Hist. and Gen. Register, iv, 19. Norwich, Conn., Jubilee, 202. Orcutt's History of Stratford, Ct. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 317, 318.

**BUSS**—Smith's History of Peterborough, N. H., 27, 8. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 318.



BUSSING—Riker's History of Harlem, N. H., 497-500.

BUSWELL—Eaton's History of Candia, N. H., 57. Merrill's History of Acworth, N. H., 193. Runnel's History of Sanborn-ton, N. H., vol. II, 77-9. Savage's Gen. Dict., I, 319. Stearns's History of Rindge, N. H., 462, 63. Orcutt's History of Stratford, Ct.

BUTLER—Andrews's Gen. and Ecclesias. Hist. of New Britain, Conn., 275, 276, 280, 281. Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 205. Bridgman's Granary Burial Ground, 260, 271. Butler Gen. by G. B. Butler, 1849. Caulkins's History of New London, Ct., 342, 343. Clute's History of Staten Island, 353. Cochran's History of Antrim, N. H., 395-9. Coffins' History of Boscawen, N. H., 431. Cogswell's History of Henniker, N. H., 476, 6. Cogswell's History of Nottingham, etc., N. H., 170-9, 336-9. Collins's History of Kentucky, new ed., II, 120, 121. Cothren's History of Woodbury, Ct., II, ed. 1872, 1472-1474. Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 166-170. Futey and Cope's Chester County, Pa., 492. Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., II, 68, 485, 773. Ham-mett Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 40. Hay-ward's History of Gilsun, N. H., 280. Hinman's Conn., Settlers, 454-460. How-ell's History of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 209. McKeen's History of Brad-ford, Vt., 359-361. New England Histor. and Gen. Register, I, 167-170; II, 355-360; III, 73-6. 355-358; xvi, 17-18. Orcutt's History of Stratford, Ct. Pa. Magazine of History, VII, 1-7. Pompey, N. Y., Reunion, etc. 271-3, 407-9. Power's Early History of Sangamon County, Ill., 164, 165. Sav-age's Gen. Dict., I, 320-322. Sibley's Hist. of Union, Me., 435-8. Stiles's Hist. of Windsor, Conn., 565. Vermont Hist. Gen., v, 89-90. Walworth's Hyde Gen., I, 523-528. Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 241, 242.

BUTMAN—Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 66

BUTRICH—Shattuck's History Concord, Mass., 366

BUTTERFIELD—Butterfield Genealogy by A. A. Butterfield, in preparation, 1885. Chase's History of Chester, N. H., 480. Cutter's History of Arlington, Mass., 193-201. Dunster Genealogy, 253-234. Locke's Gen. of Locke and Allied Families, 78. Paige's History of Cam-bridge, Mass., 505. Phoenix's Whitney Family of Ct., I, 299. Savage's Gen. Dict., I, 322, 323. Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 597. Tyngsboro, Mass., Cen. Rec., 5-12. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gen-ealogies, I, 161, 2.

BUTTERS—Hudson's History of Lexing-ton, Mass., 84. Sewall's History of Wo-burn, Mass., 596.

BUTTERWORTH—Savage's Gen. Dict., I, 328.

BUTTOLPH—Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 461, 463. Savage's Gen. Dict., I, 323. Whit-ney Family of Ct., I, 115.

BUTTON—Paul's History of Wells, Vt., 68-69. Savage's Gen. Dict., I, 324. Wil-liams' History of Danby, Vt., 120, 1.

BUTTRICK—Morrison's History of Wind-ham, N. H., 354, 5. Savage's Gen. Dict., I, 324, 325. Stearns's History of Rindge, N. H., 463, 64.

BUTTS—Austin's R. I. Genealog. Dict. Paul's History of Wells, Vt., 70. Savage's Gen. Dict., I, 322.

BUXTON—Benedict's History of Sutton, Mass., 615. Cleveland's History of Yates County, N. Y., 676, 677. Cogswell's Hist. New Boston, N. H., 401-404. Cogswell's History of Henniker, N. H., 476, 7. Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 3d ed., 514. Han-tington's Stamford, Ct., Families, 20, 21. Paul's History of Wells, Vt., 70. Wil-liams' History of Danby, Vt., 121. Young's History of Warsaw, N. Y., 242-4.

BUZZELL—Caverno Gen., 20-1. Cogswell's History of Nottingham, N. H., 650-4.

BYARD—Dunster Gen., 175-179.

BYERS—Hayden's Weitzell Genealogy, 1833.

BYFIELD—Savage's Gen. Dict., I, 325, 326.

BYINGTON—Orcutt's History of Wolcott, Ct., 465, 6.

BYLES—Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 66. Savage's Gen. Dict., I, 326.

BYRAM—Hanson's History of Gardiner, Pittston and West Gardiner, Me., 156. Lit-tell's Passaic Valley Gen., 65, 66. Mitch-ell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 127, 129. Savage's Gen. Dict., I, 326.

BYRD—Balch's Prov. History of Pa., 128-131. Prescott's Page Genealogy, 1833. Sketches and Recollections of Lynchburg, Va., 299-305.

CABELL—Cabel, Mayo and Carrington Genealogies, in preparation. Meade's Old Churches and Families of Va., I, 60-63. Sketches and Recollections of Lynch-burg, Va., 206-219. Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 170.

CABLE—Orcutt's History of Stratford, Ct.

CABOT—Cabot Gen. by Dayton, in pre-paration. Dwight's Dwight Geneal., 579-582.

CADMAN—Austin's R. Island Genealog. Dict.

CADMUS—Winfield's History of Hudson County, N. J., 555-561.

CADWALADER—Cooley's Genealogies of Trenton, N. J., 28-9.

CADWELL—Andrews's Gen. and Ecclesias. Hist. of New Britain, Conn., 252, 258. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 465, 466. Kellogg's Memorial of Elder John White, 102. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 827-828.

CADY—Adams' History of Fairhaven, Vt., 322-326. Butler's History of Groton, Pepperill and Shirley, Mass., 391, 392. Hayward's History of Gilesum, N. H., 280, 1. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 327.

CAIRNS—Orcutt's History of Stratford, Ct.

CALDER—Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Genealogies, i, 164, 5.

CALDERWOOD—Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 170. Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 514, 15.

CALDWELL—Caldwell Gen. Records, 1873. Cochran's History of Antrim, N. H., 899, 400. Cogswell's History of Henniker, N. H., 477, 8. Hammett Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 44-6. Dwight's Gen. of Dwight, 430-445. Hudson's History of Lexington, Ms., 84. Lapham's History of Paris, Me., 545, 6. North's History of Augusta, Me., 822. Power's Early History of Sangamon Co., Ill., 165-167. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 828, 329. Secomb's History of Amherst, N. H., 525. Smith's History of Peterborough, N. H., 28, 30. Stark's History of Dunbarton, N. H., 248. Temple and Sheldon's History of Northfield, Mass., 416. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Genealogies, i, 165, 6.

CALEF, CALIFF—Calef Gen. by M. A. Stickney, in preparation. Chase's History of Chester, N. H., 481-88. Drake's Witchcraft Delusions, ii, 28, 29. Hammett Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 46, 7. Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 70-84. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 829. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Genealogies, i, 166, 7.

CALHOUN—Child's Genealogy, 809, 10. Gold's History of Cornwall, Ct., 276, 7. Power's Early History of Sangamon Co., Ill., 167-169. Stearns's History of Rindge, N. H., 464-66.

CALKIN, CALKINS—Babson's History of Rindge, Mass., 67. Hines' Lebanon, Ct., Address, 1880, 150. William's History of Danby, Vt., 121, 2.

CALL—Malden, Mass., Bi-Cen. Cel., 240. Morrison's History of Windham, N. H., 855, 6. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 329, 330. Runnel's History of Sanbornton, N. H., ii,

CALL,

84-7. Wheeler's History of Newport, N. H., 322, 3. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Genealogies, i, 166-73.

CALLENDER—Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 330. Temple and Sheldon's History of Northfield, Mass., 416, 417.

CALLERMAN—Power's Early History of Sangamon County, Ill., 169, 170.

CALLEY—Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Genealogies, i, 173.

CALVERLY—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Runnel's History of Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 87-96.

CALVERT—Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 18-21.

CALVIN—N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, xxvii, 136.

CAMERON—Orcutt's History of Stratford, Ct.

CAMP—Andrews's Gen. and Ecclesias. Hist. of New Britain, Ct., 207, 208, 376. Boyd's Annals of Winchester, Conn., 380, 381. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 470, 472. Hubbard and Lawrence's History of Stanstead County, Canada, 169-170. Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 66, 67. Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford, etc., Ct., 678, 9. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 331.

CAMPBELL—Aldrich's History of Walpole, N. H., 222-4. Ammidown's Hist. Collec., i, 240, 241. Barry's History of Framingham, Ms., 205. Cochran's History of Antrim, N. H., 400-2. Cogswell's History of Henniker, N. H., 478-87. Cogswell's History of New Boston, N. H., 412-415. Cushman's History of Sheepscott, Me., 360-2. Douglass' Gen. of Campbell, 1878. Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 170, 171. Foote's Hist. and Blog. Sketches of Va., 2d series, 117, 118, 121. Hayden's Glassell Gen., in preparation. Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 151. Morrison's History of Windham, N. H., 856-74. Meade's Old Churches and Families of Va., ii, 160, 161. Merrill's History of Acworth, N. H., 194, 197. New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xxxii, 275-280. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 32, 33. Peyton's Hist. of Augusta County, Va., 307, 8. Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 16, 170-176. Secomb's History of Amherst, N. H., 520-8. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 331, 332. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Genealogies, i, 174.

CAMPFIELD—N. Jersey Hist. Soc. Coll., vi, Suppt., 141.

CANADA—Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 472.

CANBY—Davis's History of Bucks Co., Pa., 274. Orcutt's History of Stratford, Ct.

CANDAGE—Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 171.

CANDEE—Baldwin's Candee Family, 1883.

CANE—Paige's History of Cambridge, Mass., 506.

CANEY—Power's Early History of Sangamon County, Ill., 177.

CANFIELD—Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., ii, ed. 1873, 1490. Morris' Resseguie Gen. in preparation. Orcutt's History of Derby, Ct., 706, 7. Orcutt's History of New Milford, Ct., 679-86. Power's Early History of Sangamon County, Ill., 176. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 332. Sharpe's History of Seymour, Ct., 193, 6.

CANNEY, KINNEY—New England Hist. and Gen. Register, v, 452, 453.

CANNON—Chapman's Trowbridge Gen., 102-4. Clute's History of Staten Island, 354. Davis's History of Wallingford, Ct., 665. Orcutt's History of Stratford, Ct. Paine's History of Hardwick, Mass., 344.

CANTERBURY—Power's Early History of Sangamon County, Ill., 177, 178. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 333.

CANTRALL, CANTRILL—Rowe's Early History of Sangamon County, Ill., 175, 183, 184.

CAPELL—Cleveland's History of Yates County, N. Y., 707, 708. Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, Mass., 35.

CAPEN—Adams's History of Fairhaven, Vt., 346-48. Clapp Gen., 15. Draper's History of Spencer, Ma., 186, 187. New England Hist. and Gen. Register, v, 397; xx, 246-248. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 333, 334. Thayer's Mem. Early Settlers, 75-80. Washburn's History of Leicester, Ms., 350. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Genealogies, i, 176, 6.

CAPEWELL—Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., ii, ed. 1873, 1475, 1476.

CAPPS—Power's Early History of Sangamon County, Ill., 185, 187.

CAPRON—Bassett's History of Richmond, N. H., 333-5. Chapin's Uxbridge, Mass., Hist. Address, 165-9. Daggett's History of Attleboro', Mass., 89. Holden's Capron Genealogy, 1859. Oneida, Hist. Society Trans., ii, 120-124. Richardson's History of Woonsocket, R. I., 308, 312.

CARD—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Babson's History of Gloucester, Ms., 67, 68.

CARDER—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 334, 335.

CAREY—Alden's Collection of American Epitaphs, ii, 251-253. Dudley's Archaeolog. and Gen. Col., Plate 6. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 435, 486. Morrison's Hist. of Windham, N. H., 374, 5. Smith's Hist.

CAREY,

of Peterborough, N. H., 80. Temple and Sheldon's History of Northfield, Mass., 417. Thomas Family of Maryland, and other Families, 52, 53. Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 262, 263. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Genealogies, i, 176-81.

CARGILL—Cargill Gen., in preparation. F. A. Holden. Cushman's History of Sheepscott and New Castle, Me., 362, 8. Richardson's History of Woonsocket, R. I., 308-312.

CARHART—Baird's History of Rye, Westchester County, N. Y., 455. Carhart Genealogy, by Dusenbury, 1880.

CARLE—Little's History of Warren, N. H., 67, 68. Old Kent, the Eastern Shore of Maryland, 232, 233.

CARLETON—Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 171, 672. Hazen's History of Billerica, Mass., 21, 2. Merrill's History Acworth, N. H., 197, 8. Poor's Hist. and Gen. Researches, 89, 90, 184-186. Secomb's History of Amherst, N. H., 528, 9. Stearns's History of Rindge, N. H., 466-68. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Genealogies, i, 181-4.

CARLEY—Smith's History of Peterborough, N. H., 31, 2.

CARLISLE—Aldrich's History of Walpole, N. H., 224-7.

CARLL—Shroud's Fenwick Colony, N. J., 56, 521-4.

CARLTON—Essex Mass., Histor. Collections, xx, 219, 249-61.

CARMAN—N. Y. Geneal. and Biog. Record, xiii, 27, 8.

CARNES—Cogswell's History of Hennessey, N. H., 487. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Genealogies, i, 184-5.

CARNEY—Cushman's History of Sheepscott, Me., 363, 4. Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 172.

CARPENTER—Adams's History of Fairhaven, Vt., 344-46. Aldrich's History of Walpole, N. H., 227, 8. Andrews's Gen. and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 334. Austin's R. I., Gen. Dict. Baird's History of Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., 455-467. Ballou's History of Milford, Mass., 610-2. Barrus' History of Goshen, Mass., 143, 4. Benedict's History of Sutton, Mass., 615, 6. Binney Gen. in preparation, 1885. Bliss Gen., 648, 7. Bolton's Westchester County, N. Y., 2d ed., ii, 716. Carpenter Gen., by A. B. Carpenter, in preparation, 1877. Caverly's History of Pittsford, Vt., 694. Daggett's History of Attleboro', Mass., 89. Futey's History of Chester County, Pa., 494. Haywood's Hist. of Gilsum, N. H., 281-3. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 487-9. History of Huxon and

**CARPENTER,**

Erle Counties, Ohio, 514. Hughes and Allied Families, 88-92. Lapham's History of Paris, Me., 548, 9. Loomis' Gen. Female Branches, 618-20. New England Hist. Register, ix, 52-4. Paige's History of Hardwick, Mass., 844, 5. Power's Early History of Sangamon County, Ill., 187, 188. Roberts' Gen. of Carpenter, 1877. Rutenber's History of Newburgh, N. Y., 293, 294. Rutenber's History of Orange Co., N. Y., 380-382. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 335-338. Smith's History of Dutchess Co., N. Y., 125, 129. Smith's and Lloyd's Carpenter Gen., 1870. Strong Family Gen., 952. Ushers' Carpenter Gen., 1882. Vinton's Mem. Allied Fam., 480-484. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Genealogies, i, 185.

**CARR**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Bangor, Me., Historical Magazine, i, 9-12. Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Me., 238. Chase's History of Chester, N. H., 488-5. Clyde's Irish Settlement, Pa., 883-8. Cochrane's History of Antrim, N. H., 402-7. Davis's History of Bucks County, Pa., 421. Eaton's History of Candia, N. H., 58-60. Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 172. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 489-490. Kingman's History of North Bridgewater, Mass., 409, 470. Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Ms., 129. New Hampshire Historical Society Collections, vii, 377. Newport Hist. Magazine, iii, 243, 4. Otis's Gen. of Otis Family of Dover, N. H., and collateral branches. Runnel's History of Sanborn-ton, N. H., ii, 96-9. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 338, 339. Wentworth Gen., i, 414-418. Wheeler's History of Newport, N. H., 324-6.

**CARRIEL**—Benedict's History of Sutton, Mass., 616, 17. Dwight's Dwight Gen., 949-953. Saunderson's History of Charlestown, N. H., 297, 298. Sibley's History of Union, Me., 439, 440.

**CARRIER**—Hazen's History of Billerica, Mass., 23, 8. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 490. Nash's Gen. of Nash Family, 75.

**CARRINGTON**—Andrews's Gen. and Ecclesias. Hist. of New Britain, Ct., 338. Cabel, Mayo and Carrington Genealogies, in preparation. Campbell's History of Virginia, 624, 25. Davis's History of Wallingford, Conn., 661-671. Foote's Hist. and Biog. Sketches of Va., 2d series, 575. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 491, 492. Meade's Old Churches and Families of Va., ii, 29. Orcutt's History of New Milford, etc., Ct., 686. Sullivant Genealog. Memorial, 247-55.

**CARBOLL**—Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 515. Old Kent, the Eastern Shore of Maryland, 187-188.

**CARRUTH**—Carruth Geneal., 1880.

**CARSLEY**—Ridlon's Early Settlers of Harrison, Me., 48-50.

**CARSON**—Power's Early History of Sangamon County, Ill., 188, 189. Wheeler's Eminent North Carolinians, 88-93.

**CARTER**—Andrews's Gen. and Ecclesias. History of North Britain, Ct., 200. Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 612, 13. Benedict's History of Sutton, Mass., 617-20. Bond's Gen. and History of Watertown, Mass., 150. Bouton's History of Concord, N. H., 638-8. Coffin's History of Bosca-wen, N. H., 482-4. Cogswell's History of Henmker, N. H., 487-90. Cope's Record of Cope Family, of Pa., 30, 38, 39, 40, 57-62, 180-41. Cutter Genealogy, 44-48. Cutter's History of Arlington, Mass., 201. Davis's History of Wallingford, Ct., 665, 6. Futhy and Cope's History of Chester County, Pa., 494. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 492-496. Hyde's History of Brimfield, Mass., 388, 9. Kellogg's Mem. of Elder John White and Descendants, 40. Lapham's History of Paris, Me., 546, 547. Meade's Old Churches and Families of Va., ii, 110-113, 120. New England Hist. and Gen. Register, xxvii, 51, 52. Orcutt's Hist. of Wolcott, Ct., 467-70. Pott's Carter Family of Pa., 1883. Power's Early Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 189. Prescott's Page Gen., 1883. Rutenber's History of Newburgh, N. Y., 297-300. Rutenber's History of Orange, N. Y., 384-6. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 340-342. Secomb's History of Amherst, N. H., 530. Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 124-127, 597, 598. Slaughter's St. Ann's Parish, Culpeper, Va., 121, 122. Smith's History of Peterborough, N. H., 33. Stearns's History of Rindge, N. H., 468, 9. Timlow's Sketches of Southington, Ct., 38-43. Vinton's Richardson Family, 574, 575, 663. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Genealogies, i, 186-93.

**CARTERET**—Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Genealogies, i, 193-9.

**CARTMELL**—Power's Early History of Sangamon County, Ill., 193.

**CARTWRIGHT**—Power's Early History of Sangamon Co., Ill., 190-193. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 343.

**CARVER**—Davis's Land-marks of Plymouth, Mass., 51-2. Davis's History of Bucks County, Pa., 270, 280. Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 173, 174. Martindale's Hist. of the Townships Byberry and Moreland, Pa., 249-50. Mitchell's History of Bridge-water, Mass., 129, 136, 362, 363. Power's Early History of Sangamon County, Ill., 193, 195. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 343, 344. Washburn's Notes on Livermore, Me., 17. Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 240.

**CARY**—Cary Memorials, 1874. Greene's Todd and other Gens. Kingman's History of North Bridgewater, Mass., 463-469. Lapham's History of Paris, Me., 549, 559. Meade's Old Churches and Families of Va., i, 455. Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 130-134. Perley's History of Boxford, Mass., 72. Prescott's Page Gen. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 844, 845. Slaughter's Life of Randolph Fairfax, of Va., 67, 73. Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 241.

**CASE**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Brown's Gen. of W. Simsbury, Ct. Settlers, 35-55, 187, 188. Cochrane's History of Atrim, N. H., 407, 8. Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 178. Goodwin's Gen. Notes 275-300. Griffin's Journal, Southold, L. I., 175, 176. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 497-502. Humphrey Genealogy, 246-52, &c. Narragansett Hist. Register, i, 208-10. Rhode Island Historical Society Coll., iii, 309. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 845, 846. Sprague's History of Gloverville, N. Y., 112, 113. Stiles's History of Windsor, Ct., 566.

**CASEY**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Bartlett's Wanton Family, 121, 2.

**CASH**—Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 847. Stickney's History of the Minisink Region, N. Y., 170, 171.

**CASLEY**—Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 208, 280.

**CASS**—Bassett's History of Richmond, N. H., 356-68. Runnel's History of Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 98-102.

**CAST**—Eaton's History of Candia, N. H., 60, 61. Hubbard and Lawrence's History of Stanstead County, Prov. Quebec, 184-86. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 847. Power's Early History of Sangamon County, Ill., 195-197.

**CASSITY**—Power's Early History of Sangamon County, Ill., 195.

**CASTLE**—Bronson's History of Waterbury, Ct., 481-483. Cuthren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 1st ed., 528, 529; ii, ed. 1872, 1486. Temple's History of Whately, Mass., new ed., 213.

**CASTNER**—Cleveland's History of Yates County, N. Y., 667, 668.

**CASWELL**—Clark's History of Norton, Mass., 79. Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 515, 516. Frisby's History of Middlebury, Vt., 66-68. Hubbard and Lawrence's History of Stanstead, Prov. of Canada, 172. Peirce's Gen. Contributions 36-42. Ridlon's Harrison, Me., Settlers, 50-4. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 848. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Genealogies, i, 194.

**CATES, CATE**—Caverno Genealogy, 334. Cogswell's History of Nottingham, N. H., 339. Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 178, 174. Runnel's History of Sanbornton, N. H., vol ii, 103-9.

**CATLAND**—Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 178, 174.

**CATLIN**—Baldwin's Candee Genealogy, 141-7. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 508-510. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 848, 849.

**CATELL**—Shroud's Fenwick Colony, N. J., 61-3.

**CAULDWELL**—Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 68-74, 495-498.

**CAULKINS**—Bill's Gen. of Bill Fam., 196, 197. Caulkins's History of N. London, Ct., 361. Caulkins's History of Norwich, Ct., 101, 102, ed. 1867, 171-173. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 511-518. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 849, 350.

**CAVE**—Slaughter's St. Ann's Parish, Culpeper, Va., 122-5.

**CAVERLEY**—Dwight's Strong Gen., 859.

**CAVERLY**—Brown's W. Simsbury, Ct. Settlers, 56. Caverly Gen., 1879. Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 109-11.

**CAVERNO**—Caverno Gen., 1874.

**CAWLEY**—Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 87-96.

**CENTER**—Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 513. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., i, 195, 6.

**CHADBOURNE**—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., 174. New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xiii, 139-41. Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 159. Ridlon's Settlers of Harrison, Me., 38-43. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 350.

**CHADWELL**—Bond's Watertown, Mass., 150-2. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 350, 1.

**CHADWICK**—Coffin's Hist. Boscawen, N. H., 485, 6. Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham, N. H., 340, 5. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 514, 5. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 351. Stearn's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 470-2. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., i, 196.

**CHAFFEE**—Caverley's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 696. Chaffee Gen. in preparation, 1834. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 516, 7. Morris and Flint Gen., 23-5. Walker Gen., 181, 2.

**CHAFFIN**—Aldrich's Hist. Walpole, N. H., 228, 9.

**CHALKER**—Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 517. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 352.

**CHALKLEY**—Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Mass., 599.

**CHALMER**—Machias, Me., Centen., 158.

**CHAMBERLAIN, CHAMBERLAINE**—Barry's Hist. Hanover, Mass., 264-6. Child Gen., 244-50. Cleveland Gen., 184. Hanson's Old Kent, Md., 288, 9. Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 23, 4. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 518, 9. Jackson's Hist. Newton, Mass., 258, 4. McOintock's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., in preparation. Morse's Sherborn, Mass., Settlers, 53, 9. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 345, 6. Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 304-8. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 352-5. Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Mass., 599. Shattuck Gen., 373. Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 418, 9. Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. H., 328, 9.

**CHAMBERLIN**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Butler's Hist. Groton, Mass., 392. Dunster Gen., 197-200. Dwight Gen., 510, 1. Futey's Hist. Chester County, Pa., 496, 7. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Can., 131; 275, 6. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 184-6. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., i, 197-9.

**CHAMBERS**—Cooley's Trenton, N. J. Gens., 29-39. Futey's Hist. Chester County, Pa., 496, 7. New York Gen. Rec., iii, 57-63. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., i, 199-200.

**CHAMPERNON**—Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., xvii, 17, 8.

**CHAMBLESS**—Shroud's Fenwick Colony, N. J., 57-60.

**CHAMPION**—Field's Hist. Haddam, Ct. 47. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 520-3. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 355. W. Springfield, Mass. Centen., 114.

**CHAMPLIN**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Cleveland's Yates County, N. Y., 539-40. Livermore's Block Island, R. I., 325, 6. New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xiv, 24. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 355. Urdike's Narragansett, R. I., Epis. Ch., 111-4.

**CHAMPNEY**—Champney Gen., 1867. Chapman's Trowbridge Gen., 239-40. Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich, N. H., 343-8. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 506-8. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 356. Whitney's Address, etc., with Genealogies, 1855. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., i, 200.

**CHANDLER**—Abbot's Hist. Andover, Mass., 32, 3. Bouton's Hist. Concord, N. H., 688-41. Chandler Gen., 1872, 1883. Chandler's Hist. Shirley, Mass., 365. Chapman's Trowbridge Gen., 48, 9. Cochran's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 409, 10. Coffin's Hist. Boscawen, N. H., 487-9. Cogswell's Hist. Heaniker, N. H., 491, 2. Davis Land-marks of Plymouth, Mass., 53. Dod Gen., 113. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., 174. Futey's Hist. Chester County, Pa., 497. Granite Monthly, iv, 129, 30.

# CHANDLER,

Hayward's Hist. Gilsun, N. H., 283, 4. Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 24, 5. Heraldic Journal, i, 72, 3. Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 201. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 580-2. Bedford, N. H., Centen., 294-7. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 35-40. Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich, N. H., 348, 9. Larned's Hist. Windham, Ct. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 186. Nash Gen., 149. New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xv, 339-44; xxiii, 68-70, 203. North's Hist. Augusta, Me., 823-5. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 356-9. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 531. Thurston's Hist. Winthrop, Me., 177-8. Wall's Worcester, Mass., 62-78. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 241-4.

**CHANNELL**—Hubbard's Stanstead County, Can., 147, 8.

**CHAPIN**—Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 614-32. Barbour's My Wife and Mother, App., 52-3; 64. Chapin Gen. by O. Chapin, 1862. Chapin Gen. in preparation by W. O. Chapin, 1885. Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 410. Dwight Gen., 334-6, 841-58. Hayward's Hist. Gilsun, N. H., 284, 5. Morris and Flint Gens., 87. Nash Gen., 87. New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xv, 352. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 359, 60. Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Ct., 568, 9. Temple's Hist. Whately, Mass., new ed., 213. Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 419-23. Wall's Worcester, Mass., 337-40. West Springfield, Mass., Centen., 115, 6. Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. H., 380-5. Wilbraham, Mass., Centen., 297, 8. Young's Hist. Warsaw, N. Y., 246, 7.

**CHAPLAIN**—New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., iv, 175.

**CHAPLER**—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., 174, 5.

**CHAPLIN**—Chandler's Hist. Shirley, Mass., 365-9. Davis' Hist. Reading, Vt., 126-30. Essex, Mass., Hist. Coll., xx, 219-23. Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 439. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 508. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 347. Poor's Merrimac Valley, 97. Ridlon's Harrison, Me., Settlers, 37, 8. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 360, 1. Stearn's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 472-6. Waterford, Maine, Centen., 240.

**CHAPMAN**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 632, 3. Barry's Hist. Hanover, Mass., 266, 7. Caulkins' Hist. New London, Ct., 340. Chapman Gen. by F. W. Chapman, 1854. Chapman Gen. by Gerard, 1876. Chapman and Lapham Gen. Notes, 1878. Chapman Gen. in preparation by C. P. Chapman, 1878. Cushman's Hist. Sheepscott, Me., 364, 5. Davis's Hist. Bucks County, Pa., 252-7, 701. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., 175. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 513. Essex

## CHAPMAN,

Inst. Hist. Coll., xvi, 95-7. Field's Hist. Haddam, Ct., 47. Fiske's Gen. of Fiskes of Amherst. N. H., 138-41. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 220, 711. Hayward's Hist. Gilsun, N. H., 286. Hammett Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 48, 9. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 327. Kellogg's White Gen., 62, 8. Lyman's Hist. Easthampton, Mass., 187, 8. Maine Genealogist, iii, 129-62. New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., iv, 20, 1. Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 111-4. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 361-3. Smith's Hist. Peterboro', N. H., 34-6. Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Ct., 567, 8. Strong Gen., 1084-6. Temple's Hist. Whately, Mass., 2d ed., 213. Timlow's Hist. Southington, Ct., 43-9. Waldo's Hist. Tolland, Ct., 62-8. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 244, 5. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., i, 201, 2.

CHAPPELL—Caulkins' Hist. New London, Ct., 325, 6; 352, 8. Hine's Lebanon, Ct., Address, 150, 1. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 546-8. Loomis' Gen. Female Branches, 816, 7; 919-21. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 363.

CHARD—Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 364.

CHARLES—Hyde's Hist. Brimfield, Mass., 389, 90.

CHARNOCK—Her. Jour., iii, 107-10.

CHASE—Aldrich's Hist. Walpole, N. H., 229, 30. Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 634. Benedict's Hist. Sutton, Mass., 620-7. Chandler's Hist. Shirley, Mass., 360-74. Chase Gen., 1869, 1874, 1878. Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 485-9. Chase's Hist. Haverhill, Mass., 624-6. Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 560. Coffin's Hist. Newbury, Mass., 297. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 492-6. Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham, N. H., 347-53. Cushman's Hist. Sheepscot, Me., 365, 6. Davis's Landmarks of Plymouth, Mass., 53. Freeman's History Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 188-97. Hammett Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 49, 50. Hayward's History Gilsun, N. H., 286, 7. Heraldic Journal, iv, 153-167. In Mem. Prof. Ira Chase, App. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 552-6. Lapham's Hist. Woodstock, Me., 190-3. Machias, Me., Centen., 157. N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., i, 68-70. Peck and Earll's Fall River, Mass., 244-52. Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 158. Poor's Merrimac Valley, Mass., 138. Prescott's Memorial of Dr. W. Prescott, 553-5. Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 114-22. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 364-6. Spalding's Memorial, 522-5. Stark's Hist. Dunbarton, N. H., 228. Titcomb's Early N. E. People, 286-8. Updyke's Narragansett, Ch., R. I., 109, 10. Usher's Lawrence, Townley, Geneal., App.

## CHASE,

Washburne's Notes on Livermore, Me., 25-7. Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. H., 329, 80. Williams' Hist. Danby, Vt., 123, 24. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., i, 209.

CHATFIELD—Dwight Gen., 678, 9. Hedge's Address, Easthampton, L. I., 1850. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 550, 1. Orcutt's Hist. Derby, Ct., 709, 10. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 366.

CHATTERTON—Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 198, 9.

CHAULER—Green's Todd Gen.

CHAUNCEY, CHAUNCEY—Brewster's Rambles about Portsmouth, N. H., 2d ser., 280-5. Fowler's Hist. Durham, Ct., 110, 1. Fowler's Chauncey Memorials, 1858. Goodwin's Olcott Gen., 52. Heraldic Journal, i, 187-90. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 524-30. Judd's Hist. Hadley, Mass., 459, 60. New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., x, 105, 257-62; xi, 148-53. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 1-8, 508. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 366-9. Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Ct., 567. Strong Gen., 1279-91. Tuttle Fam. of Ct., 109-11.

CHECKLEY—Drakes, Checkley Ped. Drake's Boston, Mass., 459. New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., ii, 849-54; xv, 13. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 369, 70.

CHEDSEY—Dodd's Hist. East Haven, Ct., 111-4. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 551, 2. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 370.

CHEENEY—Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 552-5.

CHEESEBROUGH—Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 373-4. Wetmore Gen., 113.

CHEEVER—Bill Gen., 68, 9. Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., v, 236, 7. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 403. Hammett Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 54. Haasam's Cheever Gen., 1870. New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xxxii, 90; xxxiii, 164-902. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 509. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 370-2.

CHENEVARD—Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 555, 6.

CHENEY—Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 634-45. Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 411-3. Coffin's History Newbury, Mass., 298. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 496, 7. Ellis's Hist. Roxbury, Mass., 98. Goodwin's Olcott Gen., 20, 1. Harris's Watertown, Mass., Epitaphs, 11. Jackson's Hist. Newton, Mass., 255-7. New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xxii, 189. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 509. Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 122-9. Smith's Hist. Peterborough, N. H., 38-40. Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. H., 335-41.

**CHEENEY,**

Young's Hist. Chautauque County, N. Y., 483, 9.

**CHESEBORO**—Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 566-8.

**CHESEBOROUGH** — Baldwin's Denison Gen., 10. Stonington, Ct., Centen., 289-98. Wetmore Gen., 118.

**CHESHOLME**—Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 509.

**CHESLEY**—Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 556. New Eng. Gen. Reg., v, 453, 4. Otis Gen. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 375. Wentworth Gen., i, 131.

**CHESTER** — Alden's Am. Epitaphs, iv, 145, 6. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 785-40. Caulkins' Hist. New London, Ct., 353. Chester Gen. 1868. Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 8-22. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 557-66. Huntington Gen., 167. New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xxii, 338-42. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 510. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 375, 6. Talcott's Gen. Notes, 492-4.

**CHESTON**—Thomas Fam. of Md., 53, 4.

**CHEFWOOD**—Wetmore Gen., 421.

**CHEW**—Thomas Gen., 55-65, 170, 7.

**CHEYNEY**—Futhey's Hist. Chester, Pa., 497.

**CHICHESTER**—Hayden's Glassell Gen., in preparation, 1885. Huntington's Hist. Stamford, Ct., 21, 2. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 376.

**CHICKERING**—Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich, N. H., 349. McClintock's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., in preparation, 1885. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 376, 7. Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Mass., 461. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 532. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., i, 212, 3.

**CHIDELL**—Leland Gen., 162, 3.

**CHIDREY** — Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 699, 700. Brodenbough's Childsey Gen., in preparation, 1878.

**CHILD, CHILDS, CHILDE**—Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 206, 7. Blood's Hist. Temple, N. H., 211, 2. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 87-90, 152-7. Bridgman's Granary Burial Ground, 200-2. Child Gen., 1861. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 497-502. Cutter's Hist. Arlington, Mass., 203, 4. Dwight Gen., 515-22. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 1881, 298, 303-19. Herrick's Hist. Gardner, Mass., 339. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 571-4. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 144, 308, 9. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 41. Jackson's Hist. Newton, Mass., 361, 2. Keyes's West Boylston, Mass., Gen. Reg., 15, 6. North's Hist. Augusta, Me., 326, 7. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 347, 8.

**CHILD,**

Pierce's Hist. Grafton, Mass., 473. Power's Sangamon County, Ill., 198. Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 686, 7. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 877-9. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., i, 218, 4.

**CHILTON**—Pilgrim Record Soc. Bulletin, i, Nos. 3, 4, 5.

**CHINERY** — Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 157, 8.

**CHINN**—Hayden's Glassell Gen., in preparation, 1885.

**CHIPMAN**—Essex Inst. Coll., xi, 263-319. Freeman's Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 164, 289, 303. Hemenway Gen. Record, 68. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 514-8. Kilbourn's Litchfield, Ct., 70, 1. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 557. New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xv, 79-81; xviii, 90, 1. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 380. Stone's Hist. Beverly, Mass., 271.

**CHISSOLM** — Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 215-20.

**CHITTENDEN** — Baldwin Gen., 530, 1. Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 232. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 578-81. Kellogg's White Memorial, 38. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 381, 2. Talcott's Chittenden Gen., 1832. Worden Gen., 62-5.

**CHOATE**—Coffin's Hist. Boscawen, N. H., 489, 90. Hammett Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 50-3. New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xv, 293, 4. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 383. Washburn's Hist. Leicester, Mass., 351. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., i, 214, 5.

**CHRISTIAN** — Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 35, 6. Peyton's Augusta County, Va., 313.

**CHRISTIE** — Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 413-7. Hubbard's Stanstead County, Canada, 241. Miller's Colchester County, N. S., 248-7.

**CHRISTOPHER** — Clute's Hist. Staten Island, 354, 5.

**CHRISTOPHERS** — Caulkins' Hist. New London, Ct., 316, 8. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 582, 3. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 383, 4.

**CHRYSTIE, CHRYSTY** — Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 144. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 409-13.

**CHUBBUCK**—Savage's Gen. Dict., 384.

**CHURCH**—Adam's Hist. Fairhaven, Vt., 326, 7. Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Barbour's My Wife and Mother, Appendix, 42, 3. Barry's Hist. Hanover, Mass., 267, 8. Baylie's Hist. New Plymouth, iv, 123, 129, 230. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 158. Church's King Phillips War, part i, edited by Dexter, xlii-xlvii. Church Gen. preliminary. Coburn's History Wood-



## CHURCH,

bury, Ct., 526, 7. Davis's Land-marks of Plymouth, Mass., 54. Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 233. Field's Hist. Haddam, Ct., 46. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 337. Goodwin's Olcott Gen., 56, 7. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 588-9. Hudson's Hist. Marlborough, Mass., 350, 1. Judd's Hist. Hadley, Mass., 460-2. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 363, 4. New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xi, 154-6. North's Hist. Augusta, Me., 828. Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 677, 8. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 348. Porter's Hartford, Ct., Settlers, 2, 3. Reed's Hist. of Rutland, Mass., 135. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 384-6. Stone's Hist. Hubbardston, Mass., 237, 3. Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. H., 342, 3. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 245, 6.

CHURCHILL—Andrews' Hist. New Britain, Ct., 164-6, 211-6, 255, 237, 8. Churchill Gen., in preparation, 1885. Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham, N. H., 353, 4. Davis's Land-marks of Plymouth, Mass., 54-9. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 590-6. Kilbourn Gen., 254. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 557. Lapham's Hist. Woodstock, Me., 193. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 136. New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xxxv, 301-4. Orcutt's Hist. Wolcott, Ct., 471. Power's Sangamon County, Ill., 198-205. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 386, 7. Sprague's Hist. Gloversville, N. Y., 113, 4.

CHURCHMAN—Futhey's Chester County, Pa., 497, 8. Johnston's Cecil County, Md., 525, 6. Rodenbough's Churchman Gen., in preparation, 1878.

CHUTE—Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 440. Hammett Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 53. Heraldic Journal, i, 142-4. New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xiii, 123. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 387, 8.

CILLEY—Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 502. Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham, N. H., 175-97, 354, 5. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., 176. Maine Genealogist, ii, 121-3; iii, 85-107.

CLAAS—Bergen's Kings County, N. Y., Settlers, 61-8.

CLAFLIN—Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 640-53. Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 207. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 42. Morse's Sherborn, Mass., Settlers, 59.

CLAGGETT—Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 533, 4. Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. H., 343, 4.

CLAGHORNE—Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 388.

CLAIRBORNE—Campbell's Hist. Virginia, 324, 5. Slaughter's Bristol Parish, Va., 164-72.

CLAP—Blake Gen., 58, 9. Bolton's Hist. Westchester, N. Y., ii, 509. Bridgman's King's Chapel Burial Ground, 239-53. Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 234-7. Emery's Taunton Ministry, i, 292-5. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 598. Judd's Hist. Hadley, Mass., 462. Lyman's Hist. Easthampton, Mass., 141-52. New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xiv, 275; xv, 215, 225-34. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 388-91.

CLAPP—Baird's Hist. Rye, N. Y., 457, 8. Clapp Gen., 1876. Loomis' Gen., Female Branches, 753, 4. Lyman's Easthampton, Mass., 141-52. Pompey, N. Y., Re-union, 295. Strong Gen., 339-44; 389-96, 574, 1239. Wright's History Easthampton, Mass., 28, 9. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., i, 216, 7.

CLARK—Aldrich's Hist. Walpole, N. H., 230, 1. Alexander Gen., 78-88. Andrews's Hist. New Britain, Ct., 193, 4, 253, 4, 268, 233-5, 333. Baird's Hist. Rye, N. Y., 499. Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 68. Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 653-61. Barbour's My Wife and Mother, Appendix, 35. Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 206, 7. Barry's Hist. Hanover, Mass., 268-70. Blake's Hist. Franklin, Mass., 236-8. Bolton's Hist. Westchester County, N. Y., ii, 509, 10; 2d ed., ii, 717. Bond's Hist. Waretown, Mass., 159-62. Bridgman's Old Granary Burial Ground, 307-13. Bronson's Hist. Waterbury, Ct., 483-5. Brown's Gen. W. Simsbury, Ct., Settlers, 55, 6. Chases' Hist. Harverhill, Mass., 275. Clark's Gen. Various, 1857; 1869, 1881, 1884. Clark's Desc. of Hugh Clark, 1866. Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 481-3. Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 417-19. Cogswell's Hist. New Boston, N. H., 369-78. Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham, N. H., 654-6. Codley's Trenton, N. J., Gens., 39-41. Davis's Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 59-63. Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 237. Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 183. Dwight Gen., 274-8. Eaton's Annuals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 517. Eaton's Hist. Candia, N. H., 61. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., 176-7. Field's Hist. Haddam, Ct., 44. Freeman's History Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 524, 750-71. Frisbie's Hist. Middletown, Vt., 74-9. Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 440. Gen. Rec. Avon, N. Y., 30-2. Gold's Hist. Cornwall, Ct., 273-4. Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 23-39. Hanson's Hist. Gardiner, Me., 137. Harris's Watertown, Mass., Epitaphs, 12-3. Hayward's Hist. Gilsun, N. H., 287, 8. Herrick's Hist. Gardner, Mass., 340. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 600-16. Hollister's Hist. Pawlet, Vt., 175-7. Howell's Hist. Southampton, N. Y., 210. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 42-5. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead,

CLARK,

County, Canada, 198. Huntington Gen., 86. Jackson's Hist. Newton, Mass., 357-60. Jenning's Bennington, Vt., Memorial, 1869. Joel's Hist. Poultney, Vt., 231-40. Judd's Hist. Hadley, Mass., 463, 8. Kellogg's Memorial of Elder John White, 27, 51, 70, 111. Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich, N. H., 353. Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton, N. H., 260. Lapham's Hist. Woodstock, Me., 193, 4. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 550-2. Leland Mag., 164. Leonard's Hist. Dublin, N. H., 322-4. Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 75-80. Locke Gen., 58, 141-4, 300, 1. Lyman's Hist. Easthampton, Mass., 152-61. McKeen's Hist. Bradford, Vt., 162-5, 361-5, 382-7. Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 199-202. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 365. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 377-9. Morse's Gen. Sherborn, Mass., 59-62. Morse Mem., Appendix, No. 154. New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Rec., xiv, 25; xvi, 140; xxxiii, 119, 20. North's Hist. of Augusta, Me., 829-35. Orcutt's Hist. Derby, Ct., 710-13. Orcutt's Hist. New Milford, Ct., 794. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 348-50. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 510, 11. Parker's Hist. Londonderry, N. H., 264-6. Paul's Hist. Wells, Vt., 71-4. Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 191. R. I. Hist. Soc. Coll., iii, 813. Robinson Gen., 1837. Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 129, 151. Sanderson's Hist. Charleston, N. H., 309. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 388, 405. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 534-8. Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Mass., 509. Shourd's Fenwick Colony, N. J., 525. Sim's Gen. Notes on Clark, 1870. Stearn's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 476-7. Stickney's Hist. Minisink, Region, N. Y., 121, 2. Stiles's Hist. Windsor, Ct., 569-71. Stoddard Gen., ed. 1865, 13, 26-32. Stone's Hist. Hubbardston, Mass., 288-52. Strong Fam. Hist., 1489-73. Timlow's Hist. Southington, Ct., 49-61. Tuttle Fam., Ct., 2-15. Vermont Hist. Gaz., v, 95-6. Wentworth Gen., i, 222, 3. Wheeler's Eminent North Carolinians, xii. Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 830. William's Hist. Danby, Vt., 125. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 246-7. Wright's Hist. Easthampton, Mass., 29. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., i, 217-9.

CLARKE — Austin's R. I., Gen. Dict. Clarke Gen., 1883, 1885. Cushman's Hist. Sheepscott, Me., 366-8. Cutter's Hist. Arlington, Mass., 204. Essex Inst. Coll., xvi, 270-90; xx, 222-6. Gedney and Clarke Gen., 1880. Greenwood's Clarke Gen. Hammett Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 62-4. Heraldic Journal, ii, 75-7. Irish's Hist. Richmond, R. I., 129-55. Newport, R. I., Hist. Mag., i, 75-96, 129-55. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Pompey, N. Y., Re-union,

CLARKE,

291-5. Preble Gen., 253, 4. Sims, Clarke and Ross Fams., 1870. Turner's Clarke Gen., 1881. Tuttle Gen., of Ct., 359-73. Voyage of Geo. Clarke to America, preface, 71-81.

CLARKSON—Clarkson Gen. in preparation, by M. Clarkson, 1878. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 502-5. Lamb's Hist. New York City, 385. New York Gen. and Biog. Record., x, 156-8.

CLARY—Judd's Hist. Hadley, Mass., 464, 5. Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich, N. H., 351, 2, 385, 6. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 405. Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 423. Wentworth Gen., ii, 104, 5.

CLAUSON—Stickney's Minisink Region, N. Y., 139.

CLAUW—Munsell's Albany Coll., iv, 107, 8.

CLAWSON—Huntington's Stamford Ct., 22, 3.

CLAY—Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 492, 3. Clay Gen., in preparation, by Trabue, 1883. Colton's Life of H. Clay, i, 17-9. Hanson's Hist. Gardiner, Me., 170. Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 152-6. Stearn's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 477. Walker Gen., 131, 2.

CLAYTON—Futhey's Chester County, Pa., 498. Power's Sangamon County, Ill., 16, 7, 205, 6. Slaughters St. Ann's Parish, Culpeper, Va., 125-7.

CLEAVER — Futhey's Chester County, Pa., 498, 9.

CLEAVES — Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 539.

CLEMANS—Paul's Hist. Wells, Vt., 75-7.

CLEMENCE—Austin's R. I., Gen. Dict.

CLEMENT — Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 661. Chase's Hist. Haverhill, Mass., 275. Hubbard's Stanstead County, Canada, 318. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 37, 8. Pompey, N. Y., Re-union, 289-91. Poor's Merrimac Valley, 122. Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 156-9. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 407, 8. Stark's Hist. Dunbarton, N. H., 241.

CLEMENTS—Eaton's Warren, Me., 2d ed. 517. Power's Sangamon County, Ill., 206.

CLEMMONS — Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 617.

CLENDENNEN—Clyde's Irish Settlement, Pa., 28, 9.

CLEVELAND, CLEAVELAND — Adams's Hist. Fairhaven, Vt., 316-21. Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 662. Child Genealogy, 807-9. Cleveland Gen., by H. G. Cleveland, 1879. Cleveland Gen., by J. B. Cleveland

## CLEVELAND,

1881. Cleveland Gen. by E. J. Cleveland, in preparation, 1886. Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 206, 7. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 618-20. Hollister's Pawlet Vt., 177. Hubbard's Stanstead County, Canada, 303, 4. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 350, 1. Vinton's Richardson Gen., 192. Walworth's Hyde Gen. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., i, 219-21. Young's Chautauqua County, N. Y., 800.

CLEVER — Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 419, 20.

CLIFFORD — Caverly's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 696. Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 493. Hubbard's Stanstead County, Canada, 319, 20. Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton, N. H., 259. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 558, 9. Stark's Hist. Dunbarton, N. H., 249. Stone's Hist. Hubbardston, Mass., 252, 3.

CLIFT — Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 137.

CLINTON — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict.

CLINCH — Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 28.

CLINE — Power's Sangamon County, Ill., 206-8.

CLINTON — Alden's Am. Epitaphs, v, 276, 7. Campbell's Life of Gov. Clinton, 19-39. Clinton Gen., 1859. Eager's Hist. Orange County, N. Y., 628-33. New York Gen. and Biog. Record., x, 195-8; xiii, 5-10, 173-80. Valentine's N. Y. City Council Manual for 1853, 415, 6.

CLOCK — Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Settlers, 23, 4.

CLOGGETT — Hayden's Glassell Gen., in preparation, 1885.

CLOPTON — New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xviii, 184.

CLOSE — Bolton's Hist. Westchester, N. Y., ii, 510; 2d ed. ii, 717. Mead's Hist. Greenwich Ct., 307-9.

CLOUD — Futhy's Chester County, Pa., 500.

CLOUGH — Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 506-8. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., 177, 8. Eaton's Warren, Me., 2d ed., 517, 8. New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., viii, 79. Runnell's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 159, 60. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 410, 1. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., i, 223, 3.

CLOUTMAN — Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 161, 2.

CLOYES — Barry's Hist. Farmingham, Mass., 210-3.

CLUTE — Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 108, 9. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 38-45.

CLYDE — Clyde Fam. of Pa., 1880. Clyde's Irish Settlement, Pa., 29-34. Hay-Ward's Hist. Gilsom, N. H., 288. Martin's Chester, Pa., 267, 8. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 380-90.

CLYMER — Penn. Mag., ix, 353-5.

COATE — Thomas Fam. of Md., 65-7.

COATES, COATS — Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 495, 6. Crane's Rawson Gen., 201. Futhy's Chester County, Pa., 501. Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 157. Power's Sangamon County, Ill., 209. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 412.

COBB — Adams' Hist. Fairhaven, Vt., 341-3. Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 662, 3. Clark's Hist. Norton, Mass., 79, 80. Cobb Gen., in preparation, 1884. Davis's Landmarks of Plymouth, Mass., 63-6. Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 238. Eaton's Warren, Me., 333, 4; 2d ed., 518-20. Eaton's Thomaston, Me., ii, 178, 9. Freeman's Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 274, 281, 291, 340, 763, 766. Hobart's Hist. Abington, Mass., 360-3. Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 178, 9. Kingman's Hist. North Bridgewater, Mass., 475. Morse's Sherborn, Mass., 62. New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., ii, 389; xviii. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 351-3. Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 158. Pratt's Hist. Eastham, Mass., 27. Runnell's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., i, 478. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 412-4. Trask's Cobb Gen., 1864. Waldo's Hist. Tolland, Ct., 97-9.

COBBETT — Hammett Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 54-9. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 626, 7. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 414.

COBOURNE — Smith's Hist. Delaware County, Pa., 454.

COBURN — Eaton's Warren, Me., 2d ed., 520. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 179. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 627, 8.

COCHRAN, COCHRANE — Aldrich's Hist. Walpole, N. H., 231, 2. Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 421-9. Cogswell's Hist. New Boston, N. H., 356-69. Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., 519-25. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 179, 80. Futhy's Hist. Chester, Pa., 500. Martin's Hist. Chester, Pa., 319-23. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 390-402. Peyton's Hist. Augusta County, Va., 312. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 539, 40.

COCK — Bolton's Westchester County, N. Y., 2d ed., ii, 718. Miller's Colchester County, N. S., 151-8. New York Gen. and Biog. Rec., iv, 18, 189; viii, 9, 10.

COCKE — Old Kent, Md., 172.

CODDIN — Turner's Hist. Phelps and Gorham's Purchase, 436.

CODDINGTON — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 415, 6. Turner's

**CODDINGTON,**

W. Coddington, R. I., 9-16. Updyke's Narragansett Church, R. I., 164.

**CODMAN**—Codman Gen., by O. Codman, in preparation, 1884. Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 161, 2. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 416, 7. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., i, 224-6.

**CODMER**—Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 417.

**CODY**—Hughes' Gen. 188, 4.

**COE**—Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 69. Baird's Hist. Rye, N. Y., 407, 8. Bent's Hist. Whiteside County, Ill., 261, 2. Bolton's Hist. Westchester County, N. Y., ii, 510, 11; 2d., ii, 717. Boyd's Annals Winchester, Ct., 51-6. Coe Gen., 1856. Coe Gen. by D. W. Patterson, in preparation, 1878. Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham, N. H., 656-9. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 627-31. Litchfield County, Ct., Hist. 1881, 724, 5. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 668, 75. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 417, 8.

**COELY**—New York Gen. and Biog. Rec., ix, 53, 4.

**COERTS**—Bergen Gen., 61, 2.

**COFFIN**—Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 69, 70. Buxton Centen., 211-7. Coffin Gen., 1881. Coffin's Hist. of Boscawen, N. H., 491-5. Coffin's Hist. Newbury, Mass., 298, 9. Craine's Rawson Gen., 39. Heraldic Journal, iii, 49-56. Macy's Coffin Gen., 1870. Maine Hist. Soc. Coll., iv, 240-9. Morse Mem., Appendix, 89. New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., ii, 336-41; xxiv, 149, 805; xxv, 90. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 418-20. Stearn's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 478-80. Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. H., 846, 7. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., ii, 226.

**COGGAN**—Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 420, 1.

**COGGESHALL**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Newport, R. I., Hist. Mag., 1883, 195, 6. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct., R. I. Hist. Mag., v, 173-89. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 421, 2.

**COGGIN**—Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 260. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 541, 2.

**COGHILL**—Coghill Gen., 1879.

**COGSHALL**—Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Fams., 24.

**COGSWELL**—Andrews's Hist. New Britain, Ct., 342. Chase's Hist. Haverhill, Mass., 226-8. Coffin's Hist. Boscawen, N. H., 495, 6. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 509-16. Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham, N. H., 659-75. Hammett Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 59-62. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 635-9. Jameson's Cogswells in America, 1883. Kelley's Sermon on Death of Dr. W. Cogswell, 10-16. Kel-

**COGSWELL,**

logg's White Mem., 108. Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton, N. H., 258, 9. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 403, 4. Orcutt's New Milford, Ct., 687. Otis Gen., 1851. Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 161. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 422. Timlow's Southington, Ct., 61-3. Wentworth Gen., ii, 105-10.

**COIT**—Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 71, 2. Bartlett's Wanton Fam., 151. Bill Gen., 180, 1. Caulkins's Hist. New London, Ct., 275. Chapman's Coit Gen., 1874. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 630-58. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 422, 3.

**COLBURN**—Adams's Hist. Fairhaven, Vt., 330-4. Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 665-7. Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. H., 869. Cogswell's Hist. New Boston, N. H. Fox's Hist. Dunstable, Mass., 240. Hanson's Hist. Gardiner, Me., 71, 2. Power's Sangamon County, Ill., 211-5. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 423, 4. Stearn's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 480, 2. Worcester's Hist. Hollis, N. H., 369-70.

**COLBY**—Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 493-5. Child Gen., 586, 796-9. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 516-25. Eaton's Hist. Candia, N. H., 63, 4. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., 180. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Can., 151-3. McKeen's Hist. Bradford, Vt., 282-5. Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 161-76. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 444.

**COLCORD**—Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham, N. H., 198. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 424, 5.

**COLDEN**—Alden's Am. Epitaphs, v, 268-74. Lamb's Hist. New York City, i, 521. New York Gen. and Biog. Rec., iv., 161-83. Purple's Colden Gen., 1873. Rittenber's Hist. Orange County, N. Y., 355.

**COLE**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 213. Bartow Gen., part ii, 143. Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. H., 870. Benedict's Hist. Sutton, Mass., 627, 8. Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 203-6, 496-9. Clute's Hist. Staten Island, N. Y., 356-7. Cochran's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 431, 2. Cole Gen., 1876. Davis's Land-marks of Plymouth, Mass., 66, 7. Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 288, 9. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 379-87. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 653-7. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Can., 197, 8. Kingsman's Hist. N. Bridgewater, Mass., 477-9. Lapham's Hist. Woodstock, Me., 195, 6. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 560, 1. Leland Gen., 253, 4. Littell's Passaic Valley Gens., 80-3. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 137, 8. Narragansett Hist. Reg., ii, 179-92. Resaigue Gen., in preparation. Savage's Gen. Dict., 452. Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Mass.

## COLE,

605. Shourd's Fenwick Colony, N. J., 64-9. Smith's Hist. Dutchess County, N. Y., 497-8. Thurston's Hist. Winthrop, Me., 178. Timlow's Hist. Southington, Ct., 64-72. Updyke's Narragansett Church, R. I., 105-7. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 247, 8. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., i, 228-30.

COLEMAN—Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co., N. Y., 246-8. Coleman Gen., 1867. Coolcy's Trenton, N. J., Gens., 41, 2. Egle's Hist. Lebanon County, Pa., 237, 8. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 286. Judd's Hist. Hadley, Mass., 464, 5. New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xii, 129, 30; xvi, 141. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 209, 10. Runnel's Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 176. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 430, 1. Slaughter's St. Ann Parish, Culpeper, Va., 123. Stone's Hist. Hubbardston, Mass., 254-7. Temple's Hist. Whately, Mass., 27.

COLES—Davis's Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 719, 20. Meade's Old Churches and Families, Va. Thompson's Hist. L. I., i, 510, 11.

COLESWORTHY—New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xv, 330.

COLEY—Coley Gen., in preparation, 1883. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 210, 11.

COLFAX—Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 657. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 432.

COLGATE—Norwich, Conn. Jubilee, 200-2.

COLLAMORE—Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 239, 40. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., 181. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 432.

COLLER—Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 214.

COLLEY—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., 181, 2.

COLLICOTT, COLCOTT—Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 432.

COLLIER—Dudley's Arch. and Gen. Coll., plate 4. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 661-4. Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 109. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 432. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 248.

COLLINGSWOOD—Davis's Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 68.

COLLINS—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 72-4. Clement's Collins Gen., 1871. Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 317, 8. Cogswell's Hist. Northingham, N. H., 355-7. Cyclopaedia of Biog. and Hist. of John Collins' Fam., 1872. Davis's Land-marks of Plymouth, Mass., 68. Dodd's Hist. E. Haven, Ct., 114. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., 182. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod,

## COLLINS,

Mass., ii, 378, 598, 771. Goodwin's Foote Gen., 240. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 664-71. Hough's Hist. Lewis County, N. Y., 280. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 200, 1. Huntington Gen., 129, 30. Irish's Hist. Richmond, R. I., 91-3. New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., v, 95, 6; ix, 335, 6. xvi, 141. Orcutt's Hist. New Milford, Ct., 688, 9. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 511, 2. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 353, 4. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 433-6. Walworth's Hyde Gen., i, 297-338. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., i, 231, 2.

COLLIS—Hyde's Hist. Brimfield, Mass., 391.

COLLYER—Baird's Hist. Rye, N. Y., 407.

COLMAN—Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 241. Emery's Rem. Newbury, Mass., 151-6. Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., xx, 226. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 658-60. New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xii, 129. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 437.

COLSON—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., 182.

COLSTON—Old Kent, Md., 131, 2.

COLT—Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 672-8. Loomis's Gen. Female Branches, 149-65. Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 675-7. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 437. Tuttle Gen., of Ct., 182, 3.

COLTON—Adams's Hist. Fairhaven, Vt., 327-30. Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., 2d ed., ii, 1478-81, 1605. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 678-82. Longmeadow, Mass., Centen., 1888, 27-46. Morris and Flint Gen., 39-41. New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xxxiii, 202-4, 319-22, 416-9; xxxiv, 31-4, 187-90. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 438.

COLVIN—Williams's Hist. Danby, Vt., 125-8.

COLWELL—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 138.

COMBS—Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 481, 2.

COMEE—Herrick's Hist. Gardner, Mass., 340-2. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 46.

COMEGYS—Old Kent, Md., 224-9.

COMER—Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 720, 1.

COMERFORD—Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 177.

COMERY—Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 520, 1. Wild's Comery Gen., in preparation, 1884.

COMLY—Martindale's Hist. Byberry, Pa., 250-84.

COMMONS—Young's Hist. Wayne County, Ind., 174-6.

COMSTOCK—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 667, 8. Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. H., 378, 9. Caulkins's Hist. New London, Ct., 805-6. Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 460-2. Hall's Hist. Norwalk, Ct., 185-96. Hayward's Hist. Gilsun, N. H., 289, 90. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 882-91. Orcutt's New Milford, Ct., 689. Richardson's Hist. Woonsocket, R. I., 242-8. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 439, 40. Turner's Hist. Phelps and Gorham's Purchase, N. Y., 223. Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. H., 848-80.

CONABLE, CUNNABLE—Newcomb's Cun-  
nable Gen., in preparation, 1885.

CONANT—Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 484, 5. Conant Chart, 1884. Conant Gen., by F. O. Conant, in preparation, 1885. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., 132. Herrick's Hist. Gardner, Mass., 342. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 691-3. Hollister's Hist. Pawlet, Vt., 180. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 188-41. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 354. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 216, 7. Rodenbough's Conant Gen., in preparation, 1878. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 440, 1. Stone's Hist. Beverly, Mass., 18, 21. Worcester's Hist. Hollis, N. H., 370. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., i, 232, 3.

CONARY—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., 184.

CONCKLIN, CONKLIN, CONKLING—Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 491-5. Frey Gen. 34, 5. Hedge's East Hampton, N. Y., Address, 1850. Littell's Passaic Valley Gens., 83-9, 499-501. Pompey, N. Y., Re-union, 2-8, 9. Power's Sangamon County, Ill., 215, 6. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 441.

CONDIT—Dodd Gen., 91, 2, 182, 4.

CONDON—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., 188.

CONDY—Caulkins's Hist. New London, Ct., 353, 4. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Families, 47, 8.

CONE—Andrews's Hist. New Britain, Ct., 249. Field's Hist. Haddam, Ct., 44, 5. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 693-6. Humphrey Gen., 344, 5. Loomis's Gen. Female Branches, 533-6. Paul's Hist. Wells, Vt., 78. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 441, 2.

CONNELLY—Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 217, 8.

CONNEY—Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct.

CONGDON—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Newport Hist. Mag., iv, 236-8.

CONGER—Williams's Hist. Danby, Vt., 129, 30.

CONKLIN—See Concklin.

CONN—Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 485, 6.

CONNER—Clute's Hist. Staten Island, 357, 8. Old Kent, Md., 79. Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 178-82. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 443.

CONNETT—Littell's Passaic Valley Gens., 89, 90.

CONNOR—Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 525-83.

CONOVER—Bergen Gen., 175.

CONRAY—Worcester's Hist. Hollis, N. H., 370, 1.

CONSAULUS—Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y. Families, 48, 9.

CONSTABLE—Bartow Gen. Appendix, 197-200. Hough's Hist. Lewis County, N. Y., 238-43. Old Kent, Md., 85, 6.

CONSTANT—Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 218-24.

CONVERS—Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Mass., 72, 176, 605, 6.

CONVERSE—Draper's Hist. Spencer, Nais., 188. Haywood's Hist. Gilsun, N. H., 280. Hemenway Gen., 55-8. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 802. Hyde's Hist. Brimfield, Mass., 391, 2. Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 811. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 443-5. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 543-5. Stearn's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 482-91. Vinton's Richardson Gen., 243, 9. Washburn's Hist. Leicester, Mass., 353, 4. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., i, 234, 5.

CONWAY—Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. H., 370, 1. Hayden's Glassell Gen., in preparation, 1885. Norton's Hist. Knox County, Ohio, 297.

CONY—Maine Hist. Rec., i, 207-9. North's Hist. Augusta, Me., 836-9.

CONYN—Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 109, 10.

COOK—Andrews's Hist. New Britain, Ct., 207. Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 74. Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 668-82. Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. H., 371-6. Boyd's Annals Winchester, Ct., 302-4. Bronson's Hist. Waterbury, Ct., 485-7. Chapman's Trowbridge Gen., 39-41. Cook Memorial, 1870, 1882. Cooley's Trenton, N. J., Gens., 42-4. Cope Gen. of Pa., 44, 78, 79-82, 157, 175, 6. Davis's Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 671-718. Davis's Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 69. Fox's Hist. Dunstable, Mass., 242. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 366, 389, 634, 642, 3. Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 25, 6. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 698-708. Hobart's Hist. Abington, Mass., 363, 4. Hollister's Hist. Pawlet, Vt., 179, 80.

## COOK,

Howell's Hist. Southampton, N. Y., 210-2. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 288, 9. Humphrey Gen., 281-3. Judd's Hist. Hadley, Mass., 465-71. Kellogg's White Gen., 77. Kidder's Hist. N. Ipswich, N. H., 352. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 141. Nash Gen., 38, 4. Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 677-80. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 518-6. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 49-50. Richardson's Hist. Woonsocket, R. I., 224-33. Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Ct., 572-4. Strong Gen., 339-44, 1880-7. Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 424. Timlow's Southington, Ct., 63, 4. Tuttle's of Conn. Gen., 645-8. Williams's Hist. Danby, Ct., 130-2. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., i, 235-7.

COOKE—Baldwin's Candee Gen., 149-58. Bartlett and Russell Families. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 163, 4. Cutter Gen., 290-5. Cutter's Hist. Arlington, Mass., 205-8. Kellogg's White Gen., 43. Old Kent, Md., 244.

COOKERY—Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., i, 237, 8.

COOKS—Paul's Hist. Wells, Vt., 75.

COOLEGE—Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 436-8. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 47. Morse Mem., Appendix. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 451-3.

COOLEY—Caverly's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 697, 8. Chapman Gen., 53. Cooley's Trenton, N. J., Gens., 44-54. Goodwin's Olcott Gen., 26, 7. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 704. Longmeadow, Mass., Centen., 1883, 47-56. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xiv, 25-7, 159, 60: xxxiv, 386-9. Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 312, 3. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 453. Strong Gen., 1825-9. W. Springfield Mass., Centen., 1874, 115.

COOLIDGE—Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 215. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 165-36, 743-9. Clark's Watertown, Gen., 78, 124, 5. Greene's Todd Gen. Harris's Watertown, Mass., Epitaphs, 14-8. Jackson's Hist. Newton, Mass., 251. Leland Gen., 270, 1. Morse's Sherborn, Mass., Settlers, 62-4. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 516. Waterford, Me., Centen., 1884, 56, 7. Washburne's Notes on Livermore, Me., 31, 2.

COOMBS—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., 184-6.

COOMES—Longmeadow Mass., Centen., 1883, 56, 7. New. Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxxv, 161, 2.

COOPER—Bolton's Hist. Westchester County, N. Y., ii, 511; 2d ed., ii, 718, 9. Cooper's Gen. of Rowley, Mass., 1835.

## COOPER,

Cushman's Hist. Sheepscot, Me., 369. Davis's Land-marks, Plymouth, Mass., 70. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., 186, 7. Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 2d ed., 521. Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., xx, 226-9. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 276. Futhuey's Hist. Chester County, Pa., 502, 8. Hanson's Hist. Gardiner, Me., 137. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 705-8. Hist. Preble County, Ohio, 192, 8. Howell's Hist. Southampton, N. Y., 218-6. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 47. Leland Gen., 117-9. Littell's Passaic Valley Gens., 90-2. Machias, Me., Centen., 153. Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 110. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 516, 7. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 224-8. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 543-5. Wheeler's Croydon, N. H., Centen., 84, 5. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., i, 238-40.

COOTE—Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 166-8; iii, 1867, 24-6.

COPE—Cope Gen. of Pa., 1861. Futhuey's Hist. Chester County, Pa., 502-4.

COPELAND—Binney's Gen. Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 242. Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 384-6; 2d ed., 521-4. Kingman's Hist. N. Bridgewater, Mass., 470-3. Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 203, 3. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 141, 2. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 455, 6. Thayer's Men. Settlers.

COFLEY—Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 709, 10.

COFF—Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 283, 4. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 404, 5. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., x, 369. Runnel's Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 182-7. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 456, 7.

CORBETT—Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 682-8. Miller's Colchester County, N. S., 211-5.

CORBIN—Boyd's Annals Winchester, Ct., 113, 4. Dwight Gen., 592, 3. Meade's Old Churches and Families of Va., ii, 145, 6. Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 313, 5. Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. H., 351-3.

CORDIS—Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., i, 240-2.

COREY—Ammidown Mem., 58. Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. H., 376, 7. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 187, 8, 749, 50. Hayward's Hist. Gilsun, N. H., 290, 1. Leonard's Hist., Dublin, N. H., 325. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 459, 60. Walker Gen., 52.

CORRIELL—Littell's Passaic Valley Gens., 92, 5.

CORLETT—Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Me., 517, 8.

CORLEW.—Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 248.

CORLEY—Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 35.

CORLISS—Corliss Gen., 1875. McKean's Hist. Bradford, Vt., 267-91. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 405-8. N. Yarmouth, Me., "Old Times," 285, 326. Orford, N. H., Centen., 105, 8. Poor's Hist. Merrimac Valley, 104, 5.

CORNELISEN—Bergen's Kings County, N. Y., Settlers, 69-71.

CORNELL—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Baird's Hist. Rye, N. Y., 454. Bergen's Kings County, N. Y. Settlers, 71-4. Bolton's Hist. Westchester County, N. Y., ii, 552-7; 2d ed., ii, 719-24. Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 26.

CORNING—Bliss Gen., 691-701. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 718-22.

CORNISH—Davis's Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 70-2. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 723-4. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 458, 9.

CORNWALL—Andrews's Hist. New Britain, Ct., 229, 258. Goodwin's Foote Gen., 245. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 724, 5.

CORNWELL—Kellogg's White Gen., 27. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 459.

CORP—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict.

CORRELL—Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 228-30.

CORSE—Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 425, 6.

CORSEN—Clute's Hist., Staten Island, N. Y., 358-62.

CORSER—Coffin's Hist. Boscawen, N. H., 497-509.

CORSON—Davis's Hist. Bucks County, Pa., 357. McNeal's Corson Gen., in preparation, 1882.

CORTELYOU—Bergen Gen. 90, 128, 150. Bergen's Kings County, N. Y., Settlers, 74-6. Clute's Hist. Staten Island, N. Y., 363. Van Brunt Gen., 18.

CORTHELL—Hobart's Hist. Abington, Mass., 365.

CORTLANDT—Heraldic Journal, iii, 70, 150.

CORWIN—Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co., N. Y., 556-8. Corwin Gen., 1872. Essex Inst., Hist. Coll., xvii, 331-48. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 788, 9.

CORWITH—Howell's Hist. Southampton, N. Y., 216, 7.

CORY—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Littell's Passaic Valley Gens., 94-8. Stearn's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 469, 70.

COSMORE—Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 727-9.

COST—Turner's Hist. Phelps and Gorham's Purchase, N. Y., 228.

COTHREN—Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., ii, ed. 1873, 1482. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 780-3.

COTTER—Gold's Hist. Cornwall, Ct., 275.

COTTING—Cutter's Hist. Arlington, Mass., 208, 9. Hudson's Hist. Marlborough, Mass., 351, 2.

COTTLE—Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 408, 9. Poor's Hist. Merrimac Valley, 169, 70.

COTTON—Allen's Hist. Worcester, Mass., Association, 154, 6. Davis's Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 72, 8. Drake's Cotton Pedigree, 1856. Dudley Gen., 121. Durant's Hist. Lawrence County, Pa., 180-2. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., i, 361; ii, 276. Heraldic Journal, iv, 1868, 49-54. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 734-6. Jackson's Hist. Newton, Mass., 251-3. Kellogg's White Gen., 52. Lapham's Hist. Woodstock, Me., 196. McClintock's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., in preparation. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., i, 164-6; iv, 92. Norton's Hist. Knox County, Ohio, 297. Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 158. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 463-5. Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Mass., 387-40. Somerby's Cotton Gen., 1868. Vinton's Gilles' Mem., 77, 8. Wetmore Gen., 827, 8.

COTTRELL—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict.

COTYMORE—Dunstable, Mass., Bi-Centen., 1876, 171-3.

COUCH—Coffin's Hist. Boscawen, N. H., 510-6. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 787. Nash Gen., 117, 8. Todd's Hist. Redding, Ct., 187, 9. Young's Hist. Chautauque County, N. Y., 596, 7.

COUES—Brewster's Rambles about Portsmouth, N. H., 1st series, 243, 6.

COUNCE—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., 188. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 386, 7; 2d ed., 524, 5. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., i, 244.

COUNCIL—Power's Hist. Sangamon, County, Ill., 280-2.

COUSINS—Morse's Sherborn, Mass., Settlers, 65, 6.

COVEL—Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 597.

COVIL—New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxxi, 280.



COVINGTON—Davis's Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 78.

COWDREY—Eaton's Hist. Reading, Mass., 58-60.

COWDREY—Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 533. Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 26, 7. Paul's Hist. Wells, Vt., 79. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., i, 245.

COWELL—Herrick's Hist. Gardiner, Me., 344.

COWELL—Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 466.

COWEN—Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 243, 4.

COWENHOVEN—Bergen Gen., 183, 4, 146-8. Bergen's Kings County, N. Y., Settlers, 76-82. Riker's. Annals Newtown, N. Y., 362-5.

COWING—Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co., N. Y., 549, 52. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., 188, 9. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Ct., 143.

COWLAND—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict.

COWLES—Andrews's Hist. New Britain, Ct., 230, i, 372. Davis's Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 719, 20. Doolittle's Hist. Belchertown, Mass., 270. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 188, 9. Judd's Hist. Hadley, Mass., 471-3. Morse Mem., 166. Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 680, i. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 466.

COWMAN—Thomas Family of Md., 67, 8.

COWPLAND—Martin's Hist. Chester, Pa., 271-3.

COX—Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., Davis's Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 73, 4. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 525, 6. Fitch's Hist. Chester County, Pa., 503-8. Malden Mass. Bi-Centen., 245, 6. Miller's Hist. Colchester County, N. S., 299-308. North's Hist. Augusta, Me., 840, 2. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 518. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 855. Preble Gen., 240-2. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 466, 7. Young's Hist. Wayne County, Ind., 340. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens. i, 245, 6.

COX—Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 215.

COYE—Hyde's Hist. Brimfield, Mass., 391.

COZENS—Morse Mem. Appendix, 49. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 460, 1.

COZIER—Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct.

COZZENS—Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 216. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 739.

CRABB—Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 468.

CRADOCK—Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 5. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., viii, 25, 8; ix, 123, 8; x, 231.

CRAFT—Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 741. Jackson's Hist. Newton, Mass., 263, 4. Judd's Hist. Hadley, Mass., 478.

CRAFTON—Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 238, 4.

CRAFTS—Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., 525; 2d ed., 1872, 1476-8. Ellis's Hist. Roxbury, Mass., 94. Kingman's Hist. N. Bridgewater, Mass., 478, 4. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 143. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 469, 70. Temple's Hist. Whately, Mass., 27; new ed., 216-28.

CRAGG—Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 518, 9.

CRAGEN—Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich, N. H., 353-5.

CRAGIE—Roudenbough's Cragie Gen., in preparation, 1878.

CRAGIN—Blood's Hist. Temple, N. H., 213, 4. Cragin Gen., 1860. Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Mass., 607. Smith's Hist. Peterborough, N. H., 42-4. Stearn's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 493, 3.

CRAIG—Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 496-8. Clyde's Irish Settlement, Pa., 35-8. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 534. Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 189, 99. Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 98-100. North's Hist. Augusta, Me., 842-4. Washburn's Hist. Leicester, Mass., 352.

CRAIGHEAD—Craighead Gen., 1876.

CRAM—Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 439. Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham, N. H., 358-68. Fullerton's Hist. Raymond, N. H., 198-7. Hurd's Hist. Rockingham County, N. H., 446, 7. Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 203, 4. Poor's Hist. Merrimac Valley, 104. Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 187-9. Savage's Gen. Dict., 570.

CRAMER—Smith's Hist. Rhinebeck, N. Y., 198, 9.

CRAMPTON—Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 471.

CRANCH—Alden's Am. Epitaphs, iii, 18.

CRANDALL, CRANDELL—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Crandell and Ott Gen., 1882. Hayward's Hist. Gilsom, N. H., 293. Longmeadow, Mass., Centen., 1883, 57, 8. Waldo's Hist. Tolland, Ct., 86, 7. Williams's Hist. Danby, Vt., 132, 3.

CRANDON—Davis's Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 74.

CRANE—Appleton's Crane Mem., 1868. Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. H., 877. Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., ii, 1483, 6. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 387; 2d ed., 526, 7. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 742-51. Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 100-10, 498, 9. Longmeadow, Mass., Centen., 1883, 57. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 143. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxvii,

**CRANE,**

76-8. Orcutt's Hist. New Milford, Ct., 330. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 471, 2. Smith's Hist. Peterborough, N. H., 445. Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Ct., 575.

**CRANNELL**—Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 110, 1.

**CRANSTON**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 187, 8. Heraldic Journal, iii, 59-61. Hudson's Hist. Marlborough, Mass., 352, 8. Martin's Hist. Chester, Pa., 108, 10. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 472.

**CRARY**—Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 752, 5. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 472.

**CRAWFORD**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 498, 9. Crawford Gen. of Va., 1883. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 387, 8; 2d ed., 527-9. Hayden's Gen., 1888. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 353. New York Gen. and Biog. Rec., xvi, 110-4. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 51. Peyton's Hist. Augusta County, Va., 814, 5. Reed's Hist. Roland, Mass., 155, 6. Ruttenber's Hist. Newburgh, N. Y., 311-3.

**CREDIFORD**—Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport, Me., 385.

**CREETMAN**—Miller's Colchester County, N. S., 365-9.

**CREGIER**—Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 111.

**CREGO**—Morris' Bontecou Gen., in preparation, 1885.

**CREHORE**—Aldrich's Hist. Walpole, N. H., 232

**CREIGHTON**—Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 388, 9, 2d ed., 529-31. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., 190, 1.

**CRESSEY, CRESSY**—Blodgett's Cressy Gen., 1877. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 534. Huntington's Stratford, Ct. Settlers, 26. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xli, 197-206. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 159.

**CRIE**—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., 190.

**CRIPPEN**—Caverly's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 698. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 754, 5. Loomis's Gen., Female Branches, 698-5.

**CRIPPS**—Clute's Hist. Staten Island, N. Y., 364.

**CRISPIN**—Davis's Hist. Bucks County, Pa., 800.

**CRISSEY**—Boyd's Hist. Winchester, Ct., 270. Timlow's Hist. Southington, Ct., 72-8. Young's Hist. Chautauqua County, N. Y., 563, 4.

**CRITCHETT**—Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 499.

**CRITCHFIELD**—Norton's Hist. Knox County, Ohio, 323, 8.

**CRITTENDEN**—Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 755.

**CROCKER**—Barry's Hist. Hanover, Mass., 271. Caulkins's Hist. New London, Ct., 361. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., 195. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 531. Emery's Hist. Taunton Ministry, i, 330, et seq. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., i, 562-6; ii, 212, 231-304, 320-32, 341, 397, 469, 472. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 755-7. Hollister's Hist. Pawlet, Vt., 181. Holton's Winslow Mem., i, 253, 264-71. Kingman's Hist. N. Bridgewater, Mass., 480, 1. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 563, 4. Machias Me., Centen., 159. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., ii, 389, 90. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 474, 5. Young's Hist. Warsaw, N. Y., 251, 2.

**CROCKETT**—Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham, N. H., 675-8. Lapham's Hist. Woodstock, Me., 197, 8. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., 191-5. Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 160. Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 189-96. Wentworth Gen., ii, 5-9, 91.

**CROFF**—Williams's Hist. Danby, Vt., 183.

**CROFOOT**—Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 767, 8. Hough's Hist. Lewis County, N. Y., 231.

**CROFT, CROFTS**—Orcutt's Hist. Derby, Ct., 713-5. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 475.

**CROMBIE**—Blood's Hist. Temple, N. H., 215, 6. Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 500, 1. Cogswell's Hist. New Boston, N. H., 374-7.

**CROMWELL**—Baird's Hist. Rye, N. Y., 458, 9. Bolton's Hist. Westchester County, N. Y., ii, 512-3; 2d ed., vii, 724, 5. Dwight's Strong Gen., 160. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 476.

**CROODE**—Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 473, 4. Walker Mem., 144.

**CROOKER**—Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. H., 378. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 758. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xli, 68. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 545-7.

**CROSBY**—Adams's Haven Gen., 2d part, 23, 4. Bangor, Me., Hist. Mag., i, 81-3. Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 690. Crosby Gen., 1877. Crosby Gen., by H. Crosby, in preparation, 1885. Cutter's Hist. Jaffrey, N. H., 257-60. Dudley's Arch., Gen. Coll., plate 4. Essex Hist. Coll., xx, 230, 1. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 218, 365, 710, 761. Gibbs's Hist. Blandford, Mass., 61, 2. Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 27-32. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 759, 61. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 47. Locke Gen., 112, 3. Martin's Hist.

## CROSBY,

Chester, Pa., 208-18. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 519. Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 245-7, 315-8. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 476, 7. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 547-51. Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Mass., 255, 8.

CROSS—Hammett Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 66, 7. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 701. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 144. Oxford, N. Y., Centen., 108, 9. Paul's Hist. Wells, Vt., 82, 8. Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 160. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 286, 7. Preble Gen., 242, 8. Runnel's Sanborn, N. H., ii, 196-200. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 477, 8. Stiles's Hist. Windsor, Ct., 575, 6.

CROSSSET—Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 500, 1.

CROSSMAN—Benedict's Hist. Sutton, Mass., 628, 9. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 478.

CROSWELL, CROSWELL—Davis's Landmarks Plymouth, Mass., 75. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 760. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., i, 249, 50.

CROTCHERON—Clute's Hist. Staten Island, N. Y., 864-6.

CROUCH—Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co., N. Y., 388, 9. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., 195, 6. Hayward's Hist. Gilsum, N. H., 294. Hyde's Hist. Brimfield, Mass., 398. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., i, 250-2.

CROUSE—Hist. Ross and Highland Counties, Ohio, 392-4.

CROW—Barbour's My Wife and Mother, Appendix, 82, 8. Dwight Gen., 112-4. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 768-7. Judd's Hist. Hadley, Mass., 474. Miller's Colchester County, N. S., 199-210. Porter's Hartford Conn. Settlers, 3, 4. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 284, 5. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 479, 80. Stiles's Hist. Windsor, Ct., 576. Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fam., 495-8.

CROWDER—Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 237-40.

CROWELL—Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 192-9, 210-7, 597, 708-14, 778. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 768. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 414, 6. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 355, 6. Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. H., 354, 5. Wheeler's Eminent N. Carolinians, 203.

CROWFOOT—Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 480.

CROWL—Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 235, 6.

CROWLEY—Williams's Hist. Danby, Vt., 183.

CROWNINSHIELD—Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 48.

CROZIER—Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co., N. Y., 389-42. Crozier Gen., 1866. Davis's Hist. Bucks County, Pa., 109. Martin's Hist. Chester, Pa., 454, 5.

CRUGER—Lamb's Hist. New York City, i, 517. New York Gen. and Biog. Rec., vi, 74-80, 180-2.

CRUMBIE—Stearn's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 493, 4.

CRUMP—Temple's Hist. Whately, Mass., ed. 1872, 223.

CRUSER—Clute's Hist. Staten Island, N. Y., 866, 7.

CRUTTENDEN—Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 481.

CUBBERLY—Clute's Hist. Staten Island, N. Y., 368.

CUDDENBACK—Stickney's Hist. Minisink, N. Y., 133, 4.

CUDWORTH—Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 245, 251. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 481, 2. Stearn's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 494, 5.

CULLICK—Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 769-72. Porter's Hartford, Ct., Settlers, 4, 5. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 482.

CULVER—Caulkins's Hist. New London, Ct., 309, 10. Davis's Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 720-2. Hine's Lebanon, Ct., Address, 1880, 151, 2. Hurd's Hist. New London County, Ct., 511. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 772-4. Howell's Hist. Southampton, N. Y., 217, 8. Paul's Hist. Wells, Vt., 83, 4. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 482, 8. Smith's Hist. Dutchess County, N. Y., 247. Strong Gen., 915-7.

CUMMING, CUMMINGS—Alden's Am. Epitaphs, v, 215. Benedict's Hist. Sutton, Mass., 629. Butler's Hist. Groton, Mass., 398. Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 441, 2. Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 186. Fox's Hist. Dunstable, Mass., 240-2. Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 82, 8. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 774, 5. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 278. Hyde's Hist. Address, Ware, Mass., 48. Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich, N. H., 355, 6. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 564-8. Lapham's Hist. Woodstock, Me., 198, 9. McKen's Hist. Bradford, Vt., 390, 1. Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 204, 5. Moor's Cummings Gen., in preparation, 1884. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 356, 7. Perley's Hist. Boxford, Mass., 29, 30. Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 241, 2. Bidlon's Harrison, Me., Settlers, 54, 5. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 483, 4. Sibley's Hist. Union, Me., 441, 2. Tyngsboro, Mass., Centen., 18, 9. Worcester's Hist. Hollis, N. H., 371, 2.

CUMMINS—Cleveland's 200th Anniversary, Cel., Topfield, Mass., Appendix, 27.

CUNNABELL, CONABLE — Newcombe's Cunnabell Gen., in preparation, 1883.

CUNNINGHAM — Cunningham Gen., by G. A. Cunningham, in preparation, 1878. Cushman's Hist. Sheepscott, Me., 870, 1. Davis's Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 77-9. Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 188-5. Futhy's Hist. Chester County, Pa., 508, 9. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 775, 6. Smith's Hist. Peterborough, N. H., 45-8. Stark's Hist. Dunbarton, N. H., 248. Wymap's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., i, 352, 3.

CUNYNGHAM — Buchanan's Roberdeau Gen., 9-27.

CURRIER — Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 501, 2. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 535. Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham, N. H., 369-72. Currier Gen., in preparation, 1878. Fullonton's Hist. Raymond, N. H., 192, 3. Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 33. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 277, 8. Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton, N. H., 260. Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 205. Poor's Hist. Merrimac Valley, 115. Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 201, 2. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 484. Thurston's Hist. Winthrop, Me., 179.

CURRY — Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 202-5.

CURTENIUS — Oneida Hist. Soc. Trans., ii, 132-4.

CURTIS, CURTICE — Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport, Me., 235, 6. Brown's W. Simsbury, Ct., Settlers, 31-4. Clark's Curtis Gen., 1869. Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 442-5. Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., 531-9. Cushman's Hist. Sheepscott, Me., 871, 2. Davis's Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 75, 6. Davis's Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 722-5. Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 251, 2. Dodd's Hist. E. Haven, Ct., 115. Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 188. Dresser's Curtis Gen., in preparation, 1878. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., 197. Ellis's Hist. Roxbury, Mass., 94. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 776, 783. Huntington's Stamford, Conn. Settlers, 27. Kingman's Hist. N. Bridgewater, Mass., 476. Lapham's Hist. Woodstock, Me., 200, 1. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 569-70. Meade's Hist. Greenwich, Ct., 309, 10. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 144. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xvi, 187. Orcutt's Hist. Derby, Ct., 715-7. Orcutt's Hist. Wolcott, Ct., 472. Perley's Hist. Boxford, Mass., 35, 6. Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 205, 6. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 484-8. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 522, 3. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 249. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., i, 353.

CURTIS — Andrews's Hist. New Britain, Ct., 247. Barry's Hist. Hanover, Mass., 272-88. Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., ii, ed. 1872, 1486-90. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead, County, Canada, 168. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 681. Wall's Rem. Worcester, Mass., 82-40. Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 831.

CURWEN — Drake's Hist. Boston, Mass., Pedigree, 1856. Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 144-9. Essex Inst. Coll., ii, 228-30. Vinton's Giles Mem., 1854, 339-44.

CURWIN — Curwin Gen. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., x, 304, 5. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 489, 9.

CUSHING — Barry's Hist. Hanover, Mass., 288-90. Binney Gen., 1885. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 189. Bridgeman's Copps Hill Burial Ground, 223, 4. Bridgeman's Granary Burial Ground, 13, 4. Cushing Gen., 1865. Davis's Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 76, 7. Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 254-60. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 531. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 628. Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 123, 4; iv, 55-7. McClinck's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., in preparation, 1885. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 366-72. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., viii, 41; xix, 39-41. Sanderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 318-21. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 480-91. Sumner Gen., ed. 1854, 57, 8. Turner Gen., 1852. Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Mass., 252-4. Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 831. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 249.

CUSHMAN — Adams's Gen., Kensington, Mass., 23-6. Adams's Hist. Fairhaven, Vt., 334-6. Barrus's Hist. Goshen, Mass., 142, 3. Cushman Gen., 1855. Davis's Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 77-9. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 531, 3. Lapham's Hist. Woodstock, Me., 202. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 570-8. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 372. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 491. Thurston's Hist. Winthrop, Me., 179. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 249, 50.

CUSTIS — Meade's Old Churches and Fams. Va., i, 262.

CUTBERT — Hayward's Hist. Gilsium. N. H., 294, 5.

CUTLER — Avon, N. Y., Gen. Rec., 1871. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 189-94. Cutter's Hist. Arlington, Mass., 211, 2. Dunstable, Mass., Bi-Centen., 1876, 160. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., 197. Eaton's Hist. Reading, Mass., 60. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 790-3. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 48-54. Judd's Hist. Hadley, Mass., 474. Kidder's Hist.

**CUTLER**, New Ipswich, N. H., 356. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 417-23. Morse's Gen. of Sherborn, Mass., 67-71. Morse's Cutler Gen., 1867. Morse Mem. Appendix, 64. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., iv, 175, 6; vii, 298-300. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 521-6. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 357, 8. Pierce's Hist. Grafton, Mass., 474-7. Rockwood Gen., 62-64, 103, 3. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 493-6. Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Mass., 607, 8. Smith's Hist. Peterborough, N. H., 48, 9. Stearn's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 498-500. Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Mass., 280, 1. Whitney Gen., 1860. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., i, 251-60.

**CUTTER**—Cutter Gen., 1871, and Suppt., 1875. Cutter's Hist. Jaffery, N. H., 261-97. Cutter's Hist. Arlington, Mass., 211-25. Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 188. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 532. N. Yarmouth, Me., Old Times, 764. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 519, 21. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 240, 1. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., i, 260-71.

**CUTTING**—Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 216, 7. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 193-6. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 532, 8. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 330, 1. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 496, 7. Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Mass., 259. Washburn's Hist. Leicester, Mass., 351. Westminster, Mass., Centen., 29, 30. Wheeler's Croydon, N. H., Centen., 90-3. Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. H., 358-61.

**CUTTS**—Brewster's Rambles About Portsmouth, N. H., 2d series, 142-6. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., ii, 276. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 494, 5. Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. H., 357, 8.

**CUTLER**—Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 111, 2. New York Gen. Biog. Rec., iii, 81, 2. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 52.

**DABNEY**—Sketches Lynchburg, Va., 245, 6.

**DADE**—Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 1.

**DADEY**—Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., i, 271-3.

**DADNUM**—Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 217, 8.

**DAGGET**, **DAGGETT**—Benedict's Hist. Sutton, Mass., 630. Daggett's Hist. Attleborough, Mass., 89-90. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 197, 8. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 793, 4. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 2. Sibley's Hist. Union, Me., 443-6. Tuttle Fam. of Conn., 648, 9.

**DAINS**—Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 132-5.

**DAKIN**—Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 201.

**DALE**—Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 698, 4. Coffin's Hist. Newbury, Mass., 300, 1. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxvii, 427.

**DALLAS**—Dallas Gen.

**DALRYMPLE**—Dalrymple Gen.

**DALTON**—New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxvii, 364. Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., 2, 207-9. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 3. Timlow's Hist. Southington, Ct., 87-90. Whitmore's Dalton Gen., 1878.

**DAMAN**—Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 260, 1.

**DAME**—New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., v, 456. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 3, 4. Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. H., 363.

**DAMEN**—Bergen's Settlers Kings County, N. Y., 83, 4.

**DAMON**—Barry's Hist. Hanover, Mass., 291-4. Cutter's Hist. Arlington, Mass., 226-9. Damon Gen., 1882. Davis's Landmarks Plymouth, Mass., 79. Eaton's Hist. Reading, Mass., 60-2. Fiskes of Amherst, N. H., Gen., 141-5. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 55. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 4. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 553, 4. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., i, 278, 4.

**DANA**—Dana Gen., 1865. Dwight Gen., 665, 6, 796, 800. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 795. Jackson's Hist. Newton, Mass., 264, 5. Larned's Hist. Windham County, Ct. Leland Gen., 21, 2. Orford, N. H., Centen., 110-6. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 526-9. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 4, 5. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 554, 5. Strong Gen., 400, 2. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., i, 274, 5.

**DANDRIDGE**—Campbell's Gen. of Spottswood, Va., 33, 4.

**DANE**—Abbott's Hist. Andover, Mass., 96, 7. Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 324. Cogswell's Hist. New Boston, N. H., 421-3. Deane's Pedigree Deane Fam., 1850 Hammett Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 67-70. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., viii, 148; xvii, 263. Poor's Hist. Researches, 81. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 5, 7.

**DANFORTH**—Baylie's Hist. New Plymouth, Mass., part iv, 79. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 196, 7. Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport, Me., 236. Coffin's Hist. Boscawen, N. H., 516-8. Davis's Landmarks Plymouth, Mass., 79-90. Emery's Taunton, Mass., Ministry, i, 177. Farmer's Hist. Coll., ii, 269-71. Harris's Danforth Gen., 1853. Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 34-8. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 55. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., vii, 815-21. Paige's Hist. Cambridge,

DANFORTH,

Mass., 529-52. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 358, 9. Runnel's Hist. Sanborn-ton, N. H., ii, 209-11. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 7, 9. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 556-9. Stearn's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 500, 1. Tyngborough, Mass., Centen., 19-20. Worcester's Hist. Hollis, N. H., 872. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., i, 275, 6.

DANGERFIELD—Meade's Old Churches and Families, Va., i, 405, 6.

DANIEL—Baldwin Gen., 862, 3. Hayden's Glassell Gen., in preparation, 1885. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 796-9. Morse's Sherborn, Mass., Settlers, 71-4.

DANIELL—Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 694-708. Daniell Gen., 1874. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxviii, 185-94. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 532. Runnel's Hist. Sanborn-ton, N. H., ii, 211-5.

DANIELS—Blake's Hist. Franklin, N. H., 298, 9. Caulkins's Hist. New London, Ct., 351, 2. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 578-5. Leland Gen., 215, 6, 271. Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 112. Norton's Hist. Knox County, Ohio, 326, 7. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 9, 10. Sibley's Hist. Union, Me., 446.

DANIELSON—Hyde's Hist. Brimfield, Mass., 393-6.

DANN—Huntington's Stamford, Conn. Settlers, 27, 8.

DARBY—Westminster, Mass. Centen., 29.

DARLEY—Kingsman's Hist. N. Bridge-water, Mass., 410. Washburn's Notes on Livermore, Me., 221, 3.

DARLING—Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 703-5. Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 219. Benedict's Hist. Sutton, Mass., 631. Blake's Hist. Franklin, Mass., 240. Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport, Me., 237. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 535-42. Hudson's Hist. Marlborough, Mass., 353, 4. Leland Gen., 89-90. Marvin's Hist. Winchendon, Mass., 453, 3. Runnel's Hist. Sanborn-ton, N. H., i, 215-7. Stearn's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 501. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., i, 276. Young's Hist. Warsaw, N. Y., 253, 4.

DARLINGTON—Cope Gen. of Pa., 69, 148, 153. Darlington Gen., 1853. Futhy's Hist. Chester County, Pa., 509-15. Smith's Hist. Delaware County, Pa., 455, 6.

DARNALL—Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 242-4.

DARRAGH—Davis's Hist. Bucks County, Pa., 553. Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 320-33.

DARRAH—Bedford N. H., Centen., 297, 8.

DARROW—Caulkins's Hist. New London, Ct., 347, 8. Dodd's Hist. E. Haven, Ct., 116. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct.

DART—Hayward's Hist. Gilsum, N. H., 295-7. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 10, 11.

DASKOM—Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct.

DASSETT—Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 11.

DAVENPORT—Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 705-8. Benedict's Hist. Sutton, Mass., 631, 2. Bolton's Hist. Westchester County, N. Y., ii, 513, 4. Davenport Gen., 1851. Davenport Gen., new ed., 1876. Dodd's Hist. E. Haven, Ct., 116, 7. Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 306, 7. Heraldic Journal, i, 36-8. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 1st ed., 205. Hough's Hist. Lewis County, N. Y., 148. Huntington Gen., 96, 7. Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Settlers 28, 9. Jackson's Hist. Newton, Mass., 265-7. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., iii, 351; iv, 111-6; ix, 146-8; xxxiii, 25-34. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 244, 5. Preble Gen., 255. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 11, 4. Thurston's Hist. Winthrop, Me., 179, 80. Tuttle Gen., of Conn., 354-8. Vermont Hist. Gaz., v, 34-6. Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Mass., 265. Waterford, Me., Centen., 262, 3.

DAVEY—Adams's Hist. Fairhaven, Vt., 355-8.

DAVID—Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 559-61.

DAVIDSON—Cutter's Hist. Jaffery, N. H., 298-300. Iowa Hist. Atlas, 264, 5. Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 206, 7. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 425-35. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., i, 277. Young's Hist. Warsaw, N. Y., 254-5.

DAVIE—Caulkins's Hist. New London, Ct., 415, 6. Davis's Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 80, 1. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 14, 5.

DAVIES—Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 245, 6.

DAVIS—Ammidown Gen., 19, 20. Austin's R. I., Gen. Dict., Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 75-9, 253. Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 709-11. Bouton's Hist. Concord, N. H., 641. Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport, Me., 237. Butler's Hist. Groton, Mass., 394. Chandler's Hist. Shirley, Mass., 375-84. Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 503. Chase's Hist. Haverhill, Mass., 276. Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 322-4, 467-72, 718-20. Cochran's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 446, 7. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 542-4. Cope Gen. of Pa., 102, 200-2. Davis's Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 81-3. Davis's Gens., 1867, 1868, 1881, 1884. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 390, 1; 2d ed., 533-5. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 193. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., i, 373.

## DAVIS,

630, 641; ii, 280, 294, 302, 331-6, 331, 335, 475, 486. Futhy's Chester County, Pa., 515-7. Hammett Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 70. Hanson's Hist. Gardiner, Me., 67, 8. Hayden's Weitzel Gen., 1833. Hayward's Hist. Gilsun, N. H., 297-9. Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 39-40. Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 201. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 203-4. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 55. Hyde's Address, Ware, Mass., 48. Hyde's Hist. Brimfield, Mass., 470. Keyes' W. Boylston, Gen. Reg., 16. Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich, N. H., 356, 7. Lapham's Hist. Woodstock, Me., 203, 4. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 576. Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 110, 13. Martin's Hist. Chester, Pa., 146-8. McKen's Hist. Bradford, Vt., 387-90. Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 207, 9. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 435, 6. Morse's Richards Gen., 121, 131. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., iii, 84, 5; ix, 195; xx, 212-7, 299-307; xxi, 65-8. North's Hist. Augusta, Me., 845, 6. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 58, 4. Penney's Annals Phoenixville, Pa., 268, 9. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 246, 7. Reed's Hist. Rutland, Mass., 109-19. Runnel's Hist. Sanborn, N. H., ii, 217-19. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 15-24. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 561, 2. Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Mass., 608. Sharp's Hist. Seymour, Ct., 170, 1. Shourd's Fenwick Colony, N. J., 528-34. Stearn's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 502-5. Shattuck's Hist. Concord, Mass., 368. Stickney's Hist. Minisink, N. Y., 167, 8. Stickney Gen. Appendix, 504, 6. Stone's Hist. Hubbardston, Mass., 259, 61. Strong Gen. Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. H., 368, 4. Worcester Mag., ii, 182. Wyman's Hunt Gen., 103. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., i, 278-83.

DAVISON—Hammett Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 71. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 24. Smith's Hist. Peterborough, N. H., 50-8. Sullivan Gen., 187-91. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., i, 283, 4.

DAVOL—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Peck's Fall River, Mass., Industries, 253-60.

DAWES—Bridgman's Kings Chapel Burial Ground, 293, 4. Dawes Gen., by Holland, 1878. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 145, 6. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 24, 5. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 251.

DAWSON—Dawson Gen., 1874. Dodd's Hist. E. Haven, Ct., 115. Orcutt's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 244. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 25. Tuttle Fam. of Ct., 47-59.

DAY—Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 79-80. Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 711, 2. Benedict's Hist. Sutton, Mass., 632, 3. Chandler's Hist. Shirley, Mass., 884, 6. Cochran's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 446, 7. Day Gen., 1840, 1848. Dodd's Hist. E. Haven, Mass., 115, 6. Dwight Gen., 908-15. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 198, 9. Hammett Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 70, 1. Hayward's Hist. Gilsun, N. H., 299, 300. Lapham's Woodstock, Mass., 205. Leland Gen., 178, 9. Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 113-23. Loomis's Gen. Female Branches, 383-9, 607-16. Marvin's Hist. Winchendon, Mass., 453. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 532-4. Poor's Hist. Researches, 85-91, 144-8. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 247, 8. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 25-8. Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 428, 9. Timlow's Hist. Southington, Ct., 78-80. W. Springfield, Mass., Centen., 1374, 116, 7. Young's Hist. Warsaw, N. Y., 255, 6.

DAYTON—Dayton Gen., by C. N. Dayton, in preparation, 1835. Hedge's Anniversary Add., Easthampton, N. Y., 1850. Howell's Hist. Southampton, N. Y., 218, 9. Meade's Hist. Greenwich, Ct., 311. Orford, N. H., Centen., 109, 10. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Orcutt's Hist. New Milford, Ct., 691. Tuttle Fam., of Ct., 108.

DEAN—Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 712-4. Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 302-6, 409. Cooley's Trenton, N. J., Gens., 54, 5. Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., xiii, 263-317. Green's Todd Gen. Hammett Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 67-70. Hayward's Hist. Gilsun, N. H., 300, 1. Huntington's Stamford, Conn. Settlers, 80. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 576-8. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 360, 1. Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 338, 4. Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Mass., 609. Stearn's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 505-7. Titcomb's New Eng. People, 129-32.

DRANE—Deane Gen. J. and W. Deane, 1849. Deane Gen., of Thos. Deane, 1883. Dwight Gen., 1007-9. Emery's Hist. Taunton, Mass., Ministry, i, 49-56. Faxon Gen., 57. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 629. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 1st ed., 206. Holton's Winslow Mem., i, 435-8. Morse Mem., Appendix, No. 60. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., iii, 375-37; ix, 93; xviii, 263, 4; xxv, 358-62; xxxvii, 228-95. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 28-31. Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Mass., 269, 70. Willis' Journal of S. Dean, Appendix, 1849. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., i, 285, 6.

DEAR — Hammett Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 76.

DEARBORN—Adams's Haven Gen., 14, 5. Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 508-9. Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham, N. H., 199-201, 872-4. Eaton's Hist. Candia, N. H., 64. Fullerton's Hist. Raymond, N. H., 197-200. Granite Monthly, vii, 124-7. Hanson's Hist. Gardiner, Me., 840. Mc Clintock's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., in preparation, 1885. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., ii, 81-98, 297-305. New Hampshire, Hist. Soc. Coll., vii, 882. Richardson's Vinton Gen., 896. Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 219-26. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 81-3.

DEARDORFF—Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 248, 9.

DEARING—Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport, Me., 237, 8.

DEARTH—Hyde's Hist. Brimfield, Mass., 896.

DEATH — Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 290, 1. Morse's Sherborn, Mass., Settlers, 74, 5. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 38.

DEBEVOISE—Hist. Queens County, N. Y., 1883, 817-21. Riker's Annals Newton, N. Y., 406, 10.

DEBRUYN — Lamb's Hist. New York City, i, 850, 1. New York Gen. Biog. Rec., x, 856.

DECKER — Clute's Hist. Staten Island, N. Y., 360, 76. Stickney's Hist. Minisink, N. Y., 186.

DEERING—Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 579-81. Preble Gen., 163, 8. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 38.

DEFOR—Johnston's Hist. Cecil County, Md., 526-84.

DEFOREST—Bronson's Hist. Waterbury, Ct., 487-91, 4. Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., ed. 1873, ii, 1491-4. Dwight Gen., i, 112, 8. Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 118, 4. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Orcutt's Hist. New Milford, Ct., 691. Riker's Hist. Harlem, N. Y., 571-4.

DEGARMO — Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 114.

DEGRAAF—Holgate's Am. Gen., 99-103. Hist. Montgomery and Fulton Counties, N. Y., 150. Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 114. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 54-8.

DEGROVE—Ruttenber's Hist. Newburgh, N. Y., 294, 9. Ruttenber's Hist. Orange County, N. Y., 382, 8.

DEHART—Bergen Gen., 108, 9. Bergen's Kings County, N. Y., Settlers, 89, 90. Clute's Hist. Staten Island, N. Y., 3, 3.

DE LA GRANGE — Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 115.

DEGROOT—Clute's Hist. Staten Island, N. Y., 371, 2.

DELAFIELD—New York Gen. Biog. Rec., vii, 91, 2, 118, 9.

DELAMATER — Delamater Gen., 1889. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xiv, 41-7. Riker's Hist. Harlem, N. Y., 500-5. Willard's Albany, N. Y., Medical Annals, 272.

DELAMONT — Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 59, 60.

DELANOEY—Bolton's Hist. Westchester County, N. Y., i, 297. DeLancey Gen. by E. F. DeLancey, in preparation, 1885. Holgate's Am. Gens., 114. Jones' New York City in Rev. War, i, 649-53. Lamb's Hist. New York City, i, 444-7, 532, 536, 603, 626, 688. New York Gen. Biog. Rec., iv, 1878, 181-3.

DELAND — Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 251-5. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., i, 287.

DELANO — Davis's Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 88-5. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 378. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 83, 45. Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 324, 5. Spooner Mem., 71, 2. Thurston's Hist. Winthrop, Me., 180. Waldo's Hist. Tolland, Ct., 114, 5. Washburne's Notes on Livermore, Me., 22.

DELAFLAINE—Alden's Coll. Am. Epitaphs, v, 173-5.

DELAHAN—Bolton's Hist. Westchester County, N. Y., ii, 514. Huntington's Stamford, Conn. Settlers, 80, 1.

DELHONDE—Essex Inst. Coll., vii, 205-7.

DEMARIST—Cole Gen., 49, 230-2.

DEMERY—Stearn's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 507-9.

DEMERITT — Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham, N. H., 201, 2, 678, 9.

DEMING—Andrews's Hist. New Britain, Ct., 308. Glastenbury, Ct., Centen., 163, 8. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xvi, 264-8. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 35. Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams., 499-505. Timlow's Sketches Southington, Ct., 80-2.

DEMITT—Lamb's Hist. New York City., i, 843.

DEMOND—Hyde's Hist. Address at Ware, Mass., 52, 3.

DEMUTH — Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 201.

DENISON — Aldrich's Hist. Walpole, N. H., 223, 4. Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Baldwin's Denison Gen., 1881. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 534. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 36-8. Stonington, Ct., Bi-Centen., 296-9.

DENN—Shourd's Fenwick Colony . . . 3., 142.



- DENNET—Buxton Me., Centen., 227-9.  
DENNETT—Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 579.  
DENNIE—Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 60, 1.  
DENNING—Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 80, 1.  
DENNIS—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Caulkins's Hist. New London, Ct., 351. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 201. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 700. Hammett Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 75, 6. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 361, 3. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 88, 9.  
DENNISON—Caulkins's Hist. New London, Ct., 332-5. Dodd's Hist. E. Haven, Ct., 117, 8. Ellis's Hist. Roxbury, Mass., 95. Hammett Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 72-5. Hughes Gen., 8-18. Walworth's Hyde Gen., i, 196-201; ii, 1015-26.  
DENNISTON—Eager's Hist. Orange Co., N. Y., 617.  
DENNY—Futhey's Hist. Chester County, Pa., 518. Waaburn's Hist. Leicester, Mass., 354-8. Worcester Mag. Hist. Journal, ii, 100, 1.  
DENOTTBECK—Greene's Todd Gen.  
DENSLOW—Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 39. Stiles's Hist. Windsor, Ct., 577, 8.  
DENTON—Eager's Hist. Orange County, N. Y., 411. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 39, 40. Stickney's Hist. Minisink, N. Y., 168, 9.  
DEPEYSTER—DePeyster Gens., 1854, 1881. Lamb's Hist. New York City, i, 420, 517. New York Gen. Biog. Rec., ix, 124, 5. Valentine's Common Council Manual for 1853, 392, 8; 1861, 556-76.  
DEPUY, DEPUY—Broadhead's Del. Water Gap, 235.  
DEPUY—Clute's Hist. Staten Island, N. Y., 373, 4.  
DERBY—Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., iii, 154-67, 201-7, 283, 289. Locke Gen., 66, 122, 8. Paul's Hist. Wells, Vt., 85. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 40, 1. Stearn's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 509, 10.  
DERIDDER—Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 116.  
DERIEMER—New York Gen. Biog. Rec., vii, 61-4.  
DERING—Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 41. Wood's Hist. Long Island, 194, 8.  
DESBOROUGH—Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 41, 2.  
DESBROSSES—Lamb's Hist. New York City, i, 760.  
DESHONG—Martin's Hist. Chester, Pa., 246.  
DESILLE—Lamb's Hist. New York City, i, 167. New York Gen. Biog. Rec., viii, 128, 9.  
DESPEAUX—Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 715, 6.  
DETURK—Harrisburgh, Pa., Hist. Reg., ii, 1834.  
DEVBAUX—DeVoe's DeVeaux Gen., 1885.  
DEVENS—Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., i, 289-92.  
DEVOR—Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 116. See DeVeaux.  
DEVOTION—Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 43, 8.  
DEWEY—Andrews's Hist. New Britain, Ct., 159, 60, 165, 284. Bennington, Vt., Centen., 1869. Dwight Gen., 692-5. Hine's Lebanon, Ct., Address, 1880, 152, 8. Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt., 246-54. Loomis's Gen. Female Branches, 655-8, 695, 6. New York Gen. Biog. Rec., vi, 1875, 68-73, 129-49, 166-80; viii, 153-64. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 434. Stiles's Hist. Windsor, Ct., 578. Strong Gen., 370-3. Taylor's Hist. Great Barrington, Mass., 111-13, 160, 1. Young's Hist. Chautauqua County, N. Y., 549.  
DEWITT—Bergen's Kings County, N. Y., Settlers, 97. DeWitt Gen. by C. J. and E. DeWitt, in preparation, 1885. Eager's Hist. Orange County, N. Y., 396, 7. Gregg's Hist. Old Cheraaws, S. C., 97, 8. New York Gen. Biog. Rec., v, 165-8. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Stickney's Hist. Minisink, N. Y., 187.  
DEWOLF—Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 44.  
DEXTER—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Brooks's Hist. Medford, Mass., 510. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 73, 446. Hudson's Hist. Marlborough, Mass., 354, 5. Malden Mass., Bi-Centen., 246, 7. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., viii, 243, 9. Newman's Dexter Gen., 1859. Oneida His. Soc. Trans., ii, 124-6. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 362-4. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 44-7. Stiles's Hist. Windsor, Ct., 578, 9. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., i, 292-4.  
DEY—New York Gen. Biog. Rec., vii, 578.  
DEYARMOND, DEYERMAND—Miller's Colchester County, N. S., 187-90.  
DEZENGE—New York Gen. Biog. Rec., ii, 49-53; v, 8-12. Thomas Fam. of Maryland, 68, 9.  
DIAMOND—Hammett Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 77. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 58. Smith's Hist. Peterborough, N. H., 58-5. See Dymond.

**DIBBLE**—Chapman's Trowbridge Gen., 183, 3. Gold's Hist. Cornwall, Ct., 258. Huntington's Stamford, Conn. Settlers, 81, 2. Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 682. Sillies's Hist. Windsor, Ct., 580, 1.

**DICK**—Martin's Hist. Chester, Pa., 394-7.

**DICKE**—Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 891.

**DICKENS**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Livermore's Hist. Block Island, R. I., 326, 7.

**DICKERMAN**—Kingman's Hist. N. Bridgewater, Mass., 487, 8. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 146. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 47. Tuttle Fam. of Ct., 166-9, 649-51.

**DICKERSON**—Chandler's Hist. Shirley, Mass., 386-8. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 249, 50.

**DICKEY**—Aldrich's Hist. Walpole, N. H., 235, 6. Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 449-53. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 535, 6. Futhy's Hist. Chester County, Pa., 520-2. Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 209-12. Miller's Hist. Colchester County, N. S., 309-11. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 436, 7. Parker's Hist. Londonderry, N. H., 267-9. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 562-3.

**DICKINSON**—Blake's Mendon Association, 130, 1. Cooley's Trenton, N. J., Gens., 55-64. Dickinson Gen., 1885. Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., xxi, 69-72. Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 441. Goodwin's Foote Gen., 270-5. Humphrey's Gen., 1884, 285-7. Judd's Hist. Hadley, Mass., 475-88. Kellogg's White Gen., 32, 108. Morse's Sherborn, Mass. Settlers, 75-7. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xvi, 263, 4. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Redfield Gen., 45. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 47-9. Temple's Hist. Whately, Mass., 27, 8, 33, new ed. 228-6. Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 429-32. Timlow's Sketches Southington, Ct., 82-4.

**DICKSON**—Cutter's Hist. Arlington, Mass., 231, 2. Dunster Gen., 54-60. Miller's Hist. Colchester County, N. S., 248-51; 394, 5. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 534-6. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 49, 50. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., 1, 295-7.

**DIFFENDERFER**—Fahnestock's Wolff Fam. of Pa., 101.

**DIGBY**—Heraldic Journal, ii, 92, 3.

**DIGGES**—Meade's Old Churches and Fams. of Va., i, 283.

**DIKE**—Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 81. Benedict's Hist. Sutton, Mass., 638. Caverly's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 698, 9. Kingman's Hist. N. Bridgewater, Mass., 488-90. Noyes Gen., 3-6.

**DILL**—Brown's W. Simsbury, Ct., Settlers, 59.

**DILLARD**—Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 250.

**DILLAWAY**—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 201.

**DILLINGHAM**—Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 536. Hammett Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 77, 8. Hollister's Hist. Pawlet, Vt., 188. North's Hist. Augusta, Me., 847. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 50.

**DILLON**—Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 251, 2.

**DILWORTH**—Futhey's Hist. Chester County, Pa., 524.

**DIMAN**—Davis's Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 86, 7.

**DIMICK**—Turner Gen. of H. Turner.

**DIMMICK**—Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., i, 618, 647. Hyde's Hist. Brimfield, Mass., 470-2.

**DIMMOCK**, **DIMOCK**—Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 437. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 51.

**DIMOND**—Bouton's Hist. Concord, N. H., 641-3. Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 453.

**DINGLEY**—Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 52. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 255.

**DINGMAN**—Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 117. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 62.

**DINSMORE**—Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 509-11. Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 453-7. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 544, 5. Dinsmore Gen., 1867. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 202. Keyes' W. Boylston, Mass., Gen. Reg., 17. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 437-510. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 364, 5.

**DINWIDDIE**—Ball's Lake County, Ind., 425-32. Dinwiddie Papers, iii, 21-8.

**DIODATE**—New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxxv, 167, 181. Salisbury's Diodate Gen.

**DIBBROW**—Baird's Hist. Rye, N. Y., 408, 9. Bolton's Hist. Westchester Co., N. Y., i, 810; 2d ed. i, 499. Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 153-5. Porter's Hartford, Conn. Settlers, 5. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 52.

**DISER**—Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., i, 297, 8.

**DISOSWAY**—Clute's Hist. Staten Island, N. Y., 375, 6.

**DITMARS**—Bergen's Kings County, N. Y., Settlers, 99, 100.

**DITSON**—Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 40, 1.

DIVELBISS — Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 253.

DIX — Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 196-201, 753. Coffin's Hist. Bosawen, N. H., 518-20. Dwight's Strong Gen., 362. Eaton's Hist. Reading, Mass., 62. Hammett Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 76-7. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 53, 4.

DIXEY — Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 54.

DIXON — Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co., Canada., 142. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 252, 8. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 54.

DIXWELL — Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 54, 5.

DOANE — Chapman Gen., 52, 3. Pratt's Hist. Eastham, Mass., 17, 8. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 55, 6.

DOBSON — Futhy's Hist. Chester County, Pa., 524.

DOCKHAM — Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 533.

DOD, DODD — Dod Gen., 1839, 1864. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 1st ed, 209. Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 125-33. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 56.

DODDS — Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 253-7.

DODGE — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Benedict's Hist. Sutton, Mass., 634, 5. Chandler's Hist. Shirley, Mass., 389, 90. Cochran's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 457-60. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 545-50. Cogswell's Hist. New Boston, N. H., 873-95. Cushman's Hist. Sheepscot, Me., 873-6. Dodge Reunion, 1879. Dodge Gen. by R. Dodge, in preparation, 1884. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., 203, 8. Fiske Fam. of Amherst, N. H., 145. Green's Todd Gen., 100-7. Hammett Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 78-9. Herrick Gen. Livermore's Hist. Block Island, R. I., 327, 8. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xv, 254, 5. Pompey, N. Y., Reunion, 1875, 296-300. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 56, 7. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 564-9. Wyman's Chaffestown, Mass. Gens., i, 298, 9.

DODSON — Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 263. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 57, 8.

DOE — Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 531, 2. McClintock's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 226, 7.

DOGE — Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct.

DOGGETT — Davis's Land-marks of Plymouth, Mass., 87.

DOLBY — Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 511. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 551.

DOLE — Chandler's Hist. Shirley, Mass., 390. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 58, 9. Woodbury's Hist. Bedford, N. H., 298, 9.

DOLLIVER — Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 81, 2.

DOLLOFF — Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 227, 8.

DOLOFF — Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 191.

DOLOVER — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict.

DOLSEN — Stickney's Hist. Minisink, N. Y., 167.

DOMINY — Hedge's Address, Easthampton, N. Y., 1850.

DONAHUE — Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 203.

DONALDSON — Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 467.

DONGAN — Lamb's Hist. New York City, i, 299.

DONNELL — Barry's Hist. Hanover, Mass., 294, 5. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 59.

DONNER — Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 258-60.

DONOVAN — Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 203. Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 229.

DOOLITTLE — Andrews's Hist. New Britain, Ct., 324. Boyd's Annals Winchester, Ct., 272. Davis's Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 726-41. Doolittle's Hist. Sketches, Belcher-town, Mass., 273-7. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., vi, 293-6. Oneida Hist. Soc. Trans., ii, 76, 7. Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 682-5. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 59. Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 433-5. Tuttle Fam. of Ct., 217, 8, 651, 2.

DOOR — Hanson's Hist. Gardiner, Me., 75, 6.

DORCHESTER — Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 60.

DORE — Wentworth Gen., i, 147, 8.

DOREMUS — Clayton's Hist. Bergen and Passaic Counties, N. J., 201, 8.

DORLAND — Bergen's Kings County, N. Y., Settlers, 101, 2.

DORMAN — Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport, Me., 239-40. Hammett Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 79-80. Perley's Hist. Boxford, Mass., 96, 7. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 61.

DORR — Blake's Mendon Association, 84-6. Crane's Rawson Gen., 18, 9, 40, 6, 82-4. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 56. North's Hist. Augusta, Me., 847-9. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 61. Walworth's Hyde Gen., i, 194-6; ii, 960-98.

DORRANCE — Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 260, 1.

DORRINGTON — Segrave Gen., Appendix, 9, 10.

DORSEY — Turner's Hist. Phelps and Gorham Purchase, 392, 3.

**DOTY, DOUGHTY**—Baird's Hist. Rye, N. Y., 463. Davis's Land-marks of Plymouth, Mass., 87-91. Doty Gen., in preparation, 1876. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 536. Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 139-44. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 365, 6. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 61, 2.

**DOUBLEDAY**—Hine's Lebanon Ct., Address, 1890, 153. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., i, 800.

**DOUD**—See Dowd.

**DOUGHERTY**—Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 221, 2.

**DOUGHTY**—See Doty.

**DOUGLAS**—Caulkins' Hist. New London, Ct., 800, 1. Douglas Gen., 1879. Gold's Hist. Cornwall, Ct., 241-3. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 1st ed. 209. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxviii, 69, 75. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 261, 2. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 63. Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 381, 2.

**DOUGREY**—Morris's Bontecou Gen., in preparation.

**DOW**—Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 117, 8. New York Gen. Biog. Rec., iii, 82, 8. Talcott's Gen. Notes, 64-79.

**Dow**—Bouton's Hist. Concord, N. H. Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 463, 8. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 550, 1. Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham, N. H., 679-81. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 204. Hadson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 278. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 510-2. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 63, 4. Stiles' Gen., of Stranahan and others, 1868. Titcomb's Early New Eng. People, 238-43. Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. H., 366, 7. Worcester's Hist. Hollis, N. H., 372, 3.

**DOWD**—Dowd Gen. by W. W. Dowd, 1885, pp. 355. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 64.

**DOWNER**—Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 65.

**DOWNING**—Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport, Me., 240, 1. Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 463-7. Fathley's Hist. Chester County, Pa., 525, 6. Hayward's Hist. Gilsun, N. H., 303. Miller's Hist. Colchester County, N. S., 338-40. Poor's Hist. Merrimac Valley, 82, 8. Ruttenber's Hist. Orange County, N. Y., 398, 9. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 65-7.

**DOWNMAN**—Hayden's Glassel Gen. in preparation, 1885.

**Downs**—Orcutt's Hist. New Milford, Ct., 692. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 65.

**DOWSE**—Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 41, 2. Morse's Gen. of Sherborn, Mass., 73, 9. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 63, 9. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., i, 801-3.

**Dox**—Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 118, 9. Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. F. 163-71.

**DOYLE**—Davis's Hist. Bucks County, Pa., 668, 9.

**DOYNE**—McClintock's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., in preparation, 1885.

**DOZIER**—Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 262.

**DRAKE**—Barbour's My Wife and Mother, Appendix, 64-7. Bolton's Hist. Westchester County, N. Y., ii, 514, 5; 2d ed. ii, 726, 7. Drake Gen., 1845. Drake Fam. of Hampton, N. H., 1867. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 204. Hurd's Hist. Rockingham County, N. H., 425. Kingman's Hist. N. Bridgewater, Mass., 490, 1. Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 145, 6. Loomis Gen. Female Branches, 390-3, 365-70. Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 685. Preble Gen., 263. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 69-71. Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Ct., 531-7. Whitney Fam. of Conn., i, 100.

**DRAKELY**—Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., 539-41. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 71.

**DRAPER**—Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 719-23. Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 467, 8. Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 190-4. Draper Gen., 1871. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 57. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 71, 2. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., ii, 808, 9.

**DRENNAN**—Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 262-8.

**DRESSER**—Amidown Gen., 29. Amidown's Hist. Coll., ii, 220. Barrus's Hist. Goshen, Mass., 144, 5. Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., xli, 73-7. Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 441. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 317, 8. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 268, 9. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 73.

**DREW**—Davis's Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 91-5. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., 205. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 330, 1, 309, 10. McClintock's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., in preparation, 1855. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 72, 8. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 256, 7.

**DRINKER**—Bartow Gen., part 1, 125, 6. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 72. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., i, 809, 10.

**DRINKWATER**—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 205. N. Yarmouth, Me., Old Times, 123, 386. Orcutt's Hist. New Milford, Ct., 692, 8.

**DRODY**—Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 145.

**DROWNE**—Bartlett's Russell Gen., 1879, 119-24. Brewster's Rambles About Fort-

**DROWNE,**

mouth, N. H., 2d series, 189-43. Drowne Gen., 1879. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 74.

**DRUCE**—Jackson's Hist. Newton, Mass., 271-3. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 536. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 74.

**DRUMMOND**—Conant's Drummond Gen., in preparation, 1884.

**DRURY**—Aldrich's Hist. Walpole, N. H., 241. Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 222-5. Caverley's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 699-70. Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 194, 5. Drury Gen., 1852. Pierce's Hist. Grafton, Mass., 475. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 73. Turner Gen., 1852. Ward's Rice Gen., 13, 4. Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Mass., 266-9. Worcester's Hist. Hollis, N. H., 372.

**DUANE**—Lamb's Hist. New York City, i, 701, 728, 760. Valentine's N. Y., Common Council Manual, 1853, 410-2; 1861, 547-9.

**DUBOIS, DuBois**—Blackman's Hist. Susquehannah County, Pa., 66. Dubois Gen. Chart, 1876. DuBois's Patterson and DuBois Gen., 1860. Shourd's Fenwick Colony, N. J., 75-7.

**DUBOSE**—Gregg's Hist. Old Cheraws, S. C., 91, 5.

**DUBOYS**—Clute's Hist. Staten Island, N. Y., 376, 7.

**DUDLEY**—Adlard's Dudley Gen., 1862. Barbour's My Wife and Mother, Appendix, 56, 7. Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 225, 6. Benedict's Hist. Sutton, Mass., 635-8. Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 511-3. Davis's Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 741. Drake's Hist. Boston, Mass., 1856, Pedigree. Dudley Gen., 1848. Dunstable, Mass., Bi-Centen., 1876, 177, 8. Emerson's Hist. Douglas, Mass., 212-4. Fullonton's Hist. Raymond, N. H., 202-15. Hammett Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 80, 1. Heraldic Journal, i, 185-7. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 58. Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanston, N. H., 260, 1. Lapham's Hist. Woodstock, Me., 707-10. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 534, 5. McClintock's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., in preparation, 1885. Moore's Mem. Am. Governors, i, 278, 294-6, 402. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., i, 71, 2: x, 130-42. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 536, 7. Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 230, 1. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 75-8. Savage's Winthrop's Hist. New Eng., i, 61. Shattuck's Hist. Concord, Mass., 369. Strong Gen., 756-64. Waterford, Me., Centen., 1879, 244. Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. H., 367-9.

**DUFF**—Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 269.

**DUFFIELD**—Davis's Hist. Bucks County, Pa., 208, 4. Greene's Todd Gen., 122-6. Martindale's Hist. Byberry, Pa., 284-9. Neil Fam. of Delaware, 65-98.

**DUKE**—Prescott's Page Gen.

**DUMARNOU**—Heraldic Journal, iii, 97-104. New Eng. Hist. Reg., xvii, 816-20. Perkins' Sketch of Dumaresq Fam., 1863.

**DUMLAIN**—Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct.

**DUMMER**—Chester's Dummer Gen., 1881. Cleveland's Dummer Academy, 1865. Coffin's Hist. Newbury, Mass., 301. Essex Inst. Coll., xxi, 77. Heraldic Journal, ii, 34, 5. Hammett Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 83, 4. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxxv, 254-71, 321-2. North's Hist. Augusta, Me., 849, 50. Salisbury Fam. Mem., i, 215-30. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 79, 80.

**DUNBAR**—Davis's Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 95, 6. Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 264, 5. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 392; 2d ed., 587, 8. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 205, 6. Hobart's Hist. Abington, Mass., 366, 7. Kingman's Hist. N. Bridgewater, Mass., 481-7. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 147-50. Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 119. Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 635. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 63. Washburn's Hist. Leicester, Mass., 358.

**DUNCAN**—Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 82. Bartow Gen., 140, 1. Chase's Hist. Haverhill, Mass., 628. Cochran's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 468-75. Eaton's Hist. Candia, N. H., 65. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 206. Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 212-4. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Parker's Hist. Londonderry, N. H., 269-72. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 270-2. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 80. Smith's Hist. Peterborough, N. H., 60, 1. Vermont Hist. Gaz., v, 92-4.

**DUNCKLE**—Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 42, 3.

**DUNKLEE**—Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 570-3. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gen., i, 311.

**DUNCOMB**—Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct.

**DUNGAN**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Davis's Hist. Bucks County, Pa., 359.

**DUNHAM**—Andrews's Hist. New Britain, Ct., 157, 232. Davis's Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 96-8. Hanson's Hist. Gardiner, Me., 158. Hobart's Hist. Abington, Mass., 367-72. Hyde's Hist. Brimfield, Mass., 396, 7. Lapham's Hist. Woodstock, Me., 210-2. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 535-9. Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 146, 7. Loomis's Gen. Female Branches, 515, 6. Pompey, N. Y. Reunion, 801, 2. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 80, 1. Timlow's Sketches Southington, Ct., 84-7.

DUNKLE — Caverley's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 700. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 59.

DUNLAP — Caverley's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 700. Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 513. Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 476-81. Miller's Colchester County, N. S., 111-3. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 272, 8. Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 882.

DUNN — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Buxton, Me., Centen., 178, 4. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 206. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 272.

DUNNELL, DUNNEL — Bartlett's Wanton Fam., 137, 8. Buxton, Me. Centen., 168-70. Dunnel's Dunnel and Dwinell Gen., 1862.

DUNNING — Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 207. Sprague's Hist. Gloversville, N. Y., 115. Stickney's Hist. Minisink, N. Y., 120, 1. Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 882.

DUNSHIE — Aldrich's Hist. Walpole, N. H., 241, 5.

DUNSMORE — Sanderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 329-32.

DUNSTER — Otter's Hist. Arlington, Mass., 284, 5. Dunster Gen., 1877. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 522. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxvii, 307, 8. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 587-9. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 82, 3. Titcomb's New Eng. People, 82-91. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., i, 312, 3.

DUNTON — Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 226. Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co., N. Y., 878. Eaton's Hist. Reading, Mass., 68-6.

DUPUY — Dupuy Gen. by Trabue, in preparation, 1883. Meade's Old Churches and Families, Va., i, 467.

DURAND — Adams's Hist. Fairhaven, Vt., 348, 9. Orcutt's Hist. Derby, Ct., 718, 9. Sharpe's Hist. Seymour, Ct., 159.

DURANT — Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 43-5. Jackson's Hist. Newton, Mass., 268-70. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 578.

DURELL — Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 590-2. Wentworth Gen., ii, 101, 2.

DUREN — Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 60. Locke Gen., 96.

DURFEE, DURFEY — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Davis's Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 98. Fowler's Hist. Fall River, Mass., 67. Peck's Fall River, Mass., Industries, 261-76. Turner's Hist. Phelps and Gorham's Purchase 383, 3. Walker's Walker Gen., 155-7.

DURKEE — Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 82, 3.

DURGIN — Coffin's Hist. Boscawen, N. H., 520, 1. Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham, N. H., 681-7. Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanston, N. H., 261. Runnel's Hist. Sanbornston, N. H., ii, 231-45.

DURHAM — Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co., N. Y., 472-3. Williamson's Hist. Belfast, Me., 93-6.

DURKEE — Hammett Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 84. Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. H., 371, 2. Walworth's Hyde Gen., 92.

DURLAND — Stickney's Hist. Minisink, N. Y., 172.

DURPEE — Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. H., 371, 2.

DURRELL — Bradbury's Hist. Kannebunkport, Me., 242, 3.

DURRIE — Durrie's Steele Gen., 41, 2.

DURYEA, DURIE — Bergen's Kings Co., N. Y., Settlers, 103-5. New York Hist. Biog. Rec., x, 62-70.

DUSENBERRY — Baird's Hist. Rye, N. Y., 461, 2.

DUSTAN — Clute's Hist. Staten Island, N. Y., 377, 8.

DUSTIN — Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 513. Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 481, 2. Corlies Gen. Eaton's Hist. Candia, N. H., 66, 7. Runnel's Hist. Sanbornston, N. H., ii, 245-7.

DUSTON — Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 552-5. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 520-3.

DUTCH — Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 83. Hammett Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 81-3. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 84.

DUTCHER — Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 728-5.

DUTTON — Cope's Dutton Gen., 1871. Davis's Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 741-3. Douglas Gen., 209-11. Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 45, 6. Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 201. Martin's Hist. Chester, Pa., 247, 251. Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 273, 4. Stearn's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 510, 11. Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 485, 6. Timlow's Hist. Southington, Ct., lxxxvii, xc. Vermont Hist. Gaz., v, 41, 2.

DUYOKINK — Bergen's Kings County, N. Y., Settlers, 105.

DWELLEY — Barry's Hist. Hanover, Mass., 296, 300. Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 265. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 85. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 257.

DWIGHT — Benedict's Hist. Sutton, Mass., 688. Chandler's Hist. Shirley, Mass., 391-4. Doolittle's Sketch Congregational Church, Belchertown, Mass., 260-3. Dwight Gen., 1874. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 207. Goodwin's Gen.

**DWIGHT,**

Notes, 40-7. Larned's Hist. Windham County, Ct. Longmeadow, Mass., Centen., 1883, 58. New York Gen. Blog. Reg., iv, 151-5. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 85-7. Strong Gen., 365-76, 402-4. Tuttle Fam., of Conn., 409-17.

**DWINNELL, DWINNEL**—Benedict's Hist. Sutton, Mass., 638, 9. Dnnell's Dnnell and Dwinell Gen., 1863. Poor's Hist. Merrimac Valley, 117, 8. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 87.

**DYCKMAN**—Bolton's Hist. Westchester County, N. Y., ii, 515; 2d ed., ii, 727. Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 119. Riker's Hist. Harlem, N. Y., 505-12.

**DYE**—Young's Hist. Chautauqua County, N. Y., 581, 2.

**DYER**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Brown's W. Simsbury, Ct., Settlers, 57-9. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 208. Davis's Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 99. Dyer Gen., 1884. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 551. Hobart's Hist. Abington, Mass., 372-8. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 150, 1. Rnnell's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 248, 9. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 88, 9. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., i, 815.

**DYKE**—Davis's Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 85, 6. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 146, 7.

**DYMOND, DIAMOND**—Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 50, 1.

**EAGER**—Caulkins's Hist. Norwich, Ct., ed. 1867, 174, 5. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 555, 6. Eager's Hist. Orange County, N. Y., 302, 3. Hayward's Hist. Gilsam, N. H., 303. Hudson's Marlborough, Mass., 855-7. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 539. Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 163, 4. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 105. Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Mass., 272-4. Worcester's Mag. and Hist. Journal, ii, 152.

**EAMES**—Adams's Haven Gen., 1st part, 38; 2d part, 24, 5. Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 726-7. Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 227-33. Brown's W. Simsbury, Conn. Settlers, 69, 70. Hudson's Hist. Marlborough, Mass., 357-9. Keyes' W. Boylston, Mass., Reg., 17, 8. Kingman's Hist. N. Bridgewater, Mass., 496, 7. Lealand Gen., 27. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 105. Morse's Gen. of Sherborn, Mass., 79-81. Morse Mem. Appendix, No. 50. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 539. Perley's Hist. Boxford, Mass., 30, 1. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 89, 91. Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Mass., 609, 10.

**EARL**—Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 179-81. Stearn's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 511-3.

**EARLE**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Clayton's Bergen and Passaic Counties, N. J., 247, 8. Earle Tabular Pedigree, 1860. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 91, 2. Stone's Hist. Hubbardston, Mass., 263-4. Washburn's Hist. Leicester, Mass., 359-65.

**EARLL**—Hughes Gen., 201-5.

**EARLY**—Egle's Hist. Lebanon County, Pa. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 533.

**EARNST**—Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 274, 5.

**EASLEY**—Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 276.

**EAST**—Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 92.

**EASTERBROOK**—Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., i, 816.

**EASTMAN**—Bouton's Hist. Concord, N. H., 645-50. Chase's Hist. Haverhill, Mass., 276. Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co., N. Y., 741, 2. Coffin's Hist. Boacawen, N. H., 521, 2. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 556-9. Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham, N. H., 874, 5. Corliss Gen., 289. Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., 541, 2. Eastman Gen. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 208. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 538. Granite Monthly, v, 387-90. Judd's Hist. Hadley, Mass., 489-92. Kellogg's White Gen., 47. Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton, N. H., 263. McClinton's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., in preparation, 1885. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxi, 229-37. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 368. Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 276, 7. Rnnell's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 249-56. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 92, 3. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 574. Thurston's Hist. Winthrop, Me., 181. Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. H., 373, 4. Worcester's Hist. Holdis, N. H., 372.

**EASTON**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Hammett Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 91, 2. Locke Gen., 102. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 93, 4.

**EATON**—Ammdown's Gen. Southbridge, Mass., Fams., 54. Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 233-7. Benedict's Hist. Sutton, Mass., 689. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 202, 3, 755. Brown's W. Simsbury, Ct., Settlers, 62. Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 514, 5. Cleveland's Gen. of B. Cleveland, 221-3. Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 482, 3. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 559-61. Davis's Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 99, 100. Davis's Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 940. Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 196. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 393; 2d ed., 538-40. Eaton Gen.,

**EATON,**

1884. Eaton's Hist. Reading, Mass., 63.  
Eaton's Hist. Candia, N. H., 67, 8. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., 209. Herrick's Hist. Gardner, Mass., 345, 6. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 373. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxvii, 195. New York Hist. Soc. Coll., new series, ii, 490. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 539. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 280, 1. Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 256-61. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 575-7. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 95-8. Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Ct., 587, 8. Vinton Gen., 64-6. Waldo's Hist. Tolland, Ct., 84-6. Wall's Reminiscences Worcester, Mass., 360, 1. Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick Me., 533. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 257. Wyman's Hist. Gen., 105. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., i, 817, 8. Young's Hist. Chautauqua County, N. Y., 506, 7.

**EBRING**—Lamb's Hist. New York City, i, 260.

**EBBY**—Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 277, 8. Ruttenber's Hist. Orange County, N. Y., 373.

**ECKERSON**—New York Gen. Biog. Rec., vii, 119, 21.

**EDDY**—Adams's Hist. Fairhaven, Vt., 571, 2. Andrews's Hist. New Britain, Ct., 231, 264, 275-9, 309, 10. Bond's Hist. Wadsworth, Mass., 208, 4, 754. Clark's Hist. Norton, Mass., 80, 1. Clute's Hist. Staten Island, N. Y., 378. Cutter's Hist. Arlington, Mass., 235. Davis's Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 100-2. Eddy Gen., 1881; 2d ed., 1884. Greene's Todd Gen., 129. Jackson's Hist., Newton, Mass., 273, 4. Maine Gen., ii, 1877, 118-20. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., viii, 201-6. Porter's Eddy Gen., 1877. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 98, 9. Stearns's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 518, 4. Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Mass., 274, 5. Williams's Hist. Danby, Vt., 141.

**EDS**—Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 484, 5. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 100. Smith's Hist. Peterborough, N. H., 62-6. Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. H., 374, 5. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., i, 319-24.

**EDGARTON**—Chandler's Hist. Shirley, Mass., 394-409.

**EDGE**—Futhey's Hist. Chester County, Pa., 527-9.

**EDGECOME**—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 209.

**EDGECOMBE**—Brown's W. Simsbury, Ct., Settlers, 62. Caulkins' Hist. New London, Ct., 366. Caulkins' Hist. Norwich, Ct., ed. 1867, 237, 8. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 100,

**EDGERLEY**—New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., iv, 337, 8; xxxiv, 282-7. Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 261-3.

**EDGERTON**—Ball's Lake County, Ind., 1884, 385, 6. Caulkins' Hist. Norwich, Ct., ed. 1867, 173. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 209. Hollister's Hist. Pawlet, Vt., 184-7. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 157. Waldo's Hist. Tolland, Ct., 99, 100.

**EDMISTON**—Alexander Gen., 18.

**EDMONDS**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., 542, 3. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 101, 2. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., i, 324-30.

**EDMONSTON**—Eager's Hist. Orange Co., N. Y., 620.

**EDMUNDS**—Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 237, 8. Williams's Hist. Danby, Vt., 136-8.

**EDSON**—Edson Gen., 1864, 1881. Kingman's Hist. N. Bridgewater, Mass., 492-6. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 151-7. Noyes Gen., 11-3. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 102. Temple's Hist. Whately, Mass., new ed., 237, 8. Young's Hist. Chautauqua County, N. Y., 258, 9.

**EDWARDS**—Blood's Hist. Temple, N. H., 217, 8. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 561. Dwight Gen., 1035-43. Dwight's Strong Gen., 1419-21. Edward's Fam. Meeting, 1870. Futhey's Hist. Chester County, Pa., 527. Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 48-68. Gregg's Hist. Old Cheraws, S. C., 82. Hammett Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 95, 6. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 1st ed., 219. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 278-80. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 102-4. Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Ct., 588-90. Stoddard Gen., ed. 1865, 4-8. Stoughton's Windsor Farms, Ct., 146-8. Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams., 506-9. Tuttle Gen., 374-85. Wetmore Gen., 546-51. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., i, 330, 1.

**ELLIS**—Andrews' Hist. New Britain, Ct., 258. Barry's Hist. Hanover, Mass., 301-5. Kellogg's White Gen., 49, 50. Phoenix's Whitney Fam. of Ct., i, 403. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 104-9.

**ELBERT**—Clute's Hist. Staten Island, N. Y., 379, 80.

**ELBERTS**—Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 119.

**EGERLY**—Egerly Gen., 1880.

**EGERTON**—Vinton's Gilles Gen., 223.

**EGERY**—Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 367.

**EGGLESTON**—Barbour's My Wife and Mother, Appendix, 72, 3. Goodwin's Orcutt Gen., 51-3. Loomis's Gen., Female Branches, 547, 679, 80. Meade's Old Chur-



**EGGLESTON,**

ches and Fams. of Va., ii, 20, 1. Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 686, 7. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 105, 6. Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Ct., 590-8. Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams., 510. Williams's Hist. Danby, Vt., 141, 2.

**EHLE**—Whitmore Gen., 75-9.

**ELA**—Parker's Hist. Londonderry, N. H., 272.

**ELDEN**—Buxton, Me., Centen., 1872, 149-51. Goodwin's Hist. Buxton, Me., 359, 60.

**ELDER**—Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 164. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 282-4. Temple's Hist. Whately, Mass., new ed., 228.

**ELDERKIN**—Caulkins's Hist. New London, Ct., 117. Caulkins's Hist. Norwich, Ct., ed. 1867, 215, 6. Kellogg's White Gen., 88. Savage's Gen., Dict., ii, 108.

**ELDRED**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y. 735. Newport Hist. Mag., iv, 242-3. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 107.

**ELDRIDGE**—Aldrich's Hist. Walpole, N. H., 245, 6. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 598, 601, 710. Futhy's Hist. Chester County, Pa., 530. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 107, 8.

**ELERBY**—Gregg's Hist. Old Cheraws, S. C., 64.

**ELGAR**—Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct.

**ELIOT**—Caverly's Eliot Mem., 1881. Drake's Hist. Boston, Mass., 1876. Pedigree. Dwight Gen., 179. Dwight's Strong Gen., 359, 502. Eliot and Porter's Eliot Gen., 1854, 1869. Eliot Gen. in preparation, 1885, by J. E. Eliot. Ellis's Hist. Roxbury, Mass., 117, 8. Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 201, 2. Jones' Stockbridge, Mass., Past and Present, 131, 2. Massachusetts Hist. Coll., 2d series, ii, 228, 0. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., viii, 45, 259; x, 355; xxvii, 124; xxviii, 144; xxxiii, 144, 5; xxxix, 365, 71. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 540. Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Ct., 598, 9. Walker's Gen., 26, 7. Whitmore's Tabular Pedigree of Eliot Fam., 1857.

**ELITHROP**—Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., xxi, 78, 9.

**ELKIN**—Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 281, 2.

**ELKINS**—Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., 197. Leavenworth Gen., 141. Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 263-5.

**ELLENWOOD**—Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 577, 8.

**ELLERY**—Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 84-7. Bartlett's Wanton Fam., 125,

**ELLERY,**

6. Heraldic Journal, i, 177-82. Newport Hist. Mag., iv, 188-96. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 112, 8. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., i, 381, 2.

**ELLET**—Lloyd and Carpenter Gen., 66-80.

**ELLICOTT**—Ellicott and Thomas Gen., 69-73, 177.

**ELLINGWOOD**—Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 118.

**ELLIOT**—Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 299. Benedict's Hist. Sutton, Mass., 639-41. Bouton's Hist. Concord, N. H., 650-4. Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 515, 6. Cope Fam. of Pa., 86, 190, 1. Cushman's Hist. Sheepscot, Me., 377. Pierce's Hist. Grafton, Mass., 477. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 108-12. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 579, 80. Walworth's Hyde Gen., ii, 754-9, 937-45.

**ELLIOTT**—Coffin's Hist. Boscawen, N. H., 528. Dwight Gen., 987-96. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 210, 11. Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 46, 7. Heraldic Journal, iv, 188-91. Hines's Lebanon, Ct., Address, 1880, 153. Leonard's Hist. Dublin, N. H., 328, 9. Miller's Colchester County, N. S., 9, 11. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 284, 5. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., i, 822, 8.

**ELLIS**—Adams's Hist. Fairhaven, Vt., 368-70. Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 726, 9. Barry's Hist. Hanover, Mass., 305-7. Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. H., 384, 5. Davis's Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 102, 5. Ellis Gen., in preparation, 1882. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 72, 133, 164. Hayward's Hist. Gilsom, N. H., 304. Hemenway Gen. Rec., 35-7. Loomis's Gen. Female Branches, 779. Machias, Me., Centen., 159. Meade's Old Churches and Fams. of Va., ii, 460-3. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 367, 8. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 285-7. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 113, 4. Sharpe's Hist. Seymour, Ct., 164. Smith's Hist. Delaware County, Pa., 458. Titcomb's New England People, 5-37. Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 333, 4. Wyman's Ellis Reg. of Va., 1849.

**ELLMER**—Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 115.

**ELLMES**—Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 266.

**ELLMS**—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 209, 10.

**ELLSWORTH**—Essex Ins. Hist. Coll., xxi, 79, 80, 97, 8. Kellogg's White Gen., 81. Loomis's Gen. Female Branches, 800. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., v, 458. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 368. Runnel's

**ELLSWORTH,**

Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 265-8. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 114, 5. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 580. Stiles' Hist. Ancient Windsor, Ct., 599-605. Strong Gen., 299-302. Young's Hist. Chautauqua County, N. Y., 419, 643.

**ELMER**—Hyde's Hist. Brimfield, Mass., 397, 8. Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 148-50. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 687. Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Ct., 605-7. Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 497.

**ELMORE**—Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 287, 8.

**ELTING**—New York Gen. Biog. Rec., xvi, 25.

**ELWELL**—Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 87-90. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 211. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 116. Shourd's Fenwick Colony, N. J., 78, 9.

**ELY**—Ely Gen. by Heman Ely, in preparation, 1885. Goodrich's Recollections of a Life Time, i, 533, 4. Goodwin's Olcott Gen., 16. Hill's Gen. Table of Lee Fam., Appendix C. Kellogg's White Gen., 65. Kitchell Gen., 52. Longmeadow, Mass., Centen., 1883, 59-61. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxxv, 236-8. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 333, 4. Savage's Gen., Dict., ii, 116, 7. Walworth's Hyde Gen., ii, 888, 47. W. Springfield, Mass., Centen., 1874, 117, 8.

**EMEREE**—Futhey's Hist. Chester Co., Pa., 531-6.

**EMERSON**—Aldrich's Hist. Walpole N. H., 245. Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 197, 8. Blake's Hist. Mendon Association, 271-4. Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 516-8. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 562, 3. Crane's Rawson Gen., 87-90. Eaton's Hist. Candia, N. H., 69-72. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 218. Eaton's Hist. Reading, Mass., 68, 9. Emerson Gen., in preparation, 1881. Fullonton's Hist. Raymond, N. H., 215-9. Hammett Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 85, 90. Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich, N. H., 445. Malden Mass., Bi-Centen., 244. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 524-7. New Hampshire Hist. Soc., Coll., vii, 378. Poor's Hist. Merrimac Valley, 100, 171, 2. Ridlon's Harrison, Me., Settlers, 57-9. Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 268. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 117, 8. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 581. Turner Gen., 1853. Walker Fam., 24. Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. H., 876-9. Williams's Hist. Danby, Vt., 142-4. Worcester's Hist. Hollis, N. H., 373. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gen., i, 334, 5.

**EMERY**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Buxton, Me., Centen., 220-6. Chase's Hist., Chester, N. H., 518, 9. Cochran's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 485. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 564. Coffin's Hist. Newbury, Mass., 801, 2. Cutter's Hist. Jaffery, N. H., 809-15. Dudley Gen., 122, 3. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 211-3. Emery and Emory Gen., 1869. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 605. Maine Hist. Soc. Coll., iv, 289. McClintock's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., in preparation, 1885. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxiii, 414; xxvii, 428. Poor's Hist. Merrimac Valley, 119. Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 269-72. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 118, 9.

**EMES**—Leonard's Hist. Dublin, N. H., 330, 1.

**EMLEN**—Futhey's Hist. Chester County, Pa., 536, 7.

**EMMANS**—Bergen's Kings County, N. Y. Settlers, 108-11.

**EMMERSON**—Williams's Hist. Danby, Vt., 142-4.

**EMMERTON**—Emmertson Gen., 1861.

**EMMET**—Heraldic Journal, i, 95.

**EMMETT**—Whitmore's Temple Gen.

**EMMONS**—Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 90. Blake Gen., 48, 9. Blake's Hist. Mendon Association, 109, 10. Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport, Me., 242, 8. North's Hist. Augusta, Me., 850. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 119. Spooner's Mem. W. Spooner, 210.

**EMORY**—Stearn's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 514-9.

**EMPY**—Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 65.

**ENDICOTT**—Dunstable, Mass., Bi-Centen., 1875, 176. Moore's Mem. Am. Governors, i, 363-6. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., i, 268-75, 335. Perley's Hist. Boxford, Mass., 98. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 120-3.

**ENGLAND**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Futhey's Hist. Chester County, Pa., 538. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 289-92.

**ENGLISH**—Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 123, 4. Tuttle Fam. of Conn., 195-9.

**ENO**—Andrew's Hist. New Britain, Ct., 127, 8. Barbour's My Wife and Mother, Appendix, 76, 7. Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 687, 8. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 124.

**ENOS**—Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 288, 9. Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Ct., 607.

**ENSIGN**—Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 266, 7. Ensign Gen. by C. S. Ensign, in preparation, 1883. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 124, 5. Windsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 257.

ENYARD—Clute's Hist. Staten Island, N. Y., 330, 1.

ENYART—Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 292, 8.

EPES—Hammett Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 98, 4.

EPPE—New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xiii, 115. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 125. Slaughter's Hist. Bristol Parish, Va., 172, 3.

ERB—Harris's Biog. Hist. Lancaster County, Pa., 184-7.

ERICHSON—Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 65, 6.

ERRINGTON, HARRINGTON—Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 540, 1.

ESTABROOK—Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 204, 5. Cutter's Hist. Arlington, Mass., 236, 7. Eastbrook Gen. by W. B. Eastbrook, in preparation, 1885. Fowler's Chauncey Mem., 299, 800. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 61-4. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 541. Reed's Hist. Rutland, Mass., 159, 60. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 126. Vermont Hist. Gaz., v, 146, 7. Westminster, Mass., Centen., 32. See Easterbrook.

ESTEN—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict.

ESTES—Barry's Hist. Hanover, Mass., 307-10. Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. H., 886. Lapham's Hist. Woodstock, Me., 218, 4. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 126, 7.

ESTY—Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., xvi, 104-6. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 527, 8. Morse's Mem. Appendix, No. 30. Thurston's Hist. Winthrop, Me., 181.

EUSTIS—Eustis Gen., 1878. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxii, 204. Reed's Hist. Rutland, Mass., 127. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., i, 836.

EVAN—Smith's Hist. Delaware Co., Pa., 459, 60.

EVANS—Alexander Gen., 111-8. Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., Eaton's Hist. Reading, Mass., 69, 70. Futhrey's Hist. Chester County, Pa., 538-44. Gregg's Hist. Old Cheraws, S. C., 75-100. Holton's Winslow Mem., 475-80. Johnston's Hist. Cecil County, Md., 485-95. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 528. Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 273, 4. Sanderson's Hist. Charlestown, 334, 5. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 127, 8. Smith's Hist. Peterborough, N. H., 66, 7. Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 493, 9. Timlow's Hist. Southington, Ct., 90, 1. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., i, 836, 7.

EVARTS, EVERTS—Litchfield County, Ct., Hist., 557, 8. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 123, 2.

EVELETH—Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 91-3. Hammett Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 94, 5. Leonard's Hist. Dublin, N. H., 331. North's Hist. Augusta, Me., 851. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 129, 30.

EVERDEN—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict.

EVEREST—Brown's W. Simsbury, Ct., Settlers, 59, 60.

EVERETT (Avered)—Boyd's Annals Winchester, Ct., 47-51. Crawford Fam. of Va., 79-84. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 213, 4. Everett Gen. Morse's Gen. of Sherborn, Mass., 81. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xiv, 215-9. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 130, 1. Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 439, 40.

EVERITT—Orcutt's Hist. New Milford, Ct., 693. Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 688, 9. See Everett.

EVERTON—Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 132. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., i, 837, 8.

EVERTSON, EVERTS—Bergen's Kings County, N. Y., Settlers, 111. Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 130, 1.

EWELL—Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 267. Ewell Gen. 1878. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 257. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 132.

EWER—Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass., ii, 151-64. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 132, 3.

EWING—Cooley's Trenton, N. J., Gens., 64-6. DuBois's Rec. Patterson, Ewing and DuBois Fams. 1858. Harrisburgh, Pa., Reg., ii, 1864.

EWINGS—Caverly's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 701.

EYRE—Harris's Bascom Gen., 25, 4, 69. Martin's Hist. Chester, Pa., 49-53. Meade's Old Churches and Fams., of Va., i, 259. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xv, 18, 58. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 133, 4. Smith's Hist. Delaware County, Pa., 463.

FABENS—Essex Mass., Hist. Coll., xviii, 49-72.

FAGAN—Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 293, 4.

FAHNESTOCK—Harris's Biog. Hist., Lancaster County, Pa., 202, 8.

FAIRBANKS—Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 289-41. Blake's Hist. Franklin, Mass., 240, 1. Cochran's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 487, 8. Hayward's Hist. Gilesum, N. H., 305. Herrick's Hist. Gardner, Mass., 847, 8. Hyde's Hist. Brimfield, Mass., 898, 9. Keyes' W. Boylston, Mass., Reg., 18-20. Leland Gen., 239-41. Leonard's Hist. Dublin, N. H., 331, 2. Morse's Gen. of Sherborn, Mass., 82-5. Rockwood Gen., 109-27. Savage's Gen. Dict.,

**FAIRBANKS,**

ii, 135-7. Smith's Hist. Peterborough, N. H., 67, 8. Thurston's Hist. Winthrop, Me., 181-3.

**FAIRCHILD**—Dwight's Strong Gen., 105. Hall's Rec., Norwalk, Ct., 229, 236, 290. Hurd's Hist. Fairfield County, Ct., 531, 795, 6. Orcutt's Hist. Derby, Ct., 719, 2. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 294, 5. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 187. Todd's Hist. Redding, Ct., 190-2.

**FAIROLOUGH**—Orcutt's Hist. Wolcott, Ct., 473, 4.

**FAIRFAX**—Fairfax Gen., by E. D. Neff, 1868. Meade's Old Churches and Fams., of Va., ii, 106-10. Slaughter's Life of R. Fairfax, 62-6. Thomas Gen., 74-8, 178, 9.

**FAIRFIELD**—Austin's R. L. Gen. Dict. Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport, Me., 243. Eaton's Hist. Reading, Mass., 70. Hammett Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 105. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 64. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 187, 8.

**FAIRLY**—Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 66, 7.

**FAIRWEATHER**—Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 138. See Fayreweather.

**FALCONER**—Bolton's Hist. Westchester County, N. Y., ii, 517; 2d ed., ii, 731.

**FALES**—Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 737-40. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 214-21.

**FALIS**—Stone's Hist. Hubbardston, Mass., 265.

**FALLS**—Durant's Hist. St. Lawrence County, Pa., 188-5.

**FANCHER**—Ball's Lake County, Ind., 1884, 403, 4. Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Fams., 33.

**FANEUIL**—Heraldic Journal, ii, 121, 2. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Weiss's Bethune and Faneuil Gen., 1866, 4 to 54 pp., 2d ed., 1884, 55 pp.

**FANNING**—Caulkins's Hist. New London, Ct., 306, 7. Cleveland's Southold, Rec., 103. Dorr's Life of John Fanning Watson, 60-2. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 140.

**FANSHAW**—Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. **FARDEN**—Bergen's Kings County, N. Y., Settlers, 112, 3.

**FARDON**—Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct.

**FARGO**—Caulkins's Hist. New London, Ct., 378. Pompey, N. Y., Reunion, 378-87. Young's Hist. Warsaw, N. Y., 257-60.

**FARLEY**—Cushman's Hist. Sheepscot, Me., 378, 9. Farley Gen., in preparation, 1882. Hammett Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 93-100. Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 47,

**FARLEY,**

8. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 173. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 65. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 140, 1. Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Mass., 611. Worcester's Hist. Hollis, N. H., 873, 4.

**FARMER**—Ball's Lake County, Ind., 1884, 292, 3. Coffin's Hist. Boscawon, N. H., 524, 5. Farmer Fams., 1813, 1828. Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 49-51. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 65. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 529. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., i, 22-34, 360. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 141, 2. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 582.

**FARNHAM**—Aldrich's Hist. Walpole, N. H., 246-8. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 221. McKeen's Hist. Bradford, Vt., 377-80. Redfield Gen., 64-7. Runnal's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 274-6. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 142, 3.

**FARNSWORTH**—Butler's Hist. Groton, Mass., 395-9. Chandler's Hist. Shirley, Mass., 409-12. Green's Groton, Mass., Settlers, 4-7. Green's Groton, Mass., Epitaphs, 239-41. Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 333-45. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 143, 4. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., i, 340, 1.

**FARNUM**—Abbot's Hist. Andover, Mass., 34. Bouton's Hist. Concord, N. H., 655-61. Hayward's Hist. Gilesum, N. H., 306. Joslin's Hist. Poultney, Vt., 257-9. Lapham's Hist. Woodstock, Me., 215. Leonard's Hist. Dublin N. H., 383, 4. Pierce's Hist. Grafton, Mass., 477-9. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 582, 3. Smith's Hist. Peterborough, N. H., 68, 9.

**FARQUHAR**—Thomas Fam., of Md., 78.

**FARR**—Dunster Gen., 195, 6. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 222. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 369. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 144.

**FARRABUS**—Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 541, 2.

**FARRAND**—Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., 544. Kitchell Gen., 35-42.

**FARRAR**—Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 241. Blood's Hist. Temple, N. H., 218. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 738. Farrar Fam., 1853, 800, 45 pp. Hayward's Hist. Gilesum, N. H., 306. Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich, N. H., 358-73. Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton, N. H., 264. Lapham's Hist. Woodstock, Me., 216. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 596. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., iii, 212; vi, 313-28. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 144, 5. Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Mass., 611. Stearn's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 519, 20. Vermont Hist. Gaz., v, 84-6.

**FARREL**—Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Fams., 67.

**FARREN**—Dodd's Hist. E. Haven, Ct., 118.

**FARRINGTON**—Abbott's Hist. Andover, Mass., 39. Bolton's Hist. Winchester County, N. Y., ii, 580-8; 2d ed., ii, 782, 3. Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 489. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 393, 4; 2d ed., 540, 1. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 222. Farrington, Mem., 1890. Ruttenber's Hist. Orange County, N. Y., 405-7. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 145, 6.

**FARRIS**—Davis's Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 105, 6.

**FARROW**—Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 268.

**FARWELL**—Butler's Hist. Groton, Mass., 399, 40. Chandler's Hist. Shirley, Mass., 418-5. Dunstable Mass., Bi-Centen, 1875, 95-118, 122-30. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 222, 3. Fox's Hist. Dunstable, Mass., 242, 3. Hammett Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 101. Holton's Farwell Fam., 1879. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxxv, 275, 6. Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 845-52. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 147.

**FASSETT**—Caverly's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 701, 2. Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 61, 2. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 66. Jennings's Bennington, Vt., Mem., 1869. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 370.

**FAULKNER**—Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 52. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 147, 8.

**FAUNCE**—Davis's Land Marks Plymouth, Mass., 106-8. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 158. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 597. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 378. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 148.

**FAUNTLEROY**—Meade's Old Churches and Fams. of Va., ii, 478-81.

**FAWCETT**—Norton's Hist. Knox County, Ohio.

**FAXON**—Durrie's Steel Gen., 66. Faxon Gen. by W. Faxon, 1843, 18mo., 24 pp. 2d ed., 1860. Faxon Gen. by G. L. Faxon, 1880, 12mo, 377 pp. Kingman's N. Bridgewater, Mass., 509, 10. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 149. Tuttle Fam. of Conn., 92-4. Vinton Gen., 311-7. Vinton's Richardson Gen., 426.

**FAY**—Aldrich's Hist. Walpole, N. H., 248-50. Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 741, 2. Buckminster's Hastings Gen., 116-8. Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 148. Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 202. Hudson's Hist. Marlborough, Mass., 359-61. Hyde's Hist. Brimfield, Mass., 399, 400. Jennings's Hist. Bennington, Vt., 255-63. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 370-5. Pierce's

**FAY,**

Hist. Grafton, Mass., 479, 80. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 149, 50. Spooner's Mem. W. Spooner, 87, 8. Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Mass., 281. Young's Hist. Chautauqua County, N. Y., 507, 8.

**FAYREWEATHER**—Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct.

**FEARING**—Davis's Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 106-8. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 150.

**FEARNE**—Smith's Hist. Delaware Co., Pa., 462, 3.

**FEARS**—Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 281.

**FELD**—Slaughter's Hist. Bristol Parish, Va., 173-7.

**FELCH**—Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 98. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 506, 7. Eaton's Hist. Reading, Mass., 71, 2. Felch Mem. by W. F. Felch, 4 numbers, 1882-4. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 542. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 150, 1.

**FELL**—Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 323. Davis's Hist. Bucks County, Pa., 278, 9. Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 689. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 151. Waldo's Hist. Tolland, Ct., 75.

**FELLOWS**—Coffin's Hist. Boscawen, N. H., 526. Hammett Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 100, 1.

**FELT**—Blood's Hist. Temple, N. H., 219, 20. Felt Gen., in preparation, 1883. Hammett Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 103, 4. Lapham's Hist. Woodstock, Me., 217, 8. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 151. Smith's Hist. Peterborough, N. H., 70-2.

**FELTHOUSEN**—Pearson's Schenectady N. Y., Settlers, 68.

**FELTON**—Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 742, 3. Felton Gen., 1868, 1877. Hudson's Hist. Marlborough, Mass., 361-4. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 151, 2. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 583.

**FENN**—Baldwin Gen., 50, 510, 11. Davis's Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 743, 4. Grigg's Fenn Gen., 1884. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 152.

**FENNER**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Pompey, N. Y., Reunion, 302-4. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 153.

**FENNO**—Stearn's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 520, 1.

**FENTON**—Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co., N. Y., 145. Hyde's Hist. Brimfield, Mass., 400, 1. Paul's Hist. Wells, Vt., 86. Wales, Mass., Centen., 20, 1. Weaver's Fenton Gen., 1887, 800, 84 pp. Young's Hist. Chautauqua County, N. Y., 248, 358, 9.

- FENWICK**—Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 158, 4.
- FERGUSON**—Bedford, N. H., Centen., 299. Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 384. Gibb's Hist. Blanford, Mass., 62, 8. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 295, 6. Smith's Hist. Peterborough, N. H., 78-8. Temple's Hist. Whately, Mass., new ed., 228.
- FERNALD**—Jordan's Leighton Gen., 1885.
- FERRAND**—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 224.
- FERRIS, FERRISS**—Bolton's Hist. Westchester County, N. Y., ii, 517, 8; 2d ed., ii, 422. Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Settlers, 33, 4. Meade's Hist. Greenwich, Ct., 312. Orcutt's Hist. New Milford, Ct., 694-9. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 155. Smith's Hist. Dutchess Co., N. Y., 500.
- FERRY**—Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 489, 90. Hyde's Hist. Brimfield, Mass., 403, 8. Lyman's Hist. Easthampton, Mass., 185, 6. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 155.
- FESSENDEN**—Aldrich's Hist. Walpole, N. H., 250-2. Cutter's Hist. Arlington, Mass., 287. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., 224, 5. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., i, 461, 601, 618; ii, 104. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 66-9. Locke Gen., 27, 43-6, 89-91, 146, 7, 313-6. Maine Hist. Soc. Coll., iv, 289. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 530, 1. Morse Mem., 166. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 542-4. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 155. Spooner's Mem. W. Spooner, 113.
- FEYLER**—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 225.
- FIELD**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Baird's Hist. Rye, N. Y., 463-5. Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 744, 5. Bolton's Hist. Westchester County, N. Y., ii, 516, 7; 2d ed., i, 378; ii, 728-31. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 207. Brownell's Field Gen., 1878. Cooley's Trenton, N. J., Gens., 66-71. Field Gen. by H. M. Field, 1860, 12mo, 105 pp. Field Gen. by O. Field, 1863, 8vo, 9 pp. Field Gen., 1876. Hyde's Hist. Brimfield, Mass., 403. Judd's Hist. Hadley, Mass., 492-4. Kingman's Hist. N. Bridgewater, Mass., 409-503. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 599, 600. Longmeadow, Mass., Centen., 61-3. Martin's Hist. Chester, Pa., 296. Meade's Hist. Greenwich, Ct., 312. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 158, 9. Morris and Flynt Gen., 33, 4. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xvii, 106-12; xviii, 260, 1; xxii, 166-73; xxxv, 239, 356-8. Newfane, Vt., Centen., 155-7. N. Yarmouth, Me., Maz., 448. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 375. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 155-7. Slaughter's St. Ann's Parish, Culpeper, Va., 180-2. Smith's Hist. Peterborough, N. H., 79-83. Temple's Hist. Whately, Mass., 34; new ed., 228, 9. Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 441-50.
- FIELDS**—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 225. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxx, 1876, 406-9.
- FIFE**—Cutter's Hist. Jaffrey, N. H., 276-8. McClintock's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., in preparation, 1885.
- FIFIELD**—Bouton's Hist. Concord, N. H., 705. Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 276-8. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 158. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., i, 845, 6.
- FILBRICK**—Hammett Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 109.
- FILER**—Doolittle's Hist. Sketches Belchertown, Mass., 137. Filer Gen. by F. D. Filer, in preparation, 1878. Hedge's Anniversary Add., Easthampton, N. Y., 1850. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 158, 9. Stiles's Hist. Windsor, Ct., 609-10. Strong Gen., 1305-11. Talcott's New York and New Eng. Fams., 511, 2.
- FILES**—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 225. Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 165, 6.
- FILLEBROWN**—Cutter's Hist. Arlington, Mass., 238-40. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 544, 5. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., i, 846, 7.
- FILLEY**—Loomis Gen. Female Branches, 318-26. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 159. Stiles's Hist. Windsor, Ct., 610-8.
- FILLMORE**—Caulkins's Hist. Norwich, Ct., ed. 1867, 229, 80. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xi, 141-7.
- FINCH**—Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 731-3. Dodd's Hist. E. Haven, Ct., 118, 9. Eager's Hist. Orange County, N. Y., 401-8. Huntington's Stamford, Conn. Settlers, 34, 5. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Orcutt's Hist. Wolcott, Ct., 475, 6. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 159, 60. Smith's Hist. Peterborough, N. H., 83. Stickney's Hist. Minisink, N. Y., 154-7. Timlow's Sketches Southington, Ct., 91-3.
- FINLAY**—Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 214-9.
- FINLEY**—Littell's Passaic Valley, Gen., 151-3.
- FINNEY**—Davis's Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 109-11. Futhy's Hist. Chester, Pa., 547. Hine's Lebanon, Ct., Address, 1880, 153. Timlow's Sketches, Southington, Ct., xci-xciii.
- FIRLY**—Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 296, 7.

**FIRMIN**—Essex Mass., Hist. Coll., xvii, 84-9. Hammett Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 103. 2. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 160, 1. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxv, 51-5.

**FISH**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 748, 7. Cooley's Trenton, N. J., Gens., 71-4. Davis's Landmarks, Plymouth, Mass., iii. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 236. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 51, 161, 387, 478. Hayward's Hist. Gilsuim, N. H., 806, 7. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 256, 7. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 581, 2. Riker's Annals Newton, N. Y., 865-70. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 161. Williams's Hist. Danby, Vt., 144-7. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 258.

**FISHER**—Aldrich's Hist. Walpole, N. H., 255, 6. Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. H., 387. Blake's Hist. Franklin, Mass., 241-9. Clark's Hist. Norton, Mass., 81, 2. Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 419. Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 491. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 567-9. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 541. Miller's Colchester County, N. S., 323-7. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 144, 297-9. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 161-4. Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 450, 1. Young's Hist. Warsaw, N. Y., 261-4.

**FISK**—Adams's Haven Gen., 53-5. Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 748, 9. Blake's Mendon Association, 151-3. Blood's Hist. Temple, N. H., 220, 1. Bouton's Hist. Concord, N. H., 661, 2. Dunster Gen., 62-4. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 225, 6. Hammett Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 104. Leonard's Hist. Dublin, N. H., 335-7. Morse's Sherborn, Mass., Settlers, 85-7. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 876. Quincy, Mass., Church Anniversary, 1840, 104-6. Ruttenber's Hist. Newburgh, N. Y., 306. Ruttenber's Hist. Orange County, N. Y., 391, 2. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 584-7. Timlow's Sketches Southington, Ct., 98, 4. Williams's Hist. Danby, Vt., 145-7.

**FISKE**—Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 242-4. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 208-19, 759-62. Butler's Hist. Shirley, Mass., 401, 471. Cutter's Hist. Arlington, Mass., 240-2. Essex, Mass., Hist. Coll., viii, 175-89. Fiske Gen., 1865, 12 mo., 151 pp.; 2d ed., 1867, 8vo. 209 pp. Heraldic Journal, iii, 120-5. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 69-75. Leland Gen., 29-31. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., iv, 180; xi, 221, 2. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 545, 6. Pierce's Hist. Grafton, Mass., 480. Poor's Fiske Gen., 1867. Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 383. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 164-8. Spooner's *Mem. of W. Spooner*, 202-5. Vinton's

**FISKE,**

Giles Gen., 242, 8. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., i, 348.

**FITCH**—Alden's Coll., Am. Epitaphs, iv, 139, 40. Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 98, 4. Caplkins's Hist. Norwich, Ct., 87; ed. 1866, 143, 153. Eaton's Hist. Reading, Mass., 73. Hall's Hist. Norwalk, Ct., 189, 191, 213. Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 53. Hine's Lebanon, Ct., Address, 154. Hollister's Hist. Pawlet, Vt., 188-90. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 75. Huntington Gen., 107. Loomis's Gen. Female Branches, 540-6. Morse's Sherborn, Mass., Settlers, 87-9. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 168-70. Stearn's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 521-3. Stiles's Stanahan and Fitch Gen., 1868, 49-91. Stiles's Hist. Windsor, Ct., 618-21. Strong Gen., 811, 320-30. Westcott's Life of John Fitch, 27-9, 413-4.

**FITZHUGH**—Howell's Hist. Southampton, N. Y., 219, 30.

**FITT, FITTS**—Benedict's Hist. Sutton, Mass., 641, 2. Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 519-21. Eaton's Hist. Candia, N. H., 77, 8. Fitts and Fitz Gen., by J. H. Fitts, 1860, 8vo. 91pp. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxii, 70-2, 161-5. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 546, 7.

**FITZ**—See Fitts.

**FITZGERALD**—Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 541, 2. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 226.

**FITZHUGH**—Meade's Old Churches and Fams., Va., ii, 192, 3. Turner's Hist. Phelps and Gorham's Purchase, 365, 396, 397.

**FITZPATRICK**—Blake's Hist. Franklin, Mass., 249-91.

**FITZWATER**—Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 669-71.

**FLAGG**—Andrews's Hist. New Britain, Ct., 218, 9, 248, 266. Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 749, 50. Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 244, 5. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 219-25, 762-4. Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 521, 2. Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 197. Maine Gen., ii, 1876, 1877, 80-7. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxvii, 246; xxx, 112. North's Hist. Augusta, Me., 852-69. Pierce's Hist. Grafton, Mass., 480-3. Savage's Gen., Dict., ii, 171, 2. Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Mass., 611, 2. Stone's Hist. Hubbardston, Mass., 266, 7. Wall's Reminiscences Worcester, Mass., 106, 8. Worcester's Hist. Hollis, N. H., 376.

**FLANDERS**—Bouton's Hist. Concord, N. H., 705, 6. Coffin's Hist. Boscaawen, N. H., 527-30. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 569, 70. Futhy's Hist. Chester County, Pa., 549, 50. McKeen's Hist. Bradford, Vt., 367-70. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg.,

**FLANDERS,**

xxvii, 170-6. Poor's Hist. Merrimac Valley, 123. Prescott Flanders Gen., 1873, 8vo. 8 pp. Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 278, 9. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 172.

**FLANSBURG** — Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 69.

**FLEMING**—Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 172.

**FLENSBURGH**—Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 121, 2.

**FLETCHER**—Aldrich's Hist. Walpole, N. H., 258-5. Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 750, 1. Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport, Me., 244. Bittler's Hist. Groton, Mass., 401. Chandler's Hist. Shirley, Mass., 416, 7. Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 492-5. Dunstable, Mass., Bi-Centen., 1876, 157, 8. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 227. Fletcher Chart by E. H. Fletcher, 1848, 12mo. 24 pp. Fletcher Gen. by E. H. Fletcher, 1871, 8vo, 279 pp. Fletcher — Fam. Reunion, 1876, 8vo. 12 pp. 2d Reunion, 1878, 8vo. 10 pp. Fox's Hist. Dunstable, Mass., 243. Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 53, 4. Hill's Old Dunstable, Mass., 147-62. Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich, N. H., 374-6. Leland Gen., 61-3. Morse Mem. Appendix, 514. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxii, 389. Pierce's Hist. Grafton, Mass., 433, 4. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 299, 303. Reed's Hist. Rutland, Mass., 115, 6. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 172-4. Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 354, 5. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 587-91. Stearn's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 523-5. Vinton's Richardson Gen., 111, 2. Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. H., 386-8. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gen's, i, 348, 9.

**FLEWELLING** — Ruttenber's History Orange County, N. Y., 365.

**FLINN**—Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 153.

**FLINT, FLYNT** — Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. H., 388, 9. Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 493-9. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 570. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 227, 8. Eaton's Hist. Reading, Mass., 72-9. Essex, Mass., Inst. Coll., xvi, 106-9. Flint and Stone's Flint Gen., 1860, 8vo. 150 pp. Marvin's Hist. Winchendon, Mass., 454, 5. Morris and Flint Gen., 1882. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xiv, 58-60. Pompey, N. Y., Reunion, 304. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 174, 5. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 591-3. Shattuck's Hist. Concord, Mass., 371. Vinton's Richardson Gen., 553. Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Mass., 275, 6. Washburn's Hist. Leicester, Mass., 365. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gen's, i, 349, 50.

**FLINTNER**—Hanson's Hist. Gardiner, Me., 82.

**FLOOD, FLOYD**—Chandler's Hist. Shirley, Mass., 417. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 175, 6.

**FLORVILLE**—Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 303.

**FLOUNDERS**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict.

**FLOWER** — Martin's Hist. Chester County, Pa., 436-40, 444. Smith's Hist. Delaware County, Pa., 436.

**FLOYD**—Aldrich's Hist. Walpole, N. H., 252, 3. Strong Gen., 604-6. Thompson's Hist. Long Island, N. Y., ii, 431-7. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gen's, i, 350.

**FLUCKER** — Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gen's, i, 350, 1.

**FOBES**—Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 601-4. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 159-63. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 176, 7. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Me., 258.

**FOGERTY** — Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 228.

**FOGG**—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 228, 9. Fogg's Eliot, Me., Settlers, 1-9. Fullonton's Hist. Raymond, N. H., 223-6. Maine Hist. Rec., i, 70-80. Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 279, 80. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 177. Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. H., 388, 9.

**FOLGER**—New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xvi, 269-78. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 177, 8.

**FOLLANSBEE**—Smith's Follansbee Association Reports, 1863, 1869. Smith's Hist. Peterborough, N. H., 84.

**FOLLETT**—Hist. Huron and Erie Counties, O., 406, 7. Stone's Hist. Hubbardston Mass., 268, 9. Morse Mem. Appendix No., 60.

**FOLSOM**—Chapman's Folsom Gen., 1882. Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 522-4. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 571. Folsom Gen. 1876. Fullonton's Hist. Raymond, N. H., 226-8. Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton, N. H., 262. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxx, 207-31. New Hampshire, Hist. Soc. Coll., vi, 191. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 280-8. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 178.

**FONDA**—Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 122, 8. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 70-2.

**FONES**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 179.

**FONTAINE**—Bergen's King's County, N. Y., Settlers, 115. Maury's Huguenot Mem. Meade's Old Churches and Fam's, Va., i, 465, 6.



FOOTE, FOOT—Barbour's My Wife and Mother, Appendix, 62-4. Brown's W. Simsbury, Ct., Settlers, 58-6. Caulkins' Hist. New London, Ct., 308. Davis' Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 745, 6. Goodwin's Foote Gen., 1849, 8vo, 860 pp. Humphrey Gen. 261-5, 846-9. Judd's Hist Hadley, Mass., 494. Loomis Gen. Female Branches, 578-8. Mathew's Hist. Cornwall, Vt., 285. Nash Gen. 42. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., ix, 272: xxvii, 448. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Parson's Foot Mem., 1867. 8vo, 32 pp. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 179-82. Young's Hist. Chautauqua County, N. Y., 359-61.

FORBES—Dodd's Hist. Haven, Mass., 119, 20. Dudley's Archaeol. Gen. Coll., Plate 5. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct.

FORBUSH—Hudson's Hist. Marlborough, Mass., 364, 5. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 377. Pierce's Hist. Grafton, Mass., 484-8. Smith's Hist. Peterborough, N. H., 85-8. Ward's Rice Gen., 21, 2.

FORD—Barbour's My Wife and Mother, Appen., 24. Davis' Land-marks, Plymouth, Mass., 111. Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 269. Hist. Mag., 1871, 91. Hobart's Hist. Abington, Mass., 378-83. Kingman's Hist. N. Bridgewater, Mass., 503, 4. Kitchell Gen., 50, 1. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 168, 373, 4. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 304, 5. Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 288-5. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 182-4. Strong Gen. 17. Temple's Hist. Whately, Mass., new ed, 229. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 259. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gen's., i, 352, 8.

FORDHAM—Howell's Hist. Southampton N. Y., 220, 1. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 184.

FORMAN—Leavenworth Gen., 338-43.

FORREST, FOREST—Clyde's Irish Settlers, Pa., 45. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 305, 6. Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., i, 474, 5.

FORSAITH—Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 524. Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. H., 389, 90.

FORSHEE—Cole Gen., 86-90, 171-203.

FORSTER—Caulkins' Hist. New London, Ct., 312, 3. Foster Gen., By E. J. Foster, 1870, 8vo, 25 pp. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxx, 83-102. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gen's., i, 353, 4. See also Foster.

FORSYTH—Cope Gen. Pa., 39, 61, 2; 141, 2. Granite Monthly, viii, 251, 2. Ruttenber's Hist. Orange County, N. Y., 394, 5.

FORT—Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 123. Schuyler's Colonial New York, II, 367-75.

FORTH—New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxiii, 184.

FORTUNE—Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 306, 7.

FORWARD—Holton's Winslow Mem., i, 341.

FOSDICK—Caulkins' Hist. New London, Ct., 343, 4. Savage's Gen. Dict., 185. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gen's., i, 354-60.

FOSKET—Hyde's Hist. Brimfield, Mass., 408, 4. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gen's., i, 360, 1.

FOSSE—Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 525. Machias, Me. Centen., 161, 2.

FOSSETT—Johnston's Hist. Bristol, Me., 442, 8.

FOSSEY—Hammett Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 108.

FOSTER—Abbott's Hist. Andover, Mass., 38. Aldrich's Hist. Walpole, N. H., 256-9. Ammidown's Southbridge, Mass., Fam's., 38. Austin's R. I. Gen., Dict. Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 94. Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 245, 6. Blood's Hist. Temple, N. H., 221, 2. Caldwell Gen. Rec., 64, 5. Cochrane's Hist., Antrim, N. H., 499, 500. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 572-5. Cutter's Hist. Arlington, Mass., 243, 4. Daggett's Hist. Attleborough, Mass., 90. Davis' Land-mark's Plymouth, Mass., 112. Derby's Foster Gen., 1872, 8vo, 85 pp. Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 270, 1. Dwight Gen., 634-60, 671-4. Eaton's Hist. Candia, N. H., 80. Eaton's Hist. Reading, Mass., 79, 80. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 229, 80. Foster Gen. by Joseph Foster, 1885. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 111, 765. Goodwin's Olcott Gen., 81, 2. Greene's Todd Gen. Hammett Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 105-8. Hayward's Hist. Gilsun, N. H., 308-10. Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 54, 5. Herrick's Hist. Gardner, Mass., 348, 9. Hist. Clermont County, O., 435. Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 202. Holton's Winslow Mem., i, 143-62. Howell's Hist. Southampton, N. Y., 221-4. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 137, 8. Hyde's Hist. Brimfield, Mass., 404. Kiddier's Hist. New Ipswich, N. H., 376, 7. Kilbourne's Hist. Antiquities of Kilbourne Fam., 126. Locke Gen., 64, 145, 300, 1. Machias, Me., Centen., 160. Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 216. McOlintock's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., in preparation. 1885. Morse's Gen. Sherborn, Mass., 89. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., i, 352-4; xx, 227, 308; xxv, 67-71, 394-9; xxx, 88-103. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 547. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 377-9. Perley's Hist. Boxford, Mass., 81, 2. Power's

**FOSTER,**

Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 307-10. Ridlon's Hist. Harrison, Me., 59-63. Rodenbough's Foster Gen., in preparation, 1885. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 185-91. Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Mass., 612. Spooner's Mem. of W. Spooner, 215. Stearn's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 525, 6. Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Ct., 622. Stoddard Gen. ed. 1865, 48, 73, 4. Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 451. Thurston's Hist. Winthrop, Me., 183-5. Worcester's Hist. Hollis, N. H., 375. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gen's., i, 362-6. Young's Hist. Warsaw, N. Y., 264, 5. See also Forster.

**FOUNTAIN**—Bolton's Hist. Westchester County, N. Y., ii, 518, 9. Clute's Hist. Staten Island, N. Y., 381, 2.

**FOURNIER**—Howell's Hist. Southampton, N. Y., 224, 5.

**FOUTCH**—Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 310, 1.

**FOWKE**—Hayden's Glassell Gen. in preparation, 1885. Meade's Old Churches and Fam's of Va., ii, 482-3.

**FOWKES**—Power's Hist. Sangamon, County, Ill., 311, 2.

**FOWLE**—Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 225, 6. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 279. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 192, 3. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 594. Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Mass., 612-4. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gen's., i, 367-72.

**FOWLER**—Baird's Hist. Rye, N. Y., 465, 6. Ball's Lake County, Ind., 1884, 375, 6. Bartow Gen., Part 2. Bolton's Hist. Westchester County, N. Y., ii, 519. Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 525. Coffin's Hist. Boscowen, N. H., 531, 2. Douglas Gen., 206-8. Fowler Gen., by Jas. Fowler, 1857, pp. 27. Fowler Gen., by W. C. Fowler, 1867, 12 pp. Fowler Gen., by D. W. Fowler, 1870, pp. 42. Fowler Gen., 1883, pp. 424. Granite Monthly, iv, 1-5. Hammett Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 108, 9. Hine's Lebanon Ct., Address, 1880, 154, 5. Herrick Gen. Hurd's Hist. New London, Ct., 511, 2. Loomis Gen. Female Branches, 688, 9. McClintock's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., in preparation, 1885. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., vii, 181; xi, 247-54. Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 690-3. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 312, 3. Ruttenber's Hist. Newburg, N. Y., 274-7. Ruttenber's Hist. Orange County, N. Y., 365-7. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 198-5. Stickney's Gen., Appendix, 505. Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Ct., 623.

**FOWLES**—Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d. ed., 542.

**FOWNES**—New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xviii, 185.

**Fox**—Alden's Am. Epitaphs, i, 229-31. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 765. Brown's W. Simsbury, Ct., Settlers, 62. Caulkins' Hist., New London, Ct., 370-1. Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 389, 400, 1. Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 500, 3. Crosby Obituary Notices, 1858, 408. Cutter's Hist. Jaffrey, N. H., 326-8. Dwight's Strong Gen., 1199. Hist. Montgomery and Fulton Counties, N. Y., 151. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 175, 6. Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich, N. H., 337, 8. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 547, 8. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 195-7. Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Mass., 139-43, 381, 2. Temple's Hist. Whately, Mass., 2d ed., 230.

**FOXCRIFT**—New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., viii, 171, 260. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 543-50. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 197. Vinton Gen., 124, 5.

**FOXWELL**—Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 272. Folsom's Hist. Saco, Me., 116, 9. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 198.

**FOYE**—Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gen's., i, 372, 3.

**FRALIGH**—Smith's Hist. Rhinebeck, N. Y., 216-8.

**FRANCIS**—Andrews' Hist. New Britain, Ct., 162, 3. Balch's Prov. Hist. Pa., 41-50. Bergen's Kings County, N. Y. Settlers, 116, 7. Brook's Hist. Medford, Mass., 512-4. Cutter's Hist. Arlington, Mass., 244. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xvii, 262, 3; xxvii, 136. Old Kent, Md., 296, 7. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 550, 1. Paul's Hist. Wells, Vt., 86-9. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 313-7. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 199. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gen's., i, 374.

**FRANK**—Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 73. Young's Hist. Chautauqua County, N. Y., 235-8.

**FRANKLIN**—Bridgeman's Granary Burial Ground, 328-32. Hammett Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 110, 1. Heraldic Journal, ii, 97-9. Hubbard's Blog. of R. Franklin, 1839, pp. 103. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., viii, 374; xi, 17-20; xvi, 273; xvii, 246. Phoenix's Whitney Gen., i, 723. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 199, 200. Spark's Life of Benj. Franklin, 546.

**FRARY**—Judd's Hist. Hadley, Mass., 496. Kellogg's White Gen., 39. Morse's Frary Gen., 1850. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 201, 2. Temple's Hist. Whately, Mass., 28, 34, 2d. ed., 230-2.

**FRASER**—Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 243.

**FRAZER**—Littell's Passaic Valley, Gen., 154-7. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 317.

**FRAZER**—Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., ed., 1873, 1494-7. Futhy's Hist. Chester County, Pa., 553. Martin's Hist. Chester, Pa. 275 Windsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 259, 60.

**FRAZIER**—Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct.

**FREDENBURG**—Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 712-4.

**FREEBORN**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict.

**FREEBORNE**—Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 202.

**FREELAND**—Benedict's Hist. Sutton, Mass., 642-6.

**FREEMAN**—Ammidown's Southridge, Fam's., 30, 7. Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. H., 389, 90. Daggett's Hist. Attleborough, Mass., 90, 1. Dudley's Archael. Gen. Coll., Plate 4. Freeman Gen. 1860, pp. 92, 1875, 1881. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 44, 75, 148, 151-2, 159, 163, 370, 380-5, 465, 555, 559, 569, 629, 633, 730, 757-65, 770, 1. Holden's Capron Gen., 262-63. Huntington Gen., 103, 4. Journal's of Smith and Dean, Portland, Me., 135, 363, 4. New Eng. Gen. Reg., xx, 59 68, 353. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 379-81. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 74. Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 168. Pratt's Hist. Eastham, Mass., 24, 5. Rich's Hist. Truro, Mass., 527. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 203-5. Timlow's Sketches Southington, Ct., 94. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 260, 1. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gen's., i, 875, 6.

**FRENCH**—Alden's Am. Epitaphs, ii, 6-8. Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 753-4. Coffin's Hist. Boscawen, N. H., 532, 3. Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 525-9. Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham, N. H., 379. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 576. Cutter's Hist. Jaffrey, N. H. 338-38. Daggett's Hist. Attleborough, Mass., 91. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 231. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 394, 5. 2d. ed., 542, 3. Fox's Hist. Dunstable, N. H., 243-5. French Gen., by S. French, 1870, pp. 12. French Gen., by A. D. W. French, 1885, pp. 15. Hist. Bedford, N. H., 301-5. Kellogg's White Gen., 44. Kingman's Hist. N. Bridgewater, Mass., 504-7. Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton, N. H., 263-4. Leonard's Hist. Dublin, N. H., 338-9. Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 157, 8. McClintock's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., in preparation, 1885. Mitchell's Hist. Bridge-town, Mass., 163-5. New York Gen. Biog. Rec., ix, 118-20. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Orcutt's Hist. Derby, Ct., 720-3. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 551-2. Bunnell's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 385-

## FRENCH.

7. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 305-9. Sharp's Hist. Seymour, Ct., 154-5. Smith's Hist. Peterborough, N. H., 83, 9. Thayer's Mem., 90-9. Valentine's N. Y. City Council Manual, 1853, 400, 1. Vermont Hist. Gaz., v, 42, 3. Vinton Mem. 89-91, 193-6, 317-23. Walker Gen., 140-7. Walworth's Hyde Gen., 41. Worcester's Hist. Hollis, N. H., 375, 6. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gen's., i, 376, 7.

**FREW**—Young's Hist. Chautauqua, County, N. Y., 248, 9.

**FREY**—Frey Gen., 1870. Hist. Montgomery and Fulton Counties, N. Y., 151.

**FRINK**—Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 754, 5. Reed's Hist. Rutland, Mass., 93, 9.

**FRISBIE**—Frisbie's Hist. Middlebury, Vt., 65, 6.

**FRISBY**—Joslin's Hist. Poultney, Vt., 262-4. Old Kent, Md., 80-2. Orcutt's Hist. Wolcott, Ct., 477-9. Phoenix's Whitney Gen., i, 184. Thomas Fam. of Md., 153, 4. Timlow's Hist. Southington, Ct., 95, 6.

**FRIZZELL**—Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 209, 10.

**FRIZZELL**—Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 246.

**FROST**—Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 755-9. Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 246-8. Baird's Hist. Rye, N. Y., 409, 10. Blake's Mendon Association, 87-9. Chandler's Hist. Shirley, Mass., 417-20. Clute's Hist. Staten Island, N. Y., 383. Cutter's Hist. Arlington, Mass., 244-50. Cutter's Hist. Jaffrey, N. H., 384-42. Essex, Mass., Inst. Coll., vi, 113. Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 60-3. Jordan's Leighton Gen., 1885, 80-2. Leland Gen., 173, 3. Leonard's Hist. Dublin, N. H., 339. Morse's Gen. Sherborn, Mass., 90. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., iii, 249; v, 165-70; x, 45, 6; xxvii, 425. Oneida Hist. Soc. Trans., ii, 118-20. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Orcutt's Hist. Wolcott, Ct., 480, 1. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 552-6. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 381, 2. Parson's Frost Gen., 1852, pp. 27. Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 167, 8. Redfield Gen., 12. Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 355, 6. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 210-2. Stone's Hist. Hubbardston, Mass., 269, 70. Thurston's Hist. Winthrop, Me., 185. Timlow's Hist. Southington, Ct., 96, 7. Wentworth Gen., i, 402-8; new ed., ii, 49. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gen's., i, 377-80.

**FROTHINGHAM**—Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 604, 5. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 212, 3. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gen's., i, 381-5.

**FRY**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Paxton's Marshall Gen. Paul's Hist. Wells, Vt., 90. Slaughter's St. Ann's Parish, Culpeper, Va., 132-4.

**FRYE**—Abbott's Hist. Andover, Mass., 28-5. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 281, 2. Maine Hist. Soc. Coll., iv, 284. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 532. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., viii, 226, 7. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 213, 4.

**FRYER**—Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 94. Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 124.

**FULFORD**—Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct.,

**FULHAM**—Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 227.

**FULLER**—Andrews' Hist. New Britain, Ct., 194. Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 862, 3. Ball's Lake County, Ind., 1884, 397, 8. Benedict's Hist. Sutton, Mass., 648, 7. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 227, 8; 761-8. Chapman's Trowbridge Fam., 247, 8; Clark's Fuller Gen., 1869, pp, 16. Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 118-8. Dawson Gen., 59, 60. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 395; 2d ed., 543-5. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., 232, 3. Field's Hist. Haddam, Ct., 47. Fiske Fam., Amherst, N. H., 136. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 154, 485. Hammett Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 111-3. Hanson's Hist., Gardiner, Me., 183. Hine's Lebanon, Ct., Address, 1890, 155. Humphrey Gen., 410, 1. Hurd's Hist. New London, Ct., 512. Jackson's Hist. Newton, Mass., 277-88. Kingman's Hist. N. Bridgewater, Mass., 507, 8. Lapham's Hist. Woodstock, Me., 220, 1. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 605-8. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 165. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., iii, 85, 6; xiii, 321, 3. North's Hist. Augusta, Me., 869-74. Noyes Gen., 10. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 556, 7. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 382. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settler's, 75. Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H., ii, 287, 8. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 215-20. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 595-7. Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Mass., 614. Thurston's Hist. Winthrop, Me., 185. Titcomb's New Eng. People, 274-8. Vinton's Richardson Mem.-555. Wilbur Life and Gen., Appendix. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 261.

**FULLERTON**—Eager's Hist. Orange Co., N. Y., 413, 4. Kingman's Hist. N. Bridgewater, Mass., 508, 9.

**FULLINWIDER**—Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 317-9.

**FULLONTON**—Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 539, 80. Fullontons' Hist. Raymond, N. H., 219-23.

**FULTON**—Futhey's Hist. Chester Co., Pa., 555-8. Miller's Colchester Co., N. S., 259-61; 812-4; 861-5. Neff Gen., in preparation. Smith's Hist. Rhinebeck, N. Y., 199. Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 834.

**FUNDERBURK**—Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 319-21.

**FURBER**—Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham, N. H., 687-93.

**FURBISH**—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 233.

**FURMAN**—Cooley's Trenton, N. J., Gen's., 74-8.

**FURNALD**—Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham, N. H., 379, 80.

**FURNELL**—Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 220.

**FURNESSE**—New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxx, 63, 4.

**FUTHEY**—Futhey's Hist. Chester Co., Pa., 558-60.

**FYLER**—Boyd's Annals Winchester, Ct., 188, 9. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 1st ed., 212. Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 694-9. See also Filer.

**GAAR**—Young's Hist. Wayne County, Ind., 418, 9.

**GACHET**—New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., i, 344.

**GAGE**—Aldrich's Hist. Walpole, N. H., 259, 60. Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 769-61. Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co., N. Y., 230-7. Coffin's Hist. Boscawen, N. H., 584-6. Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 442. Granite Monthly, vi, 62-4. Heraldic Journal, iii, 148-51. Loomis Gen. Female Branches, 848. Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 288-92. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 220, 1. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 597, 8. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gen's., i, 397.

**GAGER**—Caulkins' Hist. Norwich, Ct., 103, 4. Hine's Lebanon, Ct., Address, 1890, 155, 6. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 221.

**GAILLARD**, see **GAYLORD**.

**GAINES**—Hammett Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 117. Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 321.

**GALE**—Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 249. Benedict's Hist. Sutton, Mass., 647-9. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 229-31. Bouton's Hist. Concord, N. H., 662-4. Gale Gen., by G. Gale, 1866, pp. 254. Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Settlers, 36. Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton, N. H., 265. Morse's Grout Gen., 24-34. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xviii, 189-97. Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 292-6. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 221, 2.

**GALESBY, GILLESPY**—Gregg's Hist. Old Cheraw, S. C., 62.

GALLATIN—Gallatin's Works, iii, 1879.

GALLAUDET—Bolton's Hist. Westchester County, N. Y., new ed., ii, 734.

GALLOP—Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 94. Caulkins' Hist. New London, Ct., 391. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 238.

GALLAWAY—Balch's Prov. Hist. Pa., 75, 6.

GALLOWAY—Thomas Fam. of Md., 78-80.

GALLUP—Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 249. Gregory's Hist. Northfield, Vt., 220, 1. Hist. Huron and Erie Counties, O., 179, 80. Hurd's New London County, Ct., 478, 9. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 232, 3. GALPIN—Baird's Hist. Rye, N. Y., 410, 1. Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., 544, 5. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 233.

GALT—Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 19.

GALUSHA—Huntington Gen., 99.

GAMBEL—Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 530.

GAMBLE—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 234. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 545.

GAMBLIN—Ellis' Hist. Roxbury, Mass., 118, 9.

GAMBY—Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 528, 9.

GAMMELL—Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 75, 6.

GAMMETT—Miller's Colchester County, N. S., 294-6.

GAMMON—Ridlon's Hist. Harrison, Me., 64.

GANNETT—Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 278. Harris' Bascom Gen., 45-50. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 166, 7. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 224, 5.

GANESVOORT—Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 124, 5. New York Gen. Biog. Rec., iii, 1872, 84.

GANUNG—Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co., N. Y., 299.

GARA—Hist. Washington County, O., 717, 8.

GARDINER—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 95. Barry's Hist. Hanover, Mass., 811, 2. Gardiner Papers and Gen., 1838. Hanson's Hist. Gardiner, Me., 83, 105, 6. Hedge's Anniversary Address, Easthampton, N. Y., 1850. Heraldic Journal, iii, 81, 2; iv, 97-102. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 212, 8. Holgate's Am. Gen., 58. Judd's Hist. Hadley, Mass., 497. Lamb's Hist.

GARDINER,

N. Y. City, 1, 570. Narragansett Reg., i, 211-3; ii, 306-9. Pierce's Biog. Gen. Sketches, 48-51. Preble Gen., 259. Rutenber's Hist. Newburgh, N. Y., 301-3. Rutenber's Hist. Orange County, N. Y., 387-9. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 235, 6. Thompson's Hist. Long Island, N. Y., ii, 378-81. Updyke's Narragansett, R. I. Churches, 125-30, 380.

GARDINIER—Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 125.

GARDNER—Allen's Hist. Worcester, Mass., Association, 52, 3. Blood's Hist. Temple, N. H., 222. Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 659, 660. Cutter's Hist. Arlington, Mass., 251, 2. Essex Inst. Coll., vi, 161-3. Greenough's Richard Gardner's Descendants, 1858, pp. 14. Hist. Coll. Essex Inst., i, 190, 1. Hyde's Hist. Brimfield, Mass., 404, 5. Kitchell Gen., 412-4. Machias, Me., Centen., 162, 8. Morse's Gen. Sherborn, Mass., 90. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxv, 48-51. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 557. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 321, 2. Rhode Island Hist. Soc. Coll., iii, 308. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 226-31. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 598, 9. Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Mass., 614, 5. Stearns' Hist. Rindge, N. H., 527, 8. Worden Gen., 59-62. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gen's., i, 398-402.

GARFIELD—Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 231. Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 198-200. Porter's Garfield Gen., 1876. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 231, 2. Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Mass., 290-2. Young's Hist. Chautauqua County, N. Y., 238.

GARIT—Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 322, 3.

GARLAND—Caverno Gen. Rec., 12, 3. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 577, 8. Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 324, 5. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 232.

GARLICK—Orcutt's Hist. New Milford, Ct., 795.

GARNETT—Slaughter's St. Ann's Parish, Culpeper, Va., 134-6.

GARNSEY—Andrews' Hist. New Britain, Ct., 208. Baird's Hist. Rye, N. Y., 411. Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. H., 391-5. Huntington's Stamford, Conn., Settlers, 36, 7.

GARRABRANT—Winfield's Hist. Hudson County, N. J., 520-4.

GARRETT—Brown's W. Simsbury, Ct., Settlers, 66-8. Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 274. Futhy's Chester County, Pa., 560, 1. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 233, 4. Smith's Hist. Delaware County, Pa., 464, 5.

GARRETSON—Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 323 4.

GARRIGUES—Thomas Fam. of Md., 80, 1.

GARRISON—Clute's Hist. Staten Island, N. Y., 384, 5. Garrison Fam. Mem., 1876. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxx, 418-21.

GARVEY—Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 325, 6.

GARVIN—McClintock's Hist. Pembroke, N. H.

GARY—Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gen's., i, 402, 3.

GASCOYNE—Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct.

GASKILL—Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 762-4. Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. H., 395, 6.

GASSETT—Hayward's Hist. Gilsuam, N. H., 310, 1. Morse Mem. Appendix, No. 53. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., i, 344.

GASTON—Wheeler's Eminent N. Carolinians, 137-9.

GATCHELL—Futhey's Chester County, Pa., 561. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 234, 5.

GATES—Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 250-2. Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 503, 4. Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 198. Dwight Gen., 449. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 545. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 234. Field's Hist. Haddam, Ct., 45. Goodwin's Foote Gen., 78, 9. Hayward's Hist. Gilsuam, N. H., 311, 2. Herrick's Hist. Gardner, Mass., 349, 50. Hudson's Hist. Marlborough, Mass., 366, 7. Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 217. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxxi, 401, 2. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 557, 8. Phoenix's Whitney Fam. of Ct., i, 603. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 326. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 235, 6. Stone's Hist. Hubbardston, Mass., 270-2. Turner's Hist. Phelps and Gorham's Purchase, 206. Vermont Hist. Gaz., v, 55-7. Young's Hist. Warsaw, N. Y., 271-3.

GATTON—Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 326-8.

GAULT—Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 530, 1. McClintock's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., in preparation, 1885.

GASUE—Futhey's Chester County, Pa., 562, 3.

GAUTIER—New York Gen. Biog. Rec., iii, 1872, 1-10. Winfield's Hist. Hudson County, N. J., 549-65.

GAVIT—Gavit Gen. by Jos. Gavit, in preparation, 1878.

GAY—Blake's Hist. Franklin, Mass., 249-51. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 235. Gay Gen., by D. W. Patterson, in preparation, 1878. Hanson's Hist. Gardiner, Me., 156, 7. Hines Lebanon, Ct., Address, 1880, 156. Loomis Gen., Female Branches, 794, 5. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., vi, 373; xxxiii, 45-57. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 558. Phoenix's Whitney Gen., i, 147. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 236, 7. Sibley's Hist. Union, Me., 451. Stone's Hist. Hubbardston, Mass., 273, 4.

GAYER—New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxxi, 297-302.

GAYLORD—Davis' Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 747-50. Gaylord and Gaillard Gen., by Wm Gaillard, 1872, pp. 64. Judd's Hist. Hadley, Mass., 497, 8. Litchfield County, Conn., Hist. 354, 5. Loomis Gen. Female Branches, 579-84. Orcutt's Hist. New Milford, Ct., 699-702. Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 699, 700. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 238, 9. Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Ct., 623-7.

GEARY—Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 240.

GERHARD, GIBHARD.

GEDNEY—Baird's Hist. Rye, N. Y., 468-70. Essex, Mass., Inst. Coll., xvi, 241-70. Hammett Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 118. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 240, 1. Water's Gedney and Clarke Gen., 1830.

GEER—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 235. Geer Gen., by James Geer, 1856, pp. 84. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 1st ed., 178. Hurd's Hist. New London County, Ct., 525. Paul's Hist. Wells, Vt., 91, 2. Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 358-60. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 239, 40.

GELLING—Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 328.

GELLSTON, GELSTON—Dwight Gen., 1065-76. Howell's Hist. Southampton, N. Y., 225. New York Gen. Biog. Rec., ii, 1871, 131-8. Strong Gen., 354, 5.

GENDALL—Bank's Gendall Gen., in preparation, 1885.

GENIN—Griffin's Journal, Southold, L. I., 183, 4.

GEORGE—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Corliss Gen. Appendix. Paul's Hist. Wells, Vt., 91. Runnel's Hist. Sanborn-ton, N. H., ii, 296-8. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 242, 3. Thomas Fam. of Md., 51, 2. Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. H., 392-4. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gen's., i, 404, 5.

GERARD—New York Gen. Biog. Rec., v. Talcott's New York and New Eng. Fam's., 80-5.

GEREARDY—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict.

GERMAINE—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 236.

GERBOULD — Hayward's Hist. Gilsuam, N. H., 812, 3.

GERRETSON—Bergen's Kings Co., N. Y., Settlers, 119-22.

GERRISH—Ball's Lake County, Ind., 1884, 445-8. Coffin's Hist. Boscawen, N. H., 537-51. Coffin's Hist. Newbury, Mass., 802, 3. Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham, N. H., 202-4, 830-2. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 545, 6. Essex, Mass., Inst. Coll., v, 27-30. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., vi, 258, 9. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 245, 4.

GERRITSEN—Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 126.

GERRY—Alden's Coll. Am. Epitaphs, v, 25, 45. Vinton's Richardson Gen., 432.

GETCHELL—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 236. Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 885.

GHEEN—Cope Fam. of Pa., 66, 146, 7.

GIBB—Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co., Canada, 149, 50.

GIBBARD, GEBHARD — Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 244.

GIBBINS—Folsom's Hist. Saco, Me., 112, 3.

GIBBON, see GIVEN.

GIBBONS—Cope Fam. of Pa., 55, 6, 126, 7. Futhy's Chester County, Pa., 564-9. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 245. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gen's., i, 406.

GIBBS—Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 765-7. Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 252-6. Benedict's Hist. Sutton, Mass., 649. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 236. Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 116. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 147, 156, 158, 164. Gibbs' Association Report, 1848. Gibbs Gen. by J. W. Gibbs, 1879, pp. 52. Gibbs Gen. by W. Gibbs, 1845, pp. 8. Gibb's Hist. Blandford, Mass., 67-71. Heraldic Journal, iii, 12-4, 166, 7. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 1st ed., 213. Jackson's Hist. Newton, Mass., 292, 3. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 245-8. Smith's Hist. Peterborough, N. H., 91-3. Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Ct., 627, 8. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gen's., i, 406, 7.

GIBSON—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Avon, N. Y., Gen. Rec., 1871. Cochran's Hist., Antrim, N. H., 505, 6. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 578-86. Gibson Association, 1867, 1876. Granite Monthly, v, 1882, 329. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxxvii, 389-92. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 558, 9. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 328-30. Runnel's Hist. San-

GIBSON,

bornton, N. H., ii, 298-301. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 248. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 600, 1. Stearn's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 529-32. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gen's., i, 407.

GIDDINGS — Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 95. Giddings Gen., 1883. Hammett Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 116, 7. Joslin's Hist. Poultney, Vt., 266-8. Orcutt's Hist. New Milford, Ct., 702-7. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 249.

GIFFEN—Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 383.

GIFFORD—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., Caulkins' Hist. Norwich, Ct., 1867, 175, 6. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 164, 426. Hollister's Hist. Pawlet, Vt., 191, 2. Walworth's Hyde Gen., 245.

GIGER—Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 330, 1.

GILBERT—Adams' Hist. Fairhaven, Vt., 378-80. Aldrich's Hist. Walpole, N. H., 260-2. Andrews' Hist. New Britain, Ct., 181, 2, 350. Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 240. Caverly's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 702. Cope Fam. of Pa., 90, 192. Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 116, 7. Essex, Mass., Inst. Coll., xvii, 40-50. Gilbert Captivity and Gen., 1848, pp. 240. Hammett Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 118-5. Kellogg's White Gen., 24, 5. Martindale's Hist. Byberry, Pa., 289-90. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., iv, 228-32, 339-40. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 383. Pompey, N. Y., Reunion, 311. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 249-52. Talcott's New York and New Eng. Fams., 518. Thornton's Gilbert Gen., 1850, pp. 23. Turner Gen. of H. Turner, 57. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gen's., i, 407.

GILCHRIST — Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 531-3. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 236, 7. Holton's Winslow Mem., 337, 8. Leonard's Hist. Dublin, N. H., 340, 1.

GILE — Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham, N. H., 204, 5. Fullonton's Hist. Raymond, N. H., 228, 9. McClintock's Hist., Pembroke, N. H., in preparation, 1885.

GILES — Crawford Fam. of Va., 118. Johnson's Hist. Bristol, Me., 181-4. Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 301-4. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 253. Vinton's Giles Fam., 1864, pp. 600.

GILL—Coffin's Hist. Boscawen, N. H., 551-3. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxxiii, 339-41. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 254-5. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gen's., i, 408-10.

GILLAM—New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xix, 344. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 255.

GILLESPIE—Bartow Gen., part 3. See GALESPY.

GILLET, GILLETTE—Barbour's My Wife and Mother, Appendix, 85, 6, 70. Douglas Gen., 127-9. Hine's Lebanon, Ct., Address 1880, 156. Judd's Hist. - Hadley, Mass., 498. Loomis Gen. Female Branches, 420, 584, 5, 633. Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 701-4. Orcutt's Hist. Walcott, Ct., 482-4. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 255, 6. Sharpe's Hist. Seymour, Ct., 199. Sprague's Hist. Gloversville, N. Y., 117, 8. Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Ct., 628-34.

GILLSON—Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 275.

GILMAN—Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham, N. H., 283-9. Fullonton's Hist. Raymond, N. H., 232-32. Gilman Gen., 1863, 1864, 1869. Hammett Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 115, 6. Heraldic Journal, i, 150, 1. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 219, 20. Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton, N. H., 267-72. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xviii, 258, 9. New Hampshire Hist. Soc. Coll., vi, 189, 90. North's Hist. Augusta, Me., 874, 5. Prescott's Paige Gen. Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 804-14. Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 372. Wentworth Gen., i, 220-2.

GILMORE—Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 507. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 587, 8. Cutter's Hist. Jaffrey, N. H., 345-9. Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 218, 9. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 534-7. Parker's Hist. Londonderry, N. H., 273. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 601, 2. Sibley's Hist. Union, Me., 452-4. Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. H., 364-6. Williams' Hist. Danby, Vt., 149. Williamson's Hist. Belfast, Me., 95, 6.

GILPIN—Futhey's Chester County, Pa., 570. Gilpin Gen., 1870, pp. 12. Johnson's Cecil County, Md., 511-3. Mem. of H. D. Gilpin, 112, 8. Thomas Fam. of Md., 83, 42.

GILSON—Butler's Hist. Groton, Mass., 402, 3, 471. Green's Groton, Mass., Settlers, 7. Green's Groton, Mass., Epitaphs, 241. Gilson Gen., 1876. Radlon's Harrison, Me., Settlers, 64-7. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 258, 9.

GIVEN, GIVERN—Cushman's Hist. Sheepscot, Me., 381, 2. Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 835.

GLADDEN—Andrews' Hist. New Britain, Ct., 219, 20, 318, 341.

GLADDING—Haye's Wells Fam., 164.

GLASCOCK—Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 381, 2.

GLASS—Paul's Hist. Wells Vt., 92. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 259, 60. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 262, 3.

GLASSELL—Hayden's Glassell Gen., in preparation, 1885. Slaughter's St. Ann's Parish, Culpeper, Va., 136-3.

GLAZIER—Buckminster's Hastings Gen., 95-101, 164, 5. Herrick Hist. Gardner, Mass., 351. Keye's W. Boylston, Mass., Reg., 20, 1. Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Mass., 615.

GLEASON—Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 256-60. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 236, 7. Clarke Fam. Watertown, Mass., 44, 5, 79-81. Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 117. Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 205. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 237, 8. Gleason Gen., in preparation, 1882. Hayward's Hist. Gilsom, N. H., 314. Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 63, 4. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 76. Hudson's Hist. Marlborough, Mass., 367-9. Hyde's Hist. Brimfield, Mass., 405. Leonard's Hist. Dublin, N. H., 341, 2. Morse's Gen. Sherborn, Mass., 90, 1. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 559. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 334. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 260. Sibley's Hist. Union, Me., 455-7.

GLEIM—Egle's Hist. Lebanon County, Pa., 240.

GLEN—Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 126. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 76-9.

GLENN—Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 533. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 304.

GLIDDEN—Cushman's Hist. Sheepscot, Me., 382-7. Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 373.

GLONINGER—Fahnestock's Wolf Fam., of Pa., 99, 100.

GLOVER—Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 96. Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 260, 1. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., 238. Essex Inst. Coll., v, 130-2. Glover Gen., 1867, pp. 602. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xix, 213. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 559, 60. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 261-3.

GLOYD—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 238, 9.

GOBLE—Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gen's., i, 411.

GODBOLD—Gregg's Hist. Old Cheraws, S. C., 67, 8.

GODDARD—Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 261-3. Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. H., 397, 8. Benedict's Hist. Sutton, Mass., 649, 50. Bond's Hist. Watertown,



## GODDARD,

Mass., 237-56. Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 119-21. Goddard Gen., 1833, pp. 99. Hayward's Hist. Gilsuam, N. H., 814, 5. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 76, 7. Hudson's Hist. Marlborough, Mass., 397-401. Kellogg's White Gen., 112, 3. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 560, 1. Pierce's Hist. Grafton, Mass., 488-90. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 264, 5. Stearn's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 533, 4. Updyke's Narragansett, R. I., Churches, 153-7. Wall's Hist. Worcester, Mass., 356-9. Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Mass., 283-90. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gen's., i, 412.

GODDING—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 239. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 78. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 266. Stearn's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 534, 5.

GODEY—Thomas Fam. of Md., 84.

GODFREY—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 768-72. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 375, 609, 10. Gregg's Hist. Old Cheraws, S. C., 103. Pierce's Hist. and Gen. Sketches, 52-98. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 265, 6. Walker Gen., 25.

GOEWEY—Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 127.

GOFF—New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xviii, 55, 6.

GOFFE—Dwight's Strong Gen., 178. Hist. Bedford, N. H., Centen., 306-8. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 561, 2. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 267, 8.

GOING—Chandler's Hist. Shirley, Mass., 420-6.

GOLD—Gold's Hist. Cornwall, Ct., 234-98. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 1st ed., 220. Oneida Hist. Soc. Tran's., ii, 90-5. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Pompey, N. Y., Re-union, 309. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 333. Todd's Hist. Redding, Ct., 193, 4.

GOLDEN—Morse's Gen. Sherborn, Mass., 91, 2.

GOLDER—Bergen's Kings County, N. Y., Settlers, 123.

GOLDING—Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 269.

GOLDSBOROUGH—Old Kent, Md., 276-96.

GOLDSMITH—Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 772, 3. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 269, 70.

GOLDSTONE—Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 774, 5.

GOLDTHWAITE—Benedict's Hist. Sutton, Mass., 651. Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. H., 397, 8.

GOODE—Machias, Me., Centen., 163. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 270.

GOODALE—Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 283, 4. Benedict's Hist. Sutton, Mass., 651, 2. Goodale Gen., by A. C. Goodale, in preparation, 1878. Herrick's Hist. Gardner, Mass., 352. Keyes' W. Boylston, Mass., Reg., 21-3. Pierce's Hist. Grafton, Mass., 490, 1. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 270, 1. Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Mass., 294, 5.

GOODALL—Howell's Hist. Southampton, N. Y., 236.

GOODE—Goode Gen. in preparation, 1884.

GOODELL—Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 507-9. Dwight Gen., 596. Hyde's Hist. Brimfield, Mass., 473, 3. Judd's Hist. Hadley, Mass., 498. Leland Gen., 103, 8. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 333, 3. Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 373.

GOODENOW—Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 203, 4. Hudson's Hist. Marlborough, Mass., 372, 3. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 271, 2. Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Mass., 293, 4.

GOODHOW—Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 284, 5.

GOODHUE—Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 533, 4. Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 509, 10. Cogswell's Hist. New Boston, N. H., 407, 8. Goodhue Gen., 1834, 1845. Goodhue Gen. by J. E. Goodhue, in preparation, 1884. Hammett Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 119-21. Runnel's Hist. Sanborn, N. H., ii, 314. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 272, 8.

GOODING—Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 118. Walker Gen., 39.

GOODMAN—Judd's Hist. Hadley, Mass., 499, 50. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 274. Tuttle Gen., 95-100.

GOODRICH—Adams' Hist. Fairhaven, Vt., 375, 6. Andrews' Hist. New Britain, Ct., 154, 156-9, 215-7. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 777. Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham, N. H., 205, 6. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 546. Fowler's Chauncey Mem., 167, 8. Glastenbury, Ct., Centen., 171. Goodrich Gen. in preparation, 1884. Goodrich's Recollections of a Life Time, i, 523-33. Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 69-85, 808, 9. Heraldic Journal, ii, 81, 2. Kellogg's White Gen., 78. Leland Gen., 143-5. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xvii, 357, 8; xviii, 53-5. Paul's Hist. Wells, Vt., 945. Poor's Hist. Gen. Researches, 128-30. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 274, 5. Talcott Gen., 233-5. Talcott's New York and New Eng. Fam's., 512-43. Tuttle Gen., 104-9.

GOODRIDGE—Marvin's Hist. Winchendon, Mass., 455, 6. Perley's Goodridge Mem., 1884. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 275, 16. Stearn's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 535.

GOODSELL—Dodd's Hist. E. Haven, Ct., 120, 1.

GOODSPEED—Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 479. Hollister's Hist. Pawlet, Vt., 192. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., iii, 85. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 384. Paul's Hist. Wells Vt., 93-100. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 276, 7. Stone's Hist. Hubbardston, Mass., 274-6.

GOODWIN—Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 96. Barbour's My Wife and Mother, Appendix, 33-5. Boyd's Annals Winchester, Ct., 189, 90. Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport, Me., 246. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 588, 9. Davis' Landmarks Plymouth, Mass., 119-21. Eaton's Hist. Reading, Mass., 80, 1. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., i, 684. Futhy's Hist. Chester County, Pa., 570, 1. Goodwin's Gen. Notes of Conn., Preface, 14-20. Goodwin's Hist. Buxton, Me., 88-90, 184-7, 209-14, 289-91. Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 64. Hist. Mag., Oct., 1858, 192-7. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 78. Litchfield County, Ct., Hist., 1881, 421. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 537. Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 704. Porter's Gen. Hartford, Ct., Settlers, 5. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 277, 8. Shourd's Fenwick Colony, N. J., 82-4. Walker Gen., 23, 4. Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. H., 398-400. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gen's., i, 414-22.

GOODYEAR—Fishes of Amherst, N. H., 145-7. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 278.

GOOKIN—Morse's Gen. Sherborn, Mass., 92, 3. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., i, 345, 6; ii, 167-74; iv, 185-8. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 568-6. Salisbury Fam. Mem., ii, 375-455. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 278-80.

GORDON—Chandler's Hist. Shirley, Mass., 426, 7. Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 510-2. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 590-4. Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., ii, ed. 1872, 1498-1501. Gordon Gen., by G. A. Gordon, in preparation, 1878. Hist. Bedford, N. H., Centen., 308-10. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 538-42. Smith's Hist. Peterborough, N. H., 98-5.

GORE—Ellis' Hist. Roxbury, Mass., 119. Massachusetts Hist. Soc. Proceedings, 1878, 1875, 428-5. Preble Gen., 243-5. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 280, 1. Whitmore's Payne and Gore Fam's., 1875.

GORGES—New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xv, 18; xxix, 42-7.

GORHAM—Caverly's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 702, 3. Davis' Landmarks Plymouth, Mass., 121. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 278. Goodwin's Olcott Gen., 25. Huntington's Stamford, Conn., Settlers, 38. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., iii, 86, 7; x, 298. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct., Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 385. Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 169, 70. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 281, 2. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 263. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gen's., i, 423-5.

GORTON—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 282, 3.

Goss—Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 594-7. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 610. Lawrence's Gross Gen., 1881. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 284. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 603.

GOTT—Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 239, 40. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 284.

GOUD—Thurston's Hist. Winthrop, Me., 186.

GOULD—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 773-5. Bartlett's Wanton Fam., 127, 8. Binney's Binney Gen. Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport, Me., 247. Chandler's Hist. Shirley, Mass., 428, 9. Cleveland's Topfield Anniversary Coll., 52, 3. Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 512, 3. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 597-603. Cooley's Trenton, N. J. Settlers, 92-5. Dwight's Dwight Gen. 976-80. Eatod's Hist. Reading, Mass., 81. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 240. Essex Inst. Coll., xi, 115-21. Gould Gen., 1872, pp. 109. Grant Gen. by W. Patterson, in preparation; 1886. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 78. Hyde's Hist. Address Ware, Mass., 51. Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich, N. H., 379-83. Morse's Gen. Sherborn, Mass., 93, 4. Orcutt's Hist. New Milford, Ct., 707, 8. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 284-7. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 604, 5. Stark's Hist. Dunbarton, N. H., 256. Stearns' Hist. Rindge, N. H., 536-8. Vinton's Giles Mem., 169, 80. Wentworth Gen., i, 306. Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. H., 401, 2. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gen's., i, 425-9.

GOULDING—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Morse's Gen. Ancient Puritans, 1857. Pierce's Hist. Grafton, Mass., 490-4. Wall's Reminiscences Worcester, Mass., 48-53. Ward's Rice Gen., 89, 40.

GOURLLEY—Miller's Colchester County, N. S., 323-33.

GOVE—Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 219-25, 257-60. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 603-5. Cogswell's Hist. Notting-

## GOVE,

ham, N. H., 206-9. Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 219-21. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 566, 7. Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 314-8. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 287-9. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gen's., i, 429.

GOWEN—Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gen's., i, 430, 1.

GOWING — Benedict's Hist. Sutton, Mass., 652, 3. Cutter's Hist. Jaffrey, N. H., 352-4. Leonard's Hist. Dublin, N. H., 342-4. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 605, 6. Smith's Hist. Peterborough, N. H., 95, 6.

GRAFFAM—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 240.

GRAFTON—Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 546, 7. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 289.

GRAGG—Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 333.

GRAHAM—Baird's Hist. Rye, N. Y., 466, 7. Brown's W. Simsbury, Ct., Settlers, 68-70. Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 534, 5. Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 291-7. Cothren's Hist. Ancient Woodbury, Ct., 545, 6. Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., ii, ed. 1872, 1501, 2. Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 198. Graham Gen., 1864. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 78. Martin's Hist. Chester, Pa., 166-71. Miller's Colchester County, N. S., 289. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 542. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxi, 189-91. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 334, 5. Reed's Hist. Rutland, Mass., 124, 5. Temple's Hist. Whateley, Mass., new ed., 233.

GRAMMER—Slaughter's Bristol Parish, Va., 177, 8.

GRANDY—Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 454.

GRANGER—Caverly's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 708, 4. Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 275, 6. Dodd's Hist. E. Haven, Ct., 121. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 385-6. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 290.

GRANNIS—Dodd's Hist. E. Haven, Ct., 122, 3. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 147. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 290. Timow's Hist. Southington, Ct., 93-100.

GRANT—Aldrich's Hist. Walpole, N. H., 262, 3. Barbour's My Wife and Mother, Appendix, 51, 2. Barrus' Hist. Goshen, Mass., 145, 6. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 260, 1, 775, 6. Chauncey's Ancestry of U. S. Grant, 1869. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 241, 2. Essex Inst. Coll., xxi, 99, 100. Hanson's Gardiner,

## GRANT,

Me., 184, 5. Marshall's Grant Gen., 1869, pp. 186. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxi, 174-6. Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 704-7. Pierce's Hist. Grafton, Mass., 495, 6. Phoenix's Whitney Gen., i, 153. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 290-4. Stiles' Hist. Winsor, Ct., 635-8. Waldo's Hist. Tolland, Ct., 122, 3. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gen's., i, 431, 2.

GRANTHAM—Martin's Hist. Chester, Pa., 290, 1.

GRATER — Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 607, 8.

GRATON—Washburn's Hist. Leicester, Mass., 275.

GRAVE—Young's Hist. Wayne County, Ind., 341.

GRAVES—Adams' Hist. Fairhaven, Vt., 384-6. Aldrich's Hist. Walpole, N. H., 263-7. Barbour's My Wife and Mother, Appendix, 42. Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 265, 6. Doolittle's Hist. Sketches Belchertown, Mass., 268, 9. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., 242, 3. Ellis' Hist. Roxbury, Mass., 129. Hammett Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 123. Judd's Hist. Hadley, Mass., 501-4. Kellogg's White Gen., 28, 76, 7. Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 231, 2. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 294-8. Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Mass., 68-70. Temple's Hist. Whately, Mass., 28, 2d ed., 235-40. Wentworth, Gen., ii, 202, 3. Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 835, 6. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gen's., i, 832, 3. Young's Hist. Wayne County, Ind., 341.

GRAY—Abbott's Hist. Andover, Mass., 36, 7. Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Bridgeman's Coppes' Hill Burial Ground, 227, 8. Cushman's Sheepscot, Me., 887. Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 121. Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 276. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 248, 4. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 227, 375, 525, 768. Hist. Coll. Essex Inst., i, 168. Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Settlers 88, 9. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 611, 2. Our Ancestors, ii, 28-30. N. Yarmouth, Me., Mag., 346. Penn. and New Jersey Gen. Assoc., i, 24. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Ridlon's Harrison, Me., Settlers, 67, 8. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 298, 9. Smith's Hist. Peterborough, N. H., 96-8. Temple's Hist. Whateley, Mass., new ed., 240. Todd's Hist. Redding, Ct., 194. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gen's., i, 434. Walworth's Hyde Gen., 21.

GRAYSON—Balch's Md. Papers, 99-105.

GREATON — Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 204.

**GREELEY, GREELY** — Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton, N. H., 286. N. Yarmouth, Me., Mag., 42. Poor's Hist. and Gen. Researches, 89. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 299.

**GREEN** — Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 776-80. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 261, 2. Bouton's Hist. Concord, N. H., 664, 5. Butler's Hist. Groton, Mass., 404, 5, 472. Caulkins' Hist. New London, Ct., 471, 2. Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 404, 533, 4. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 606, 7. Cooley's New Jersey, Gen's., 78-92. Copes of Pa., Gen., 41, 186. Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 121, 2. Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 200-2. Eaton's Hist. Reading, Mass., 82-5. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 244. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 219, 20, 290, 302, 332. Goss' Melrose, Mass., Hist. Address, 12. Green Gen's., 1858, 1861, 1876. Green's Todd and other Fam's. Heraldic Journal, iii, 27-31. Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 202. Hollister's Hist. Pawlet, Vt., 193, 4. Howell's Hist. Southampton, N. Y., 226. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 79. Huntington's Stamford, Conn., Settlers, 39. Judd's Hist. Hadley, Mass., 504. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 612, 8. Malden, Mass., Bi-Centen., 234-7. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., iv, 75; xv, 105-9; xvi, 12. Orcutt's Hist. New Milford, Ct., 795, 6. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 567-9. Phoenix's Whitney Gen., i, 713. Pompey, N. Y., Reunion, 310, 1. Poor's Hist. and Gen. Researches, 178. Powers' Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 340-2. Runnel's Hist. Sanbornston, N. H., ii, 318, 9. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 299-307. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 608-10. Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Mass., 615, 6. Sanderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 874. Slaughter's St. Ann's Parish, Culpeper, Va., 138-42. Sprague's Hist. Gloversville, N. Y., 118. Stickney's Hist. Minisink Region, N. Y., 159. Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Ct., 638. Stone's Hist. Hubbardston, Mass., 276-8. Vinton's Mem. and Allied Fam's., 394-456. Wall's Reminiscences of Worcester, Mass., 341-4. Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Mass., 295, 6. Washburn's Hist. Leicester, Mass., 366-73. William's Hist. Danby, Vt., 152-4. Worden Gen., 65. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gen's., i, 435-48. Young's Wayne County, Ind., 228, 9.

**GREENAWALT** — Egle's Lebanon Co., Pa., 240. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 339, 40.

**GREENE** — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Douglas Gen., 465-8. Greene's Gen. Thos. Green, Malden, Mass., 1858. Holton's Winalow Mem., i, 104-15. Narragansett

**GREENE,**

Hist. Reg., ii, 137-44, 161-77, 253-65; iii, 20-33. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., iv, 75. Strong Gen., 726-8, 780-2. Turner's Greene's Gen., Warwick, R. I., 1877. Updyke's Narragansett R. I., Churches, 377, 8. Vernon (Thos) Diary and Gen., 140-50. Warren's Hist. Waterford, Me., 247, 8.

**GREENHALGH** — Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 245.

**GREENING** — Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 338, 9.

**GREENLEAF** — Bridgeman's Granary Burial Ground, 393. Brook's Hist. Medford, Mass., 515, 6. Coffin's Hist. Newbury, Mass., 303, 4. Emery's Newbury, Mass., 24. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 214. Greenleaf Gen., 1854, pp. 116. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 79. McKeen's Hist. Bradford, Vt., 285-7. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., x, 152; xxi, 88, 9; xxxviii, 299-301. Preble Gen., 246-8. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 308, 9. Willis' Law and Lawyers of Me., 522-36. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gen's., i, 444.

**GREENLEE** — Paxton's Marshall Gen.

**GREENMAN** — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Hurd's Hist. New London County, Ct., 714-20.

**GREENOUGH** — Bridgeman's Granary Burial Ground, 366, 7. Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 535. Coffin's Hist. Boscawen, N. H., 553. Freeman's Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 674. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xvii, 167-9. Poor's Hist. and Gen. Researches, 79. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 309, 10. Sheppard's Lewis Memoir, 1863. Sumner and Trask's Sumner Gen., 63, 4.

**GREENSLATE** — Power's Sangamon Co., Ill., 340.

**GREENWOOD** — Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 266, 7. Benedict's Hist. Sutton, Mass., 653. Chapman's Trowbridge Gen., 227-9, 246, 7. Dunster Gen., 251, 2. Herrick's Hist. Gardner, Mass., 352-4. Jackson's Hist. Newton, Mass., 239-91. Leonard's Hist. Dublin, N. H., 344-8. Morse's Gen. Sherborn, Mass., 94. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xiv, 171; xv, 239, 40; xxii, 303. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 569. Pierce's Hist. Grafton, Mass., 494, 5. Power's Sangamon Co., Ill., 335-8. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 311. Stone's Hist. Hubbardston, Mass., 276-81. Ward Gen., 29, 30.

**GREGG** — Brooks' Hist. Medford, Mass., 517. Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 514-20. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 695, 6. Cogswell's Hist. New Boston, N. H., 358-5. Gregg's Hist. Old

## GREGG,

Cheraws, S. C., 86, 7. Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 223. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 543-54. Parker's Hist. Londonderry, N. H., 274-6. Smith's Hist. Peterborough, N. H., 98-102.

GREGORY — Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 202, 3. Brock's Va. Contribution, "Richmond Standard," Sept., 1879. Douglas Gen. 237, 8. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 245, 6. Greenwood's Gregory Gen., 1869. Hall's Rec. Norwalk, Ct., 186-99, 234-46. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxiii, 304. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Power's Sangamon Co., Ill., 342, 3. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 312.

GREGSON — Dodd's Hist. E. Haven, Ct., 123.

GRIDLEY — Andrews' Hist. New Britain, Ct., 210, 1, 259-63. Kellogg's White Gen., 84. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 312. Timlow's Hist. Southington, Ct., 100-6.

GRIER — Clyde's Irish settlement, Pa., 49-53.

GRIEVENRAET — New York Gen. Biog. Rec., vii, 60, 1.

GRIFFIN — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 239. Baird's Hist. Rye, N. Y., 467. Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 536. Cochran's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 520-2. Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham, N. H., 389-90. Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 122. Douglas Gen., 235, 6. Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 204. Griffin Fam. Gathering, 1863. Griffin's Journal, Southold, L. I., 84-101, 168, 9. Hammatt Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 122. Huntington Gen., 172. Little's Passaic Valley Gen., 158, 9. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 554. Nash Gen. 65. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xiii, 108-10. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 313, 4. Walworth's Hyde Gen., ii, 998-1008. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gen's., i, 445-7. Young's Chautauqua County, N. Y., 338, 4.

GRIFFIN — Stone's Griffing Fam., 1831.

GRIFFITH — Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 524. Futey's Chester Co., Pa., 573. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 314, 5. Thomas Fam. of Me., 85, 6. Waldo's Hist. Tolland, Ct., 75-7. Williams' Hist. Danby, Vt., 150-2.

GRIGGS — Benedict's Hist. Sutton, Mass., 638, 4. Hyde's Hist. Brimfield, Mass., 405-6.

GRIMES — Hayward's Hist. Gilsom, N. H., 316. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 80. Meade's Old Churches and Fam's., Va., ii, 870. Smith's Hist. Peterborough, N. H., 101, 2. Stone's Hist. Hubbardston, Mass., 282-4.

GRINELL — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., 1866. Dwight's Strong Gen., 1263. Sibley's Hist. Union, Me., 457-9.

GRISCOM — Shourd's Fenwick Colony, N. J., 142.

GRISWOLD — Aldrich's Hist. Walpole, N. H., 267-9. Andrews' Hist. New Britain, Ct., 142. Boyd's Annals Winchester, Ct., 135, 6. Caulkins' Hist. Norwich, Ct., 104; ed., 1967, 176, 7. Chapman's Griswold Gen., in preparation, 1878. Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., ii, ed. 1872, 1497-9. Field's Griswold Fam. of Vt., 1880. Griffen's Journal, Southold, L. I., 208-5. Hollister's Hist. Pawlet, Vt., 196. Humphrey Gen., 342-4. Huntington Gen., 73. Kellogg's White Gen., 43, 4. Lane's Griswold Gen., 1856, pp. 6. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xvii, 355-7. Orcutt's Hist. New Milford, Ct., 708. Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 707-9. Salisbury's Griswold Fam. of Conn., 1884. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 316-8. Siles' Hist. Windsor, Ct., 689-51. Strong Gen., 1871-4. Walworth's Hyde Gen., i, 10, 1, 51-6, 182-94; ii, 884-904. Young's Chautauqua County, N. Y., 539, 40.

GROESBECK — Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 128, 9. Talcott's New York and New Eng. Fam's., 86-91.

GROOME — Old Kent, Md., 180-3.

GROOT — Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 129. New York Gen. Biog. Rec., iv, 8-12. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 80-6.

GROES — Barry's Hist. Hanover, Mass., 314, 5. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 688, 3, 773. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xi, 51. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 318, 9. Rich's Hist. Truro, Mass., 528-33.

GROSVENOR — Clark's Clarke Fam., of Watertown, Mass., 39, 40.

GROUT — Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 267, 8. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 263. Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 202, 3. Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 224, 5. Morse's Ancient Puritans, i: Morse's Gen. Sherborn, Mass., 95. Morse's Groot Gen., 1853, pp. 66. Scamdermon's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 875-81. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 319, 20. Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 454, 5. Wall's Reminiscences Worcester, Mass., 106, 9.

GROVE — Egle's Lebanon County, Pa., 241. Hammatt Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 121, 2. Power's Sangamon County, Ill., 343-5.

GROVER — Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 273. Clarke's Hist. Norton, Mass., 83, 3. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 81. Paul's Hist. Wells, Vt., 100, 1. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 320, 1. Wymann's Charlestown, Mass., Gen's., i, 448, 9.

GROVES—Hyde's Hist. Brimfield, Mass., 407.

GROZIER—Rich's Hist. Truro, Mass., 533.

GRUBB—Power's Sangamon County, Ill., 345, 6. Smith's Hist. Delaware Co., Pa., 465, 6. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gen's., 1, 449.

GRYMES—Meade's Old Churches and Fam's., of Vt., ii, 870, 1.

GURNSEY—Bronson's Hist. Waterbury, Ct., 491-5.

GUILD—Aldrich's Hist. Walpole, N. H., 269, 70. Guild Gen. by Calvin Guild, 1867, pp. 132. Guild Gen. of W. Dedham, 1873, pp. 21.

GUILFORD—Adams' Hist. Fairhaven, Vt., 381-4. Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 303.

GUILLOW—Hayward's Hist. Gilsam, N. H., 317-9.

GUION—Baird's Hist. Rye, N. Y., 467, 8. Bolton's Hist. Westchester County, N. Y., ii, 519, 20; 2d ed., ii, 734, 5.

GUITEAU—Oneida Hist. Soc. Tran's., ii, 103-11.

GULCH—Ruttenber's Orange County, N. Y., 855.

GULLIVER—Walker Gen., 77. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 349.

GUMMER—Stickney's Hist. Minisink Region, N. Y., 130-3.

GUNN—Hayward's Hist. Gilsam, N. H., 319. Orcutt's Hist. Derby, Ct., 723, 4. Orcutt's Hist. New Milford, Ct., 708. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct., Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 323, 4.

GUNNISON—Gunnison Fam., 1880, pp. 223. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 324.

GUPTILL—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 246.

GURLBY—Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 86-96. Neff Gen. in preparation. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 324, 5.

GURNEY—Hobart's Hist. Abington, Mass., 363-6. Kingman's Hist. N. Bridgewater, Mass., 311-15. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 163, 9.

GUSSENE—New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., i, 344.

GUSTIN—Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co., Canada, 225, 6.

GUTHRIE—Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co., N. Y., 337-9.

GUTTERSON—Cogswell's Hist. Heninker, N. H., 607, 8.

GUTTREDGE—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct.

GUY—Goodwin's Foote Gen., 185. Morse Mem. Appendix, 454. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 325.

GUYON—Clute's Hist. Staten Island, N. Y., 386, 7.

HACK—Ball's Lake County, Ind., 1884, 417. Hack Gen. in preparation, 1878.

HACKETT—Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton, N. H., 273. Paxton's Marshall Gen. Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 319, 20. Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 881, 2. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 326.

HADLEY—Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 967. Bolton's Hist. Westchester County, N. Y., ii, 521; new ed., ii, 785. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 81, 2. Machias, Me., Centen., 164. Smith's Hist. Peterborough, N. H., 102-7. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gen's., i, 451.

HADLOCK—Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 97. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 327.

HADWIN—Williams' Hist. Danby, Vt., 154.

HAFFIELD—Hammatt Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 127, 8.

HAGAMAN—Cope Fam. of Pa., 83-7.

HAGAR—Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 268, 9. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 264-9. Childs Gen., 560-70. Hudson's Hist. Marlborough, Mass., 373-5. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 328.

HAGEDORN—Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 86, 7.

HAGGARD—Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 352.

HAGGETT—McClintock's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., in preparation, 1885.

HAHN—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 247. Iowa Illus. Hist. Atlas, 275.

HAIGHT—Wetmore Gen., 220.

HAINES—Baird's Hist. Rye, N. Y., 471, 2. Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham, N. H., 390-404. Futhy's Hist. Chester County, Pa., 577-84. Gen. of S. Haynes, 1869. Hammatt Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 123-7. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 346-8. Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 331-3.

HAIT, HOTT—Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Settlers, 47-54.

HALBROOK—Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. H., 412-4.

HALE—Babson's Hist. Leicester, Mass., 324. Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 780-1. Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 269. Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. H., 400. Bridgeman's Granary Burial Ground, 343-5. Coffin's Hist. Newbury, Mass., 304. Crane's Rawson Gen., 84-7. Cutter's Hist. Arlington, Mass., 254, 5. Emery's

**HALE,**

Reminiscences Newbury, Mass., 156-60. Glastenbury, Ct., Centen., 166, 7. Hale Fam. of Newbury, Mass., 1877. Hale's Lawrence Gen., 8-11. Kellogg's White Gen., 56, 7. Kilbourn's Antiquities of Kilbourn Fam., 56. Longmeadow, Mass., Centen., 1883, 64-6. Marvin's Hist. Winchendon Mass., 457, 8. Morse's Grout Gen., 48-55. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., vii, 271; xxxi, 83-99; xxxv, 358, 9; xxxvi, 75. Perley's Hist. Boxford, Mass., 99-100. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 348. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 329-32. Stearn's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 539-52. Stone's Hist. Beverly, Mass., 38, 9. Stone's Hist. Hubbardston, Mass., 285, 6. Strong Gen., 331-54. Stuart (I W.) Life of Capt. Nathan Hale, and Hale Gen., 185-202. Vinton's Giles Mem., 99, 100. Warren's Hist. Waterford, Me., 249, 50. Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. H., 403-6. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gen's., i, 452-5.

HALENBECK, HALENBEEK — Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., ii, 415, 6; iv, 129, 30.

HALEY—Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport, Me., 248. Updyke's Narragansett Churches, R. I., 160, 1. Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 836, 7.

HALL—Adams' Haven Gen., 2d part, 27, 8. Aldrich's Hist. Walpole, N. H., 270-4. Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., 1883. Baldwin Gen., 843, 4. Benedict's Hist. Sutton, Mass., 654-7. Blake's Mendon Association, 92-4. Bouton's Hist. Concord, N. H., 707, 8. Brook's Hist. Medford, Mass., 517-27. Caverly's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 704, 5. Chandler's Hist. Shirley, Mass., 429, 30. Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 536-9. Clarke's Hist. Norton, Mass., 82, 8. Cochran's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 523-6. Cushman's Hist. Sheepscot, Me., 387-8. Davis' Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 750-87. Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 123, 4. Draper's Dwight Gen., 272, 3. Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 211, 2. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 396, 7; 2d ed., 547, 8. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 247-50. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 187, 202, 209, 214, 507, 589, 707-9, 717. Gen. of Thurston and others. Goodwin's Foote Gen., 107, 8. Hall Gens., 1855, 1876, 1881, 1882, 1883. Hall Fam. of Rhode Island, by H. A. W. Hall, in preparation, 1885. Hammett Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 129-31. Hayward's Hist. Gilsium, N. H., 319, 20. Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 65. Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 203. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 1st ed., 170-83. Hist. of Bedford, N. H., Centen., 310, 11. Holton's Winslow Mem., i, 272, 3. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 83. Humphrey Gen., 429-31. Jackson's Hist. Newton, Mass.,

**HALL,**

295-7. Jennings' Hist. Bennington, Vt., 502, 3. Johnson's Cecil County, Md., 480-5. Kellogg's White Gen., 83. Kingman's Hist. N. Bridgewater, Mass., 529, 30. Lap- ham's Hist. Paris, Me., 614-6. Matthew's Hist. Cornwall, Vt., 236. Miller's Descendants Thos. Hall, in preparation, 1885. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 169, 70. Morris's Bontecou Gen. in preparation, 1885. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 555-7. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., vi, 259, 60; xiii, 15, 6; xv, 59, 238, 9. New Hampshire Hist. Soc. Coll., vii, 381, 2. Old Kent, Md., 87, 8. Orcutt's Hist. Wolcott, Me., 485-7. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 670, 1. Paul's Hist. Wells, Vt., 102, 3. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 88, 9. Pierce's Hist. Grafton, Mass., 496-500. Power's Sangamon Co., Ill., 348-52. Rid- lon's Hist. Harrison, Me., 68, 9. Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 382-5. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 332-9. Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Mass., 616. Shourd's Fen- wick, Colony, N. J., 93, 104. Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Ct., 651. Thurston's Hist. Win- throp, Me., 186. Timlow's Hist. South- ington, Ct., 106, 7. Tuttle Gen., xliii, iv. Vinton's Richardson Gen., 637, 8. Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Mass., 304, 5. Went- worth Gen., i, 273, 4; ii, 13-5. Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 837. Wheeler's Croydon, N. H., Centen., 106-12. Wheel- er's Hist. Newport, N. H., 406-9. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 263, 4. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gen's., i, 454-60. Young's Hist. Chautauque County, N. Y.

HALLAM—Caulkins' Hist. New London, Ct., 358, 9. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 339, 40.

HALLET — Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 199, 232, 340. Riker's Annals Newtown, N. Y., 402-6. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 340.

HALLOCK—Brown's W. Simsbury, Ct., Settlers, 85. Hallock Gen., 1863, 1866. Howell's Hist. Southampton, N. Y., 226, 7. Littell's Passaic Valley, 165, 6. Stickney's Hist. Minisink Region, N. Y., 165, 6.

HALLOWAY—Sullivant Gen.

HALLOWELL — Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 340, 1. Smith's Hist. Delaware County, Pa., 466.

HALSALL—Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 341.

HALSEY — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Howell's Hist. Southampton, N. Y., 227-38. Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 156-69. Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Ct., 651.

HALSTEAD—Baird's Hist. Rye, N. Y., 474, 5. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 341, 3.

**HAM**—Caverno Gen. Rec., 14-6. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 250, 1. Ham Gen. by J. R. Ham, in preparation, 1878. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 83. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxxi, 388-94. Otis Gen., 1851. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 842. Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 837, 8.

**HAMBLETON**—Needle's Man., Hambleton and Needles Fam. 1876.

**HAMBLIN**—Andrews' Hist. New Britain, Ct., 273, 4. Cleveland's Gen. of B. Cleveland, 24-6. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 161, 840. Kitchell Gen., 54, 5. Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 171, 2.

**HAMIL**—Futhey's Chester County, Pa., 584.

**HAMILTON**—Adams' Hist. Fairhaven, Vt., 390, 1. Alexander Gen., 27-41. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 603. Leonard's Hist. Dublin, N. H., 348, 9. Locke Gen., 103. Miller's Colchester Co., N. S., 353-61. Morris' Bontecou Gen., in preparation, 1885. Power's Sangamon County, Ill., 353. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 843. Stone's Hist. Hubbardston, Mass., 237.

**HAMLET**—Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 65, 6.

**HAMLIN**—Dwight Gen., 504, 8. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 1st ed., 214-9. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 620-2. Mitchells Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 170. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., iii, 183-5. North's Hist. Augusta, Me., 875-80. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 353, 4. Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 385-8. Talcott's New York and New Eng. Fam's., 543-51. Warren's Hist. Waterford, Me., 251-3.

**HAMMOND**—Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 97. Battell's Hammond Gen., 1866. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 269-72, 779-86. Caverly's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 705. Chapman's Trowbridge Fam., 242, 8. Dwight's Strong Gen., 50. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 251. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 72. Hayward's Hist. Gilsum, N. H., 320, 1. Jackson's Hist. Newton, Mass., 298-305. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 618-20. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 837. Pierce's Hist. Grafton, Mass., 500. Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 354. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 845-8. Stark's Hist. Dunbarton, N. H., 224. Washburn's Hist. Leicester, Mass., 875. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., i, 461, 2.

**HAMPTON**—Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 396, 7.

**HANAFORD**—Hall's Rec. Norwalk, Ct., 183-7, 295-8, 250-3, 296-301.

**HANAFORD**—Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 828-5.

**HANCHETT**—Loomis Gen. Female Branches, 275-8.

**HANCOCK**—Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 781, 2. Bridgeman's Granary Burial Ground, 864-9. Buxton Me., Centen., 171-3. Goodwin's Hist. Buxton, Me., 278, 9; 169, 70. Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 99, 100. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 83-8. Longmeadow, Mass., Centen., 1883, 66-8. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., ix, 352; xxxvi, 75-7. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 571-4. Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 825. Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 348, 9. Shourd's Fenwick Colony, N. J., 85, 6. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., i, 462, 3.

**HAND**—Crawford Fam. of Va., 84-7. Howell's Hist. Southampton, N. Y., 233, 4. Kulp's Wyoming Valley Fama. Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 170-9.

**HANDLEY**—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 251.

**HANDY**—Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. H., 401, 2. Handy Gen. by I. W. K. Handy, in preparation, 1878. Neill Fam. of Delaware, 112-7. Thomas Fam. of Md., 86, 7.

**HANFORD**—Bolton's Hist. Westchester County, N. Y., ii, 521. Chapman Gen. 236. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 349, 50. Wentworth Gen., ii, 21, 2.

**HANGER**—Peyton's Augusta County, Va., 316.

**HANKS**—Hollister's Hist. Pawlet, Vt., 196, 7. Walker Gen., 150.

**HANLEY**—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 252.

**HANMER**—Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 278. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 170.

**HANNAFORD**—Smith's Hist. Peterborough, N. H., 108-10.

**HANNAH**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., 1886. Rhode Island Hist. Soc. Coll., iii, 294.

**HANNAHS**—Kilbourne's Hist. Kilbourn Fam., 304.

**HANNUM**—Doolittle's Hist. Sketches Belchertown, Mass., 267, 8. Futhey's Chester County, Pa., 605. Hannum Gen. by C. S. Hannum, in preparation, 1886. Lyman's Hist. E. Hampton, Mass., 190. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 851. Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 456.

**HANSOOM**—Machias, Me., Centen., 164, 5.

**HANSEN**—Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 181.



- HANSET**—Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 351, 2.
- HANSON**—Caverno Gen. Rec., 22-6. Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham, N. H., 693-6. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 252, 3. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 315-7. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., 329-32. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 353.
- HAPGOOD**—Hudson's Hist. Marlborough, Mass., 375-7. Morse's Grout Gen., 65-9. Morse's Hapgood Gen. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 352, 8. Stearn's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 553, 4. Vinton's Richardson Gen., 497, 8. Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Mass., 306, 7. Waterford, Me., Centen., 1879. Warren's Hist. Waterford, Me., 253-5.
- HARADEN**—Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 98, 9.
- HARBACK**—Benedict's Hist. Sutton, Mass., 657, 8.
- HARBESON**—Paxton's Marshall Gen.
- HARBOUR**—Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 354-6.
- HARCOURT**—Harcourt Pedigree, 1870.
- HARDEN**—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., 253. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 170, 1.
- HARDIN**—Collins' Hist. Kentucky, new ed., ii, 749, 50. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 356, 7.
- HARDING**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., 1886. Barry's Hist. Hanover, Mass., 316, 7. Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport, Me., 249. Crawford Fam. of Va., 112. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., 253. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 366, 599. Morse's Gen. Sherborn, Mass., 95-8. Morse's Harding Gen., 1864, pp. 84. New Eng. Hist. Gen., Reg., xxvi, 382. Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 172, 8. Rich's Hist. Truro, Mass., 535. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 353, 4. Wyman's' Charlestown, Mass., Gen., i, 464, 5.
- HARDY**—Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 526, 7. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 157. Leonard's Hist. Dublin, N. H., 349, 50. McKen's Hist. Bradford, Vt., 318-29. Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 226. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 557, 8. Poor's Hist. Gen. Researches, 113, 123-6, 160, 1. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 355. Worcester's Hist. Hollis, N. H., 378, 7.
- HARE**—Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich, N. H., 393, 4.
- HARFORD**—Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co., N. Y., 287, 8.
- HARGER**—Orcutt's Hist. Danby, Ct., 724-6. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct.,
- HARGILL**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict.
- HARGIS**—Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 361.
- HARING**—Burdge's Haring Gen., 1878.
- HARKER**—Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 356.
- HARKNESS**—Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. H., 403-6.
- HARLAKENDEN**—New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., x, 129; xiv, 819; xv, 327-9. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 574. Walworth's Hyde Gen., ii, 1162-74.
- HARLAN**—Futhey's Chester County, Pa., 587, 8. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 363.
- HARLEY**—Cushman's Hist. Sheepscot, Me., 388-90.
- HARLOW**—Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 124-9. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 623-5. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xiv, 227-33. Pierce's Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 388, 9. Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Mass., 329, 30. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 264, 5.
- HARMAN**—Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 357.
- HARMON**—Hollister's Hist. Pawlet, Vt., 197-9. Machias, Me., Centen., 165. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 357, 8. Ridlon's Harrison, Me., Settlers, 76-81. Worden Gen., 65-8.
- HARNDEL**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict.
- HARNDEN**—Eaton's Hist. Reading, Mass., 85. Morse's Harnden Gen., 1864.
- HARNED**—Rodenbough's Harned Gen. in preparation, 1878.
- HARNEY**—Temple's Hist. Whateley, Mass., new ed., 241.
- HARNISH**—Neff Gen. in preparation, 1885.
- HARPER**—Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 68. Futhey's Chester Co., Pa., 588. Gould's Hist. Delaware County N. Y., 30-3. Power's Sangamon County, Ill., 361. Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 326-8.
- HARPER**—Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct.
- HARRIMAN**—Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 610, 1. Davis' Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 787. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 3d ed., 548. Essex Inst. Coll., xxi, 101-6. Fullonton's Hist. Raymond, N. H., 234-40. Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 442. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 358, 9.
- HARRINGTON**—Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 270, 1. Bond's Hist. Watertown, 264-9, 786-7. Chandler's Hist. Shirley, Mass., 431-3. Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co., N. Y., 612-4. Cutter's Hist. Arlington, Mass., 256. Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 209, 10. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 254, 5. Hudson's Hist.

## HARRINGTON,

Lexington, Mass., 89-99. Hudson's Hist. Marlborough, Mass., 377-401. Leland Gen. 52. Locke Gen., 47, 98, etc. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 259, 60. Wall's Reminiscences Worcester, Mass., 361, 2. Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Mass., 317-28. Williams' Hist. Danby, Vt., 157-60. Worcester Mag. and Hist. Journal, 327. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., i, 466. Young's Hist. Chautauqua County., N. Y., 601.

HARRIS—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., 1886. Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 240, 1. Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 271. Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. H., 406-9. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 284, 787, 8. Brown's W. Simsbury, Ct., Settlers, 70. Caulkins' Hist. New London, Ct., 269, 70. Chandler's Hist. Shirley, Mass., 432-4. Coffin's Hist. Boscawen, N. H., 554, 5. Davis' Hist. Bucks Co., Pa., 235. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 255. Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., xxi, 106-10. Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 443. Harris Gen. various, 1861, 1878, 1883. Harris' Biog. Hist. Lancaster County, Pa. Howell's Hist. Southampton, N. Y., 234, 5. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 99. Kingman's Hist. N. Bridgewater, Mass., 523, 3. Miller's Hist. Colchester County, N. S., 234-7. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 171-4. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 558-63. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., ii, 218; xxv, 185. Preble Gen., 248-50. Richardson's Hist. Woonsocket, R. I., 238-8. Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 328, 9. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 360-6. Stark's Hist. Dunbarton, N. H., 207. Thomas Fam. of Md., 87. Walworth's Hyde Gen., 126, 7. Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. H., 409, 10. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., i, 467-75. Young's Wayne County, Ind., 218, 9.

HARRISON—Balch's Prov. Hist. Pa., 181-3. Bronson's Hist. Waterbury, Ct., 495, 6. Campbell's Hist. of Va., 654, 5. Dwight Gen., 695, 723-5. Gold's Hist. Cornwall, Ct., 298-303. Meade's Old Churches and Fams. of Va., i, 311. New Jersey Hist. Coll., vi, Supp't, 119. Orcutt's Hist. Wolcott, Ct., 490-6. Page Gen. Power's Sangamon County, Ill., 358-60. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 366, 7. Sketches and Recollect. Lynchburg, Va., 94-6. Timlow's Hist. Southington, Ct., 180, 1. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., i, 475-7.

HART—Andrews' Hist. New Britain, Ct., 149-51, 163, 4. 170-8, 188-91. Andrews' Hart Gen. 1875. Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., 1886. Bolton's Westchester County, N. Y., 2d ed., ii, 735, 6. Caldwell Gen., 66, 7. Cooley's Trenton, N. J., Gens., 95-119.

## HART,

Davis' Hart Gen., 1867, pp. 159. Davis' Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 787-9. Gold's Hist. Cornwall, Ct., 805-12. Gregg's Hist. Old Cheraaws, S. C., 87, 105. Hammatt Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 181, 2. Lewis' Hist. Lynn, Mass., 227. Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 179. Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 709, 10. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 367-8. Sibley's Hist. Union, Me., 459. Timlow's Hist. Southington, Ct., 107-80. Tuttle Gen., 657.

HARTHORN—Cogswell's Hist. Henriker, N. H., 611-4. Hudson's Hist. Marlborough, Mass., 378, 9.

HARTSHORN—Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 504, 5. Johnston's Cecil County, Md., 535, 6. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 613-9. Walworth's Hyde Gen., 157.

HARTSHORNE—Eaton's Hist. Reading, Mass., 85-7.

HARTWELL—Butler's Hist. Groton, Mass., 405, 6. Chandler's Hist. Shirley, Mass., 435-43. Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 479-81. Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 527, 8. Cutter's Hist. Arlington, Mass., 257. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 99. Kingman's Hist. N. Bridgewater, Mass., 530, 1. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 174. North's Hist. Augusta, Me., 881. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 369. Stone's Hist. Hubbardston, Mass., 287-9. Winchell Gen., 251. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., i, 478, 9.

HARVELL—Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 619-21.

HARVEY—Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 99-104. Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham, N. H., 209-18, 596-9. Davis' Landmarks Plymouth, Mass., 129. Futhy's Chester County, Pa., 591. Hyde's Hist. Brimfield, Mass., 473. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 174, 5. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xii, 313. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Power's Sangamon Co., Ill., 363. Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 329, 30. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 369, 70. Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 456.

HARVIE—Paxton's Marshall Gen.

HARWOOD—Benedict's Hist. Sutton, Mass., 658. Fox's Hist. Dunstable, Mass., 245. Harwood Gen., 1879. Jennings' Hist. Bennington, Vt., 1869. Holton's Winslow Mem., i, 295, 6. Robinson's Robinson, Safford, Harwood Gen., 1837, pp. 96. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 370, 1. Temple's Hist. Whately, Mass., new ed., 241, 2. Washburn's Hist. Leicester, Mass., 374, 5.

**HASBROUCK** — Ruttenber's Hist. Newburgh, N. Y., 278-81. Ruttenber's Hist. Orange County, N. Y., 369-71.

**HASCALL** — Hollister's Hist. Pawlet, Vt., 199, 200. Strong Gen., 132-8.

**HASELTIME** — Bouton's Hist., Concord, N. H., 709. Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 539-42. Essex Inst. Coll., xxi, 110-2. Goodwin's Hist. Buxton, Me., 219. McClintock's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., in preparation, 1885. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 568-74. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 625-7. See **HAZLETINE**.

**HASKELL** — Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 99-104. Chandler's Hist. Shirley, Mass., 443, 4. Derby's White, Haskell and Coombs Gen., 1872, pp. 81. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 548. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 256, 7. Ridlon's Harrison, Me., Settlers, 74-6. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 371, 2. Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Ct., 652. Vinton Gen., 251, 2.

**HASKINS** — Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 130. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 391, 2. Warren's Hist. Waterford, Me., 255, 6. Williams' Hist. Danby, Vt., 159-61.

**HASLEY** — Kulp's Wyoming Valley Fams.

**HASSAM** — Hassam Gen., 1870, pp. 10. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxiv, 414. Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 390-2.

**HASSELL** — Fox's Hist. Dunstable, Mass., 245, 6. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 574. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 373.

**HASTINGS** — Adams' Adams and Hastings Gen., 1880. Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 271. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 285-95, 789-93. Buckminster's Thos. Hastings Gen., 1866, pp. 183. Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 528, 9. Corliss Gen. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 257. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 100-3. Jackson's Hist. Newton, Mass., 305-7. Judd's Hist. Hadley, Mass., 505-9. Kellogg's White Gen., 100. Maine Genealogist, iii, 1878, 33, 4. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xiii, 184; xxi, 850-2. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 575-9. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 392-4. Paul's Hist. Wells, Vt., 102. Poor's Hist. Gen. Researches, 180-4, 152-8. Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 392-9. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 372-5. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 622, 8. Stearn's Hist., Rindge, N. H., 555, 6. Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 457, 8. Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Mass., 801-4. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., i, 480, 1.

**HATCH** — Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 787, 8. Boyd's Annals Winchester, Ct., 190, 1. Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 529.

## HATCH,

Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 130. Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 279, 80. Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 210. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 258. Fletcher's Hatch Gen. 1850, 1879, 1883. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 438, 473, 4. Lancaster's Hist., Lancaster, N. H., 272. Loomis Gen. Female Branches, 684, 5. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 175, 6. New Eng. Gen. Reg., xiv, 197-9. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 394. Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 174. Rich's Hist. Truro, Mass., 535. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 375, 6. Waldo's Hist. Tolland Ct., 89-92. Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. H., 411, 2. Young's Hist. Warsaw, N. Y., 275, 6.

**HATFIELD** — Clute's Hist. Staten Island, N. Y., 387, 8.

**HATHAWAY** — Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 113-7. Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 130, 1. Hathaway Narr. and Gen., 1869. Holton's Winslow Mem., i, 243-53. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 625, 7. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxxii, 236. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 394-6. Ricketson's Hist. New Bedford, Mass., 185. Ruttenber's Hist. Newburgh, N. Y., 313, 4. Ruttenber's Hist. Orange County, N. Y., 405. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 376. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 266.

**HATHEWAY** — Benedict's Hist. Sutton, Mass., 658, 9. Dwight Gen., 924-6.

**HATHERLY** — Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 280-2.

**HATHORN, HATHORNE** — Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 260. Essex Inst. Coll., xvii, 153-5. Hathorn or Hawthorn Pedigree.

**HATLER** — Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 364.

**HAUGH** — Eaton's Hist. Reading, Mass., 87.

**HAUGHTON** — Caulkins' Hist. New London, Ct., 299. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 106. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 378.

**HAUGHWOUT** — Alexander Gen., 162-4. Clute's Hist. Staten Island, N. Y., 388, 9.

**HAVEN** — Ballou's Hist. Medford, Mass., 788, 9. Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 272-31. Benedict's Hist. Sutton, Mass., 659. Haven Gen., various, 1843, 1849, 1859. Leland Gen., 49, 50. Morse's Gen. Sherborn, Mass., 99. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 378, 9. Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Mass., 330-62. Wheeler's Hist. Croydon, N. H., 112, 3. Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. H., 412-4.

**HAVENER** — Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 259.

**HAYENS**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., 1886. Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 288-90. Dwight's Strong Gen., 603. Lamb's Hist. New York City, N. Y., 507.

**HAVILAND**—Baird's Hist. Rye, N. Y., 475, 6.

**HAWES**—Blake's Hist. Franklin, Mass., 529. Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 529. Farrington Mem., appendix. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 303. Leland Gen., 268. Morse's Gen. Sherborn, Mass., 99. N. Yarmouth, Me. Mag., 841. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 379, 80. Sibley's Hist. Union, Me., 459-64.

**HAWK**—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 259.

**HAWKE**—Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 380-2

**HAWKES**—Judd's Hist. Hadley, Mass., 509.

**HAWKINS**—Adams' Hist. Fairhaven, Vt., 391-4. Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 295. Leavenworth Gen., 107, 8. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 574. Norton's Hist. Knox County, Ohio, 860. Orcutt's Hist. Derby, Ct., 726, 7. Orcutt's Hist. New Milford, Ct., 709. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 382-4. Wheeler's N. Carolinians, 450. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., i, 482, 8. Young's Hist. Chautauqua County, N. Y., 420. Young's Wayne County, Ind., 841, 2.

**HAWKRIDGE**—Somerby's Cotton Gen., ii, 2.

**HAWKS**—Barrus' Hist. Goshen, Mass., 147. White's Hist. Discourse, Charlemon, Mass., 42.

**HAWLEY**—Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 692. Futhy's Hist. Chester County, Pa., 598. Judd's Hist. Hadley, Mass., 509, 10. New York, Gen. Rec., xvi, 160. Orcutt's Hist. New Milford, Ct., 709, 10. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 864, 5. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 384, 5. Strong Gen., 1485. Temple's Hist. Whateley, Mass., new ed., 242. Todd's Hist. Redding, Ct., 193, 6. Young's Hist. Chautauqua County, N. Y., 368, 4.

**HAWN**—Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 865, 6.

**HAWTHORNE**—Hawthorne Tabular Pedigree. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 377. See **HATHORN**.

**HAXALL**—Slaughter's Bristol Parish, Va., 178-81.

**HAY**—Eaton's Hist. Reading, Mass., 91, 2. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., i, 482-7.

**HAYDEN**—Boyd's Annals Winchester, Ct., 273, 4. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 260. Faxon Gen., 52, 8. Hayden's Welt-

**HAYDEN**, zel Gen., 1883. Hayden's Hayden Gen., in preparation, 1885. Kingman's Hist. N. Bridgewater, Mass., 521, 2. Loomis Gen. Female Branches, 591, 2, 786, 7. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 176. Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 710-2. Pompey, N. Y., Reunion, 818-8. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 386, 7. Stiles' Hayden Gen., 1859, pp. 15. Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Ct., 658-68. Vinton Mem., 28-30. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., i, 488.

**HAYES**—Chapman's Trowbridge Gen., 42, 3. Futhy's Chester County, Pa., 598-5. Hayes Gen., 1876, 1884. Hayes' Wells Gen. 150-8. Hurd's Hist. Rockingham Co., N. H., 632-6. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., vi, 333, xxxii, 79, 80. Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 330-3. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 387, 8. Smith's Hist. Delaware County, Pa., 467. Wentworth Gen., i, 182, 4, 530.

**HAYFORD**—Faxon Gen., 60-2

**HAYMAN**—Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 388. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., i, 489.

**HAYNES**—Caulkins' Hist. N. London, Ct., 309. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxxii, 810-2. Corliss Gen., 241. Frisbie's Hist. Middlebury, Vt., 35-7. Howell's Hist. Southampton, N. Y., 235, 6. Hyde's Hist. Brimfield, Mass., 408, 9. Moore's Mem. Am. Governors, i, 311. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., ix, 349-51; xxiv, 125, 442. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Porter's Hartford, Conn. Settlers, 6, 7. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 388-91. Smith's Hist. Dutchess County, N. Y., 501.

**HAYS**—Clyde's Irish Settlements, Pa., 54-9, 387-97. Humphrey Gen., 363, 9.

**HAYWARD**—Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 790-815. Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 530. Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 181, 2. Hayward Centen., 1879. Hayward's Hist. Gilsam, N. H., 322-5. Howard's Hist. Hayward, 1863. Hyde's Hist. Brimfield, Mass., 474. Kingman's Hist. N. Bridgewater, Mass., 517-21. Leonard's Hist. Dublin, N. H., 851, 2. Loomis Gen. Female Branches, 783, 4. Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 226, 7. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 176-85. Morse Mem. appendix, No. 512. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 391-5. Shattuck's Hist. Concord, Mass., 373. Wheeler's N. Carolinians, 63-5. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., i, 489, 90.

**HAYWOOD**—McClintock's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., in preparation, 1885.

**HAZARD**—Andrews' Hist. New Britain, Ct., 811. Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Bartlett's Wanton Fam., 185, 6. Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 630-5. Hazard's Olden Times in R. I., 1879. Narr. Hist.

**HAZARD,**

Reg., ii, 45-52. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Rhode Island Hist. Soc. Coll., iii, 812. Robinson, Hazard and Sweet Fams., 1878. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 895. Updyke's Narragansett, R. I. Churches, 247-50, 820, 2.

**HAZEN**—Chandler's Hist. Shirley, Mass., 445-53. Cope Fam. of Pa., 96. 195. Hazen Gen., 1879. Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 67. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxxiii, 229, 36. Perley's Hist. Boxford, Mass., 78, 9. Vermont Hist. Gaz., v, 83-4.

**HAZLETTINE, HAZLETON** — Benedict's Hist. Sutton, Mass., 659, 60. Crane's Rawson Fam., 22-7. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 895.

**HAZLETON** — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Field's Hist. Haddam, Ct., 46. New Hampshire Hist. Soc. Coll., vii, 379. Runkel's Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 333, 4. Worcester's Hist. Hollis, N. H., 877. Young's Hist. Chautauqua County, N. Y., 364, 5.

**HAZLETT** — Power's Sangamon County, Ill., 866, 7.

**HEACOCK** — Heacock Gen., 1869, pp. 28. Sprague's Hist. Gloversville, N. Y., 118, 9.

**HEAD** — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 542, 8. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 893, 2d ed., 549, 50. McClintock's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., in preparation, 1885. Poor's Hist. Gen. Researches, 144. Runkel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 334, 5.

**HEALD** — Blood's Hist. Temple, N. H., 223-36. Chandler's Hist. Shirley, Mass., 453. Clark's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 95, 162, 8. Danster Gen., 245-8. Heald Fam. of Pa., by P. Heald in preparation, 1885. Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich, N. H., 386-8. Locke's Gen., 113. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 396. Stone's Hist. Hubbardston, Mass., 289, 91.

**HEALEY** — Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 281. Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 543. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 261, 4. Fullerton's Hist. Raymond, N. H., 282, 4. Jackson's Hist. Newton, Mass., 307. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 579, 80. Sanderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 399. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 396, 7.

**HEARD** — Caldwell Gen. Rec., 69. Edward's Heard Gen., 1881. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., vii, 47-9. Otis' Otis Fam., of N. H., 1851. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 397, 8.

**HEARNDEN** — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict.

**HEARSAY** — Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 185.

**HEATH** — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., 1886. Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 238, 7.

**HEATH,**

Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 614-6. Ellis' Hist. Roxbury, Mass., 121. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 184, 811, 2. Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 180, 1. Runkel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 335, 8. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 398, 9. Vinton's Giles, and other Fams., 122. Wheeler's Newport, N. H., 415-7.

**HEATHCOATE** — Heraldic Journal, iii, 78, 4.

**HEATHCOTE** — Bolton's Hist. Westchester County, N. Y., ii, 102-14; 2d ed., ii, 216. Lamb's Hist. New York City, N. Y., 409.

**HEATHCOTT** — Valentine's New York City, Manual, 1853, 403, 4.

**HEATON** — Childs Gen., 539. Hayward's Hist. Gilsun, N. H., 325, 6. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 399, 400. Tuttle Gen., 657, 8. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., i, 491.

**HEBARD** — Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Strong Gen., 785, 6.

**HEDGE** — Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 132, 8. Kellogg's White Gen., 59. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass. 396, 7. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 400.

**HEDGES** — Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co., N. Y., 687, 8. Hedges' Anniversary Add., Easthampton, N. Y. Howell's Hist. Southampton, N. Y., 286-9. Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 172.

**HEDLEY** — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., 1886.

**HEDRICK** — Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 19, 20.

**HEEMSTRAAT** — Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 132. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 91, 2.

**HEFFERMAN** — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict.

**HEGEMAN** — Bergen Gen., 186.

**HEILMAN** — Egle's Hist. Lebanon Co., Pa., 242, 3.

**HEINEKE** — Heineke Gen., 1869.

**HELM, HELME** — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., 1886. Dwight's Strong Gen., 693. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 367, 8.

**HELTRIBIDAL** — Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 709-11.

**HEMENWAY** — Adams' Haven Gen., 25, 6. Bartow Gen., 196. Hayward's Hist. Gilsun, N. H., 327, 8. Hemeway Gen., 1880. Morse's Gen. Sherborn, Mass., 100. Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Mass., 308-10.

**HEMINWAY, HEMMINWAY, HEMINGWAY** — Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 238-9. Dodd's Hist. E. Haven, Ct., 123-6. Ellis' Hist. Roxbury, Mass., 121. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 401. Tuttle Gen., 656.

HEMPHILL—Clyde's Irish Settlement Pa., 59-61. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 616, 7. Mc Clintock's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., in preparation, 1885. Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 227, 8. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 575-84.

HEMPSTREAD—Caulkins' Hist. New London, Ct., 272-4. Iowa Hist. Rec., i, 8-12. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 401.

HENCHER—Turner's Hist. Phelps and Gorham's Purchase, 410, 11.

HENCHMAN—Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 282, 8. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 402, 8. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 624.

HENDEE—Caverly's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 705, 6.

HENDER—Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., i, 492.

HENDERSON—Caldwell Gen. Rec., 72, 3. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 264, 5. Judd's Hist. Hadley, Mass., 510. Meade's Old Churches and Fams. of Va., ii, 283. Wheeler's Eminent N. Carolinians, 179-81.

HENDLEY—Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 103.

HENDRICK—Lyman's Hist. E. Hampton, Mass., 192.

HENDRICKS—Bergen's Kings Co., N. Y. Settlers, 134-42. Power's Sangamon Co., Ill., 365.

HENDRICKSON—Cooley's Trenton, N. J., Gens., 119-28. Smith's Hist. Delaware Co. Pa., 467, 8.

HENDY—Caulkins' Hist. Norwalk, Ct., 178.

HENRY—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 265.

HENLEY—Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., i, 493, 4.

HENRAHAN—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 265.

HENRY—Rodenbough's Henry Gen., in preparation, 1878. Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 400, 1.

HENSHAW—Bill Gen., 241, 2. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxii, 103-15. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 404. Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Mass., 616. Ward Gen., 146. Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Mass., 328, 9. Washburn's Hist. Leicester, Mass., 378, 9. Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 288. Wyman's Charlestown Mass., Gen., i, 495.

HENSLY—Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 370.

HEPBRON—Hanson's Old Kent, Md., 1878. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct.

HEPBURN—Rodenbough's Hepburn Gen. in preparation 1878.

HEPALT—Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct.

HERBERT—Bouton's Hist. Concord, N. H., 665-70. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 353. Thomas Fam. of Md., 87, 8.

HERKIMER—Benton's Hist. Herkimer County, N. Y., 149-52. Frey Gen., 1870.

HERMANS—New York Gen. Biog. Rec., ix, 60-2.

HERMON—Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 371, 2.

HERNDON, HEARNDEN—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 1886. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 372, 3.

HERO—Ballou's Hist. Milford, N. H., 316-8.

HERR—Harris' Biog. Hist. Lancaster Co., Pa., 281-4, 315.

HERRICK—Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. H., 409. Cleaveland's Topsfield, Mass., Anniversary Cel., 64. Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 531, 2. Herrick's Gen. Reg., 1846, 1885. Howell's Hist. Southampton, N. Y., 289, 40. Poor's Hist. and Gen. Researches, 145. Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 336-8. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 405, 6. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 625-7. Vermont Hist. Gaz., v, 101-3. Williams' Hist. Danby, Vt., 161-8.

HERRING—Greene's Todd. Gen., 109-12.

HERSEY—Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 627-9. Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 337-50. Washburn's Hist. Leicester, Mass., 376.

HERSHEY—Harris Biog. Hist. Lancaster County, Pa., 306, 7.

HERUCAME—Neff Gen., in preparation, 1885.

HESSER—Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 373, 4.

HETT—Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 407. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., i, 496, 7.

HEWES—Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 296, 7. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 103. Martin's Hist. Chester, Pa., 406, 6. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 407, 8.

HEWETT—Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 288. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 266.

HEWINS—Morse's Hewins Gen., 1659. North's Hist. Augusta, Me., 882.

HEWITT—Caverly's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 707. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 266.

HEWLETT—Holton Winslow Mem., i, 453, 4.

HEYWOOD—Herrick's Hist. Gardner, Mass., 355. Marvin's Hist. Winchendon, Mass., 458, 9. Pierce's Hist. Grafton, Mass., 505. Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 401-9. Wall's Reminiscences of Worcester, Mass., 80, 1. Ward Gen., 40, 1. Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Mass., 293, 300.

HIATT—Young's Hist. Wayne County, Ind., 328, 9.

HIBBARD—Cleveland's Gen. of B. Cleveland, 142. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 120, 1. Savage's Gen., Dict., ii, 408.

HIBBERD—Futhey's Chester County, Pa., 598.

HICKES—Benedict's Hist. Sutton, Mass., 660, 1. Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 183. Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 288, 4.

HICKMAN—Futhey's Chester County, Pa., 600-3. Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill. 874.

HICKOK—Adams' Hist. Fairhaven, Vt., 394-7.

HICKOX—Bronson's Hist. Waterbury, Ct., 496-502. Goodwin's Foote Gen., 203, 3. Hall's Hist. Rec. Norwalk, Ct., 228-31, 271-7, 290. Heacock Gen. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 876-8. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 409, 10. Sharpe's Hist. Seymour, Ct., 169, 70. Strong Gen., 388-6.

HICKS—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., 1886. Bartow Gen. Appendix, 189, 90. Benedict's Hist. Sutton, Mass., 660. Davis' Hist. Bucks County, Pa., 244, 5. Dwight Gen., 582-6. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 357. Gregg's Hist. Old Cheraws, S. C., 81. Hicks Gen. by B. D. Hicks, in preparation, 1878. Lamb's Hist. New York City, N. Y., 763. Leland Gen., 72. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 580, 1. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 410, 11. Thompson's Hist. Long Island, N. Y., ii, 510-2. Valentine's Manual Common Council, New York City, 1853, 409. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 266, 7.

HICKOCK—Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., 564-7; new ed. 1872, ii, 1505.

HIDDEN—Essex Inst. Coll., xxi, 181-4.

HIGBIE, HIGBY, HIGBE—Higbie Gen. by D. W. Patterson, in preparation, 1878. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Phoenix's Whitney Gen., i, 370.

HIGGINS—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 267. Field's Hist. Haddam, Ct., 46. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 871, 388, 725. Leland Gen., 167-9. Orcutt's Hist. Wolcott, Ct., 496-9. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 397, 8. Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 175. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 877-9. Pratt's Hist. Eastham, Mass., 120. Rich's Hist. Truro, Mass., 537. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 411, 2. Walker Gen., 339, 40.

HIGGINSON—Essex Inst. Coll., v, 33-42. Porter's Hartford, Ct., Settlers, 13, 4. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 412-4. Vinton's Gilles Gen., 321-3.

HIGH—Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 188, 5.

HIGLEY—Barbour's My Wife and Mother, appendix, 59, 60. Brown's W. Simsbury, Ct. Settlers, 78-8. Humphrey Gen., 160, 1. Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Ct., 663, 4.

HILDRETH—Cleveland's Gen. of B. Cleveland, 90-2. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 267. Hildreth Gen., 1857, pp. 8. Howell's Hist. Southampton, N. Y., 240, 1. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 279. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xi, 7-12. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 414, 6. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 627-30. Vermont Hist. Gaz., v, 552. Vinton's Richardson Gen., 58, 9.

HILL—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 104. Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 819, 20. Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 290, 1. Brown's W. Simsbury, Ct. Settlers, 70-2. Buxton, Me., Centen., 193-8. Caulkins' Hist. New London, Ct., 307, 8. Chapman Gen., 223. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 617, 8. Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham, N. H., 699, 708. Cooley's Trenton, N. J., Gen., 123, 4. Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., 567, 8; ii, ed. 1872, 1505, 6. Cutter's Hist. Arlington, Mass., 257-62. Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 205-7. Dunstable, Mass. Bl-Centen., 1876, 162-6. Eaton's Hist. Candia, N. H., 81, 2. Elliot, Me. Early Settlers, 13-5. Emerson's Hist. Douglas, Mass., 153-62. Essex Inst. Coll., viii, 118-23; xxi, 1845. Fogg, Hill and Moody Gen., 1881. Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 68-72. Herrick's Hist. Gardner, Mass., 356, 7. Hill's Old Dunstable, Mass., 162, 3. Hill Gen. various, 1854, 1879, 1880. Hine's Lebanon, Ct., Address, 1880, 157. Holton's Farwell Gen., 43-5. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 306, 7. Hurd's Hist. Fairfield Co., Ct., 583-5. Jordan's Leighton Gen. 1885, 101-3. Kilbourn Gen. 189, 90. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 630, 1. Leland Gen., 269, 70. Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 186. Locke Gen., 77. Machias, Me., Centen., 179. Martin's Hist. Chester, Pa., 173. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 186-8. Morse's Gen. Sherborn, Mass., 100, 5. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xii, 189-45, 261-4. Orcutt's Hist. New Milford, Ct., 710, 1. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 581-5. Parson's Descendants of Peter Hill of Me., 1858. Phoenix's Whitney Gen., i, 745. Pompey, N. Y., Reunion, 322-4. Runnel's Hist. Sanborn-ton, N. H., ii, 350-4. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 415-21. Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Mass., 617. Smith's Letters of Richard Hill, 1854. Temple's Ecclesiastical Hist. Whately, Mass., 35; new ed., 243, Todd's Hist.

**HILL,**

Redding, Ct., 196, 7. Williams' Hist. Danby, Vt., 163, 4. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 267. Wyman's Charlestown. Mass. Gens., i, 499-502. Young's Hist. Wayne County, Ind., 342, 8.

**HILLHOUSE**—Updyke's Narragansett, R. I., Churches, 504-6. Walworth's Hyde Gcn., ii, 928-37.

**HILLIARD**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Cleveland's Gen. of B. Cleveland, 200-4. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 421. Williams' Hist. Danby, Vt., 164-6.

**HILLIER**—Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 422. Stiles' Hist. Winsor, Ct., 664.

**HILLMAN**—Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 398. Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 379, 80. Shourd's Fenwick Colony, N. J., 526, 7.

**HILLS**—Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. H., 410, 1. Blake's Hist. Franklin, Mass., 254, 5. Boyd's Annals Winchester, Ct., 44-7. Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 544-7. Cochran's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 532-6. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 550, 1. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me., ii, 268. Green's Gen. of Thos. Greene, Appendix, Hill's Golden Wedding, 1878. Humphrey Gen., 176, 7. Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich, N. H., 388, 90. Longmeadow, Mass. Centen., 1888, 68-70. Malden Mass., Bi-Centen., 231-2. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 584-9. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxxvi, 77, 165. Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 712-5. Poor's Hist. Gen. Researches, 152. Sibley's Hist. Union, Me., 464, 5. Vinton Gen., 459, 61. Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens., i, 508.

**HILLYER**—Clute's Hist. Staten Island, N. Y., 389, 90. Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 459.

**HILT**—Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 551, 2.

**HILTON**—Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co., N. Y., 213. Coffin's Hist. Newbury, Mass., 305. Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham, N. H., 404-6. Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 134. Dudley Gen., 135, 8. Johnson's Hist. Bristol, Me., 446-9. Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 182, 3. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., vii, 50-3, 155; xxxi, 179-94. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 423-4. Savage's Winthrop's Hist. New Eng., i, 116. Woodman's Gen. of Joshua Woodman, Kingston, N. H., Appendix C. 42-8. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., i, 504.

**HIMROD**—Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co., N. Y., 426, 7. Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 134.

**HINCKLEY**—Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 284, 5. Dwight Gen. 193, 4. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., i, 343, 655; ii,

**HINCKLEY,**

574. Hines' Lebanon, Ct., Address, 1880, 157. Messinger's Gen. of Hinckley Fam., 1859, pp. 7. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xiii, 208-12. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 398, 9. Rich's Hist. Truro, Mass., 538-5. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 424-6. Strong Gen. Waldo's Hist. Tolland, Ct., 74. Walworth's Hyde Gen., 68. Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 888, 9.

**HIND**—New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xviii, 267, 8.

**HINDS**—Keyes' W. Boylston, Mass., Reg., 24. Orcutt's Hist. New Milford, Ct., 711, 7. Stone's Hist. Hubbardston, Mass., 291, 8. Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Mass., 305.

**HINKLE**—Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 368, 9.

**HINKLEY**—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 268. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 552, 8. Moore's Memoirs of Am. Governors, i, 231, 2. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., iii, 135, 6. See **HINCKLEY**.

**HINMAN**—Brown's W. Simsbury, Ct. Settlers, 72. Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., 556, 564; ii, 2d ed., 1872, 1502-4. Hinman's Gen. Edward Hinman, 1856. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Pompey, N. Y., Reunion, 327, 8. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 380, 1. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 426, 7.

**HINSDALE, HINSELL**—Andrews' Hist. New Britain, Ct., 185, 6. Boyd's Annals Winchester, Ct., 338, 342, 371, 2. Hinsdale Gen., 1888. Judd's Hist. Hadley, Mass., 511, 2. Kellogg's White Gen., 32, 3. Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 715, 6. Pompey, N. Y., Reunion, 318-21. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 427.

**HINSLEY**—Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill. 381, 2.

**HIPSLEY**—Ball's Hist. Lake County, Ind., 1884, 378-9.

**HISCOX**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict.

**HITCHCOCK**—Caverley's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 707, 8. Chapman's Trowbridge Gen., 51. Dodd's Hist. E. Haven, Ct., 126, 7. Dwight Gen., 604, 5. Davis' Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 792-6. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 257, 8. Hyde's Hist. Brimfield, Mass., 409, 415. Kellogg's White Gen., 121. Orcutt's Hist. New Milford, Ct., 717, 8. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 399. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 428, 9. Sharp's Hist. Seymour, Ct., 220. Wilbraham, Mass., Centen., 1863, 298, 9.

**HITT**—Williams' Hist. Danby, Vt., 166, 7.

**HIX**—Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. H., 411, 2. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 269.



HIXON—Aldrich's Hist. Walpole, N. H., 274. Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 830, 1.

HOADLEY — Boyd's Annals Winchester, Ct., 384.

HOADLY — Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 429, 80.

HOAG — Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham, N. H., 407-9.

HOAGLAND — Van Horne's Hoagland Gen. in preparation, 1883.

HOAR — Andrews' Hist. New Britain, Ct., 345-5. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 297-9. Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 285, 6. Holton's Farwell Gen., 23, 4. Hyde's Hist. Brimfield, Mass., 415-8. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 104, 5. Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich, N. H., 391. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xvii, 149. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 585. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 430-2. Shattuck's Hist. Concord, Mass., 374. Westminster, Mass., Centen., 19, 20.

HOBBART—Butler's Hist. Groton, Mass., 406, 7. Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 286. Granite Monthly, v, 1882, 380, 1. Griffin's Journal, Southold, N. Y., 201, 2. Hobart's Hist. Abington, Mass., 386-401. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 874-9. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., x, 149. Porter Gen., 195-7. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 432-6. Savage's Winthrop's Hist. New Eng., ii, 272, 3. Thayer's Mem. Early Settlers, 1835, 100-8. Washburn's Hist. Leicester, Mass., 377. Worcester's Hist. Hollis, Me., 377, 8.

HOBBS—Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 300, 1. Hobbs Gen., 1855, pp. 16. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 106. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., ix, 255-63. Ridlon's Harrison, Me., Settlers, 72-4. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 436, 7. Stone's Hist. Hubbardston, Mass., 293, 4.

HOBBY — Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 437, 8.

HOBSON — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Buxton, Me., Centen., 243-6. Essex Inst. Coll., xxi, 185-8. Futhy's Chester County, Pa., 605. Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 443, 4. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 438, 463, 4.

HODGSON — New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., vii, 155, 6.

HODGE — Judd's Hist. Hadley, Mass., 512.

HODGES—Amidown's Mem. of Southbridge, Mass., Fama., 36. Clarke's Hist. Norton, Mass., 83, 4. Dean's Leonard Gen., 19. Gregg's Hist. Old Cheraws, S. C., 101. Hodge Gen., 1837, 1853. Old Kent, Md., 309-11. Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 717, 9. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 439, 40.

HODGKINS — Aldrich's Hist. Walpole, N. H., 274-7. Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 104, 5. Hammett Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 135, 6. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 438, 9.

HODGMAN — Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 270. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 553. Eaton's Hist. Reading, Mass., 92, 3. Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 208. Hodgman Golden Wedding, 1865. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 440, 1. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 681, 2.

HODESON — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Futhy's Hist. Chester County, Pa., 608, 4.

HODSPON—Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport, Me., 250.

HOES — Hoes Gen. in preparation, 1873. Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 126.

HOFFMAN—Bartow Gen. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 882. Rutenber's Hist. Newburgh, N. Y., 300, 1. Rutenber's Hist. Orange County, N. Y., 386, 7.

HOFFSES—Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 553, 4.

HOGAN—Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 133, 4.

HOGG — Foote's Hist. Blog. Sketches of Va., 2d series, 23.

HOGEBROOM — Zabriskie's Hist. Dutch Reformed Church, Claverack, N. Y., 89.

HOGELAND—Davis' Hist. Bucks County, Pa., 200.

HOGG—Cogswell's Hist. New Boston, N. H., 423-6. Hist. of Bedford, N. H., Centen., 311. Stark's Hist. Dunbarton, N. H., 231.

HOISINGTON, HORSINGTON — Timlow's Hist. Southington, Ct., 136, 7.

HOIT—Bouton's Hist. Concord, N. H., 671, 682. Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 548. Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham, N. H., 708-31. Machias, Me., Centen., 167. See HOYT.

HOLBERTON—Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct.

HOLBROOK — Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 830-6. Benedict's Hist. Sutton, Mass., 661, 2. Davis' Landmarks Plymouth, Mass., 135. Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 286, 7. Dodd's Hist. E. Haven, Ct., 129. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 678. Hist. of Bedford, N. H., Centen., 311, 2. Holbrook Gen., 1851, pp. 19. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 279. Hyde's Hist. Brimfield, Mass., 419. Kingman's Hist. N. Bridgewater, Mass., 526, 7. Morse's Gen. Sherborn, Mass., 107-54. Orcutt's Hist. Derby, Ct., 729-31. Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct. Pierce's Hist. Graf-

**HOLBROOK,**

ton, Mass., 505-7. Pompey, N. Y., Reunion, 324-6. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 441-3. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 683. Sharp's Hist. Seymour, Ct., 160, 1. Vinton Gen., 185-8, 830-40.

**HOLCOMB** — Barbour's My Wife and Mother, Appendix, 60, 1. Loomis Gen. Female Branches, 471-4, 759-68. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 443, 4. Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Ct., 665, 6. Holcomb Gen.

**HOLDEN** — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 291. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 301, 2. Butler's Hist. Groton, Mass., 407, 8; 491, 2. Chandler's Hist. Shirley, Mass., 455-82. Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 73, 4. Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 203. Holden Gen., 1859. Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich, N. H., 390. Narragansett Hist. Reg., iii, 139-48. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 585-7. Sauderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 410, 1. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 444, 5. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 684. Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 459, 60. Westminster, Mass., Centen., 14-7. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., i, 507-12.

**HOLDER** — Austin's R. I., Gen. Dict.

**HOLDRIDGE** — Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 446.

**HOLE** — Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 187, 8.

**HOLMAN** — Austin's R. I., Gen. Dict.

**HOLLADAY** — Hayden's Glassell Gen. in preparation, 1885.

**HOLLAND** — Aldrich's Hist. Walpole, N. H., 277, 8. Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 291, 2. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 302. Holton's Winslow Mem., i, 509-16. Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 184. New York Biog. Gen. Rec., ix, 129-31. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 882, 8. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 447. Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Mass., 323, 4.

**HOLLAWAY** — Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 450. Worcester Mag. Hist. Journal, ii, 158.

**HOLLENBACH, HOLLENBECK** — Loomis Gen. Female Branches, 801, 2. Pow'r's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 883.

**HOLLEY** — Kitchell Gen., 80. Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 719, 30.

**HOLLIDAY** — Old Kent, Md., 246-50.

**HOLLIMAN** — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict.

**HOLLINGWORTH** — Hollingworth Gen., 1884. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 448-9.

**HOLLINGSWORTH** — Smith's Hist. Delaware County, Pa., 469, 70.

**HOLLIS** — Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 135, 6.

**HOLLISTER** — Child Gen., 802, 3. Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., 583-7; ii, ed. 1872, 1506-8. Glastenbury, Ct., Centen., 183, 4. Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 97-106. Hollister's Hist. Pawlet, Vt., 202-4. Hollister Gen. in preparation, 1883. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 449. Talcott's New York and New Eng. Fams., 552-7.

**HOLLOWAY** — Sullivant Mem., 85-95.

**HOLLOWELL** — Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 786-9.

**HOLLY** — Huntington's Stamford, Ct. Settlers, 41-5.

**HOLMAN** — Benedict's Hist. Sutton, Mass., 663-5. Blake's Hist. Mendon Association, 144-6. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 188. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 587, 8. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 450, 1. Young's Hist. Wayne Co., Ind., 179, 80, 342-5.

**HOLME** — Shourd's Fenwick Colony, N. J., 91-2.

**HOLMES** — Adams' Fam. of Kingston, Mass., 36, 7, 43. Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 827, 8. Bergen's Kings County, N. Y., Settlers 144, 5. Bliss' Hist. Rehoboth, Mass., 207. Bolton's Hist. Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 521; 2d ed., ii, 736. Bridgeman's Granary Burial Ground, 389. Clute's Hist. Staten Island, N. Y., 390, 1. Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 536-8. Cushman's Hist. Sheepscoot, Me., 391. Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 136-45. Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 287, 8. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 271, 2. Essex Inst. Coll., xxi, 183. Field's Hist. Haddam, Ct., 47. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 106. Humphrey Gen., 373, 4. Huntington's Stamford, Ct. Settlers, 45, 6. Kingman's Hist. N. Bridge-water, Mass., 559-71. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 632-4. Machias, Me., Centen., 166. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 188, 9. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xix, 362, 3; xxiii, 145, 489. Newport, R. I. Hist. Mag., 1838, 174. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Parker's Hist. Londonderry, N. H., 277, 8. Patterson's Holmes Gen., 1865, pp. 76. Runnel's Hist. Sanbornston, N. H., ii, 356. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 451-4. Shourd's Fenwick Colony, N. J., 87-90. Smith's Hist. Dutchess County, N. Y., 500, 1. Smith's Hist. Peterborough, N. H., 110-7. Stark's Hist. Dunbarton, N. H., 241-2. Vinton's Giles Gen., 1864, 131-234. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 267, 8. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., i, 513.

**HOLSTEIN** — Buck's Hist. Montgomery County, Pa., 25, 6.

**HOLT**—Abbot's Hist. Andover, Mass., 22. Caulkins' Hist. New London, Ct., 314, 5. Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 538-41. Davis' Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 796-8. Dawson Gen., 42. Dodd's Hist. E. Haven, Ct., 127, 8. Durrie's Hist. Gen., 1864. Hayward's Hist. Gilsom, N. H., 330. Holton's Winslow Mem., 1, 183, 4. Keyes' W. Boylston, Mass. Reg., 25, 6. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 684, 5. Maine Hist. Rec., ii, 39, 40. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 400. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 454, 5. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 635-9. Smith's Hist. Peterborough, N. H., 117, 8. Stearns' Hist. Rindge, N. H., 556. Stone's Hist. Hubbardston, Mass., 294, 5.

**HOLTON**—Ball's Lake County, Ind., 1884, 405-8, 414-6. Benedict's Hist. Sutton, Mass., 605. Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 541. Dwight's Strong Gen., 288. Goodwin's Olcott Gen., 28. Holton's Farwell Gen., 93-101, 155-81. Holton Gen. Holton's Winslow Mem., 1, 327-395. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 453-6. Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 460-6. Vermont Hist. Gaz., v, 69, 149-51. Williams' Hist. Danby, Vt., 167.

**HOLWAY**—Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 161.

**HOLYOKE**—Bangor, Me. Hist. Mag., i, 27-9. Hist. Coll. Essex Inst., iii, 57-61. Lewis' Hist. Lynn, Mass., 121, 2. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 458, 7. Talcott's New York and New Eng. Fams., 568, 9.

**HOMER**—Bridgeman's Kings Chapel Burial Ground, 199-203. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 713. Hyde's Hist. Brimfield, Mass., 415-8. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 457.

**HOMES**—Tappan Memoir, 1835. Pierce's My Ancestors, 1864.

**HOOD**—Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 457. Smith's Delaware County, Pa., 469.

**HOOGBOOM**—Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 184.

**HOOGHKERK**—Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 184.

**HOOGHTLING**—Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 185.

**HOOGLAND**—Bergen's Kings County, N. Y., Settlers, 145, 6.

**HOOK**—Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 457, 8.

**HOOKER**—Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., 569-77. Joslyn's Hist. Poultney, Vt., 274-8. Morse's Gen. Sherborn, Mass., 106, 6. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 589. Porter's Hartford, Ct., Settlers, 14, 5. Robinson (Gen., Appendix. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 458-60.

**HOOPER**—Aldrich's Hist. Walpole, N. H., 278-82. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 302. Dwight Gen., 844, 1043-50. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 685. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 189-91. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxii, 287. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 460. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., i, 515, 6.

**HOOPES**—Cope's Rec. Cope Fam. of Pa., 49, 105, 118, 297-9.

**HOOVER**—Young's Hist. Wayne County, Ind., 845-50.

**HOPE**—Titcomb's New Eng. People, 103-15.

**HOPKINS**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Bronson's Hist. Waterbury, Ct., 502-5. Caverly's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 708, 9. Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 542-7. Cushman's Hist. Sheepscoot, Me., 591-3. Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 145. Durfee's Mem. of Rev. Mark Hopkins, with Gen. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 272. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 884, 506. Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 107-18. Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 74. Hist. Coll. Essex Inst., ii, 115-23. Holbrook's Hopkins Gen., 1881. Hollister's Hist. Pawlet, Vt., 204. Hooker's Thompson Fam. Mem., 103-6. Judd's Hist. Hadley, Mass., 518, 4. Maine Genealogist, iii, 1-8. Meade's Old Churches and Fam. of Va., i, 460. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 589-95. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., v, 43. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Orcutt's Hist. Wolcott, Ct., 500, 1. Pompey, N. Y., Reunion, 321, 2. Rich's Hist. Truro, Mass., 536. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 461-3. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 639. Taylor's G. Barrington, Mass., 153, 9. Thomas Gen., 89-93. Tuttle Gen., 350-4. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., i, 516-8. Young's Hist. Chautauque County, N. Y., 643.

**HOPKINSON**—Buxton, Me. Centen., 207-10. Hist. Coll. Essex Inst., xxi, 189-92. Poor's Hist. Gen. Researches, 88, 120, 1.

**HOPPER**—Clayton's Bergen County, N. J., 283-6.

**HOPPIN**—Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 383, 4. Tuttle Gen., 664-6. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., i, 518, 9.

**HOPSON**—Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 720. Paul's Hist. Wells, Vt., 23, 4.

**HORN**—Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 292. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 464.

**HORNBLOWER**—Hornblower Gen., 1833. New Jersey, Hist. Soc. Pro., vii, 287-47.

**HORNE**—New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., vii 156.

**HORNER**—Clyde's Irish Settlement, Pa., 63-71. Hayden's Glassell Gen. in preparation, 1885. Young's Hist. Wayne County, Ind., 345-50.

**HORR**—Warren's Hist. Waterford, Me., 257, 8.

**HORSWELL**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict.

**HORTON**—Baird's Hist. Rye, N. Y., 413-5. Bolton's Hist. Westchester County, N. Y., ii, 525; 2d. ed., ii, 786, 7. Horton Gen., 1876, 1879. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 465. Williams' Hist. Danby, Vt., 167, 8.

**HOSFORD**—Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 95, 6. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 465, 6. Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Ct., 667, 8.

**HOSKIN**—Boyd's Annals Winchester, Ct., 61, 2.

**HOSKINS**—Barbour's My Wife and Mother, Appendix, 74. Martin's Hist. Chester, Pa., 55, 6. Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 721, 2. Pierce's Biog. Gen. Contributions, 139-95. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 466. Smith's Hist. Delaware County, Pa., 470. Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Ct., 668, 9.

**HOSLEY**—Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 74, 5.

**HOSMER**—Avon, N. Y., Gen. Rec., 21-6. Coffin's Hist. Boscawen, N. H., 555, 6. Hayward's Hist. Gilsun, N. H., 330. Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 203-10. Hosmer Gen., 1861, pp. 16. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 466, 7. Shattuck's Hist. Concord, Mass., 375. Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 466, 7.

**HOTCHKISS**—Andrews' Hist. New Britain, Ct., 155, 6, 171, 2, 224, 295. Bronsons' Hist. Waterbury, Ct., 505-8. Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., 579, 80. Davis' Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 798-801. Dodd's Hist. E. Haven, Ct., 129. Orcutt's Hist. Derby, Ct., 731, 2. Orcutt's Hist. New Milford, Ct., 718. Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 721. Orcutt's Hist. Wolcott, Ct., 502-5. Paul's Hist. Wells, Vt., 105-7. Tuttle Gen., 652-7.

**HOUGH**—Andrews' Hist. New Britain, Ct., 352. Babson's Hist. Gloucester Mass., 105. Caulkins' Hist. New London, Ct., 302, 3. Caulkins' Hist. Norwich, Ct., ed. 1867, 238. Davis' Hist. Bucks County, Pa., 120. Davis' Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 802-6. Neff Gen. in preparation, 1885. Orcutt's Hist. Wolcott, Ct., 506, 7. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 468. Walworth's Hyde Gen., ii, 1100-11, 1152-9. Young's Hist. Wayne County, Ind., 290-9. Young's Hist. Warsaw, N. Y., 280, 1.

**HOUGHTON**—Douglas Gen., 163-6. Hayward's Hist. Gilsun, N. H., 331. Houghton Associa. Report, 1846; 1869. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 685, 6. Lap-

**HOUGHTON.**

ham's Hist. Woodstock, Me., 225, 6. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 30, 1. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 469. Waterford, Me., Centen., 1879, 258, 9. Worcester Mag. and Hist. Journal, 281, 343.

**HOUSE**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 239. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 212-4. Meade's Hist. Greenwich, Ct., 817.

**HOUSMAN**—Clute's Hist. Staten Island, Me., N. Y., 391, 2.

**HOUSTON**—Cooley's Trenton, N. J., Gens., 124-9. Johnson's Hist. Bristol, Me., 382-4. Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 228, 9. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 384, 5. Williamson's Hist. Belfast, Me., 96-8.

**HOVEY**—Ammidown's Southbridge, Mass., Fams., 35. Benedict's Hist. Sutton, Mass., 666. Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport, Me., 251, 2. Caldwell Gen. Rec., 71, 2. Cleveland's Gen. of B. Cleveland, 10-30, 96-125, 134-55. Cutter's Hist. Arlington, Mass., 263. Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 146. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 399; 2d ed., 554, 5. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 272, 3. Holton's Farwell Gen., 49, 50. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 107. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 246-8. Jackson's Hist. Newton, Mass., 311, 2. Judd's Hist. Hadley, Mass., 514, 5. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 589-91. Perley's Hist. Boxford, Mass., 102, 3. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 470, 1. Smith's Hist. Peterborough, N. H., 118, 9. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., i, 521, 2. Young's Hist. Warsaw, N. Y., 281-3.

**HOW**—Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 303, 4. Davis' Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 789-92. Hammatt Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 133, 4. Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Settlers, 46. Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich, N. H., 391. Morse's Mem. Appendix, 674. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xvi, 314. Reed's Hist. Rutland, N. H., 118, 4, 125, 6. Worcester Mag. and Hist. Journal, ii, 130, 1.

**HOWARD**—Adams' Hist. Fairhaven, Vt., 400-8. Benedict's Hist. Sutton, Mass., 666, 7. Blood's Hist. Temple, N. H., 227-9. Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 146, 7. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., 273, 4. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 555, 6. Hayward's Hist. Gilsun, N. H., 332-4. Kingman's Hist. N. Bridgewater, Mass., 533-46. Lock Gen., 111. Malden, Mass., Bi-Centen., 246. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 191-202. North's Hist. Augusta, Me., 882-4. Old Kent, Md., 41-8. Oxford, N. H., Centen., 124, 5. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 400. Ridgdon's Harrison, Me., Settlers, 70-2. Rhode Isl.

**HOWARD,**

Hist. Mag., v, 223-7. Riker's Annals Newtown, N. Y., 898-401. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 471-3. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 640, 1. Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Ct., 670. Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 415. Thomas Fam. of Md., 94-6. Worcester Mag. and Hist. Journal, ii, 153. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., i, 523, 3.

**HOWE**—Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 830. Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 292-8. Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. H., 414-6. Blake Gen. 42, 50-4. Brook's Hist. Medford, Mass., 528. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 618-26. Dodd's Hist. E. Haven, Ct., 130. Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 207-9. Dwight Gen., 480, 1. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 189, 194, 203, 214, 690, 702, 708-12. Gregory's Hist. Northfield, Vt., 194-6. Hayward's Hist. Gilsun, N. H., 334. Herrick's Hist. Gardner, Mass., 357-9. Hobart's Hist. Abington, Mass., 386-401. Howe Gen. in preparation, by E. Howe, 1878. Hudson's Hist. Marlborough, Mass., 380-97. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 321. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 677-9. Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 229, 30. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 595. Nason's Howe Gen., 1871, pp. 46. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., iv, 63-5. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 401. Paul's Hist. Wells, Vt., 107, 8. Pierce's Hist. Grafton, Mass., 507-9. Runkel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 357, 8. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 478-6. Smith's Hist. Peterborough, N. H., 120-2. Stearns' Hist. Rindge, N. H., 557-9. Stone's Hist. Hubbardston, Mass., 295, 6. Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 469, 70. Thurston's Hist. Winthrop, Me., 187. Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Mass., 316-7. Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. H., 419, 20. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., i, 523, 4.

**HOWELL**—Cooley's Trenton, N. J. Gens., 129-41. Howell's Hist. Southampton, N. Y., 241-9. Kellogg's White Gen., 53. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 478-8. Stickney's Hist. Minisink, N. Y., 169, 70.

**HOWES**—Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct.

**HOWLAND**—Aldrich's Hist. Walpole, N. H., 287-9. Bill Gen., 176-8. Bolton's Hist. Westchester County, N. Y., ii, 549. Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 147-56. Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 209. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 556. Hobart's Hist. Abington, Mass., 403, 4. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 379, 80. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxxiv, 192-4. Pierce's Biog. Gen. Contributions, 105-38. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 478-80. Thatcher's Hist. Plymouth, Mass., 129-33. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 269-71.

**HOXIE**—Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., iv, 163, 4. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 385.

**HOTT**—Baird's Hist. Rye, N. Y., 412, 3. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 626, 7. Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 156, 7. Dwight's Strong Gen., 665. Hall's Rec. Norwalk, Ct., 189-90, 198-9, 215, 218, 224. Hoyt Gen., 1857, 1871. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co., Canada, 276. Huntington Gen., 77. Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Settlers, 47-54. Judd's Hist. Hadley, Mass., 514, 5. Kulp's Wyoming Valley Fama. Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 722. Runkel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 358-64. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 480-2. Stark's Hist. Dunbarton, N. H., 247. Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Ct., 671. Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. H., 421. See Horr.

**HUBBARD**—Aldrich's Hist. Walpole, N. H., 289, 90. Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Bergen Gen., 127, 8, 156. Blake Gen., 71, 2. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 755-9. Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 157, 8. Eaton's Hist. Candia, N. H., 82-6. Field's Hist. Haddam, Ct., 46. Glastenbury, Ct., Centen., 172, 3. Goodwin's Olcott Gen., 20. Hayward's Hist. Gilsun, N. H., 335, 6. Hubbard Gen., 1872, pp. 84. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 126, 3. Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Settlers, 54. Hyde's Hist. Brimfield, Mass., 419-20. Judd's Hist. Hadley, Mass., 515-7. Kellogg's White Gen., 98, 9. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 639. Loomis Gen. Female Branches, 652-4. Martin's Hist. Chester, Pa., 444, 5. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 591. Reed's Hist. Rutland, Mass., 107-9. Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 416-30. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 482-7. Shattuck's Hist. Concord, Mass., 376. Stearns' Hist. Rindge, N. H., 559-63. Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Ct., 671, 2. Sullivan Gen., 275-8. Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 470, 1. Tuttle's Hubbard Gen., 1859, pp. 27. Vinton's Giles Gen., 247. Walworth's Hyde Gen., ii, 824-38. Ward's Rice Gen., 34. Washburn's Hist. Leicester, Mass., 376, 7. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., i, 525.

**HUBBELL**—Boyd's Annals Winchester, Ct., 214, 5. Hubbell Gen., 1882. Jennings' Hist. Bennington, Vt., 278-82. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct.

**HUBBS**—Cope Fam. of Pa., 96, 194-5.

**HUCKINS**—Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 487.

**HUCKLEBERRY**—Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 387, 8.

**HUDDERS**—Clyde's Irish Settlement, Pa., 72-4.

**HUDSON**—Adams' Haven Gen., 2d part, 81. Baird's Hist. Rye, N. Y., 415. Cav-  
erly's Hist. Plattsford, Vt., 709. Hudson's  
Hist. Lexington, Mass., 107-10. Hudson's  
Hist. Marlborough, Mass., 397-401. Lamb's  
Hist. New York City, 27. Mitchell's Hist.  
Bridgewater, Mass., 201-2. Orcutt's Hist.  
Torrington, Ct., 722-5. Paige's Hist.  
Cambridge, Mass., 592. Power's Hist.  
Sangamon Co., Ill., 885-7. Savage's Gen.  
Dict., ii, 488-90. Wyman's Charlestown,  
Mass. Gen., i, 525, 6.

**HUESTIS**—Bolton's Hist. Westchester Co.,  
N. Y., ii, 522, 3; 2d ed., ii, 737.

**HUET, HEWITT**—Savage's Gen. Dict., ii,  
490, 1.

**HUFF**—Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport,  
Me., 252.

**HUFFMASTER**—Hudson's Hist. Lexing-  
ton, Mass., 110. Power's Hist. Sangamon  
County, Ill., 388, 9.

**HUGGINS**—Power's Hist. Sangamon Co.,  
Ill., 390, 1.

**HUGH**—Smith's Hist. Delaware Co., Pa.,  
470.

**HUGHES**—Dodds' Hist. E. Haven, Ct.,  
130, 1. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass.,  
ii, 576. Hughes Fam., 1879. Morrison's  
Hist. Windham, N. H., 596-603. Power's  
Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 389, 90.

**HULBERT, HURLBUT**—Savage's Gen.  
Dict., ii, 491, 2, 505, 6.

**HULET, HULETT**—Hollister's Hist. Paw-  
let, Vt., 205, 6. Williams' Hist. Danby,  
Vt., 168-70.

**HULING**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict.  
Huling Gen. in preparation, 1882.

**HULL**—American Antiquarian Society  
Trans., iii, 267-77. Andrews' Hist. New  
Britain, Ct., 367. Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict.  
Clarke's Hull Gen., 1869, pp. 20. Cleve-  
land's Hist. Yates Co., N. Y., 194, 5.  
Outhren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., 577-9; ii,  
1509, 10. Davis' Hist. Wallingford, Ct.,  
806-21. Livermore's Hist. Block Island,  
R. I., 330-2. Loomis Gen. Female Branch-  
es, 59-107. Orcutt's Hist. Derby, Ct., 732  
-7. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Phoenix  
Gen., iii, 2003. Rhode Island Hist. Soc.  
Coll., iii, 292, 8. Saunderson's Hist.  
Charlestown, N. H., 480-2. Savage's Gen.  
Dict., ii, 492-5. Sharpe's Hist. Seymour,  
Ct., 172. Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Ct., 672.  
Todd's Hist. Redding, Ct., 199-204. Tuttle  
Gen., 658-64.

**HUME**—Martin's Chester, Pa., 294, 5.

**HUMES**—Neff Gen. in preparation, 1885.

**HUMISTON**—Davis' Hist. Wallingford,  
Ct., 821-3. Tuttle Gen., 64-8.

**HUMPHREY**—Ballou's Hist. Milford,  
Mass., 831. Barbour's My Wife and  
Mother, Appendix, 46-51. Brown's W.  
Simsbury, Ct., Settlers, 78-85. Eaton's  
Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 275. Kingman's  
Hist. N. Bridgewater, Mass., 524-6. Hub-  
bard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada,  
381-8. Humphrey Fam. of Yarmouth,  
Me., 1882. Morrison's Hist. Windham,  
N. H., 608. N. Yarmouth, Me., Mag.,  
695, 838. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 495-8.  
Smith's Hist. Delaware County, Pa., 471, 2.  
Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Ct., 673, 4. Wheel-  
er's Croydon, N. H., Centen., 114.

**HUMPHREYS**—Humphrey Gen. by F.  
Humphreys, 1883. Neill Fam. of Dela-  
ware, 124-6. New York Gen. Biog. Rec.,  
iii, 33, 4. Orcutt's Hist. Derby, Ct., 735, 6.  
Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 391,  
2. Spooner's Mem. W. Spooner, 156-8.  
Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 339, 40.

**HUN**—Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll.,  
iv, 135. Talcott's New York and New Eng.  
Fams., 92-112.

**HUNGERFORD**—Boyd's Annals Winches-  
ter, Ct., 173, 4. Caulkins' Hist. New  
London, Ct., 281. Field's Hist. Haddam,  
Ct., 47. Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct.,  
725. Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co., N. Y.,  
602.

**HUNKIN, HUNKINS**—McKeen's Hist.  
Bradford, Ct., 201-9. Runnell's Hist.  
Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 364-77. Wentworth  
Gen., i, 99.

**HUNLOCK**—Kulp's Wyoming Valley  
Fams.

**HUNNEWELL**—Wyman's Charlestown,  
Mass. Gen., i, 526-8.

**HUNT**—Adams' Haven Gen., 2d part, 18,  
9. Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., Baird's  
Hist. Rye, N. Y., 477, 8. Ballou's Hist.  
Milford, Mass., 832-41. Bolton's Hist.  
Westchester County, N. Y., ii, 523, 4; 2d  
ed., ii, 738, 9. Bridgeman's Old Granary  
Burial Ground, 187-9. Cleveland's Hist.  
Yates County, N. Y., 651-4. Cooley's  
Trenton, N. J. Gens., 141-50. Cutter's  
Hist. Jaffrey, N. H., 373-6. Dodd's Hist.  
E. Haven, Ct., 131. Draper's Hist. Spen-  
cer, Mass., 211. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston,  
Me., ii, 275. Emerson's Hist. Douglas,  
Mass., 168-72. Hazen's Hist. Billerica,  
Mass., 756. Hines' Lebanon, Ct., Address,  
1880, 157, 8. Hobart's Hist. Abington,  
Mass., 404, 5. Holton's Winslow Mem.,  
411-23. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass.,  
110. Morse's Gen. Sherborn, Mass., 106.  
Orcutt's Hist. New Milford, Ct., 719.  
Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 401-3.  
Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 175, 6. Run-  
nell's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 377-84.  
Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H.,

**HUNT,**

422-44. *Savage's Gen. Dict.*, ii, 422-423.  
*Smith's Hist. Delaware County, Pa.*, 472.  
*Smith's Hist. Peterborough, N. H.*, 123-4.  
*Stearns' Hist. Bridge, N. H.*, 542-3.  
*Strong Gen.*, 231-54, 1175-82. *Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass.*, 471, 2. *Wetmore Gen.*, 218, 9. *Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me.*, 440. *Winnor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass.*, 271, 2. *Wyman's Hist. Gen.*, 1862, pp. 414. *Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gen.*, i, 528-30. *Young's Hist. Chautauque County, N. Y.*, 273, 4. *Young's Hist. Wayne County, Ind.*, 149.

**HUNTER**—*Bartlett's Winton Gen.*, 129, 20. *Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H.*, 627. *Haden's Hist. Marlborough, Mass.*, 401, 2. *Miller's Hist. Colchester County, N. S.*, 291-4. *Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill.*, 202, 3. *Savage's Gen. Dict.*, ii, 502. *Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me.*, 840, 1.

**HUNTING**—*Balou's Hist. Milford, Mass.*, 841, 2. *Hedge's Anniversary Add. E. Hampton, N. Y.* *Howell's Hist. Southampton, N. Y.*, 250, 1. *Savage's Gen. Dict.*, ii, 502, 3. *Stone's Hist. Hubbardston, Mass.*, 296-9.

**HUNTINGTON**—*Aldrich's Hist. Walpole, N. H.*, 201, 2. *Caulkins' Hist. Norwich, Ct.*, 106-8; ed. 1867, 179-86. *Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H.*, 628, 9. *Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct.*, ed. 1872, 1509. *Dwight Gen.*, 548, 56. *Hines' Lebanon, Ct.*, Address, 1880, 159. *Huntington's Gen. Notes*, 1867, pp. 119. *Huntington Gen.*, 1868, pp. 428. *Kingman's Hist. N. Bridgewater, Mass.*, 524. *Larned's Hist. Windham County, Ct.* *New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg.*, v, 163, 4; x, 283; xi, 156; 7. *Norwich, Ct.*, Jubilee, 208. *Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct.*, 725, 6. *Savage's Gen. Dict.*, ii, 503, 4. *Todd Gen.*, 1867. *Waldo's Hist. Tolland, Ct.*, 72-4. *Walworth's Hyde Gen.*, i, 287-93, 428-35; ii, 1092-1100.

**HUNTON, HUNTOON**—*Hunton Gen.*, 1881. *Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. H.*, 428, 4.

**HURD**—*Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct.*, ii, 1509. *Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass.*, ii, 876. *Hayward's Hist. Gilesum, N. H.*, 337-41. *Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass.*, 76. *Kilbourn's Sermon on the death of Mrs. Rebecca Bowers, Haddam, Ct.*, 17-9. *New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg.*, xix, 128-5. *Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct.* *Savage's Gen. Dict.*, ii, 505, 6. *Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gen.*, i, 580-4.

**HURLBUT**—*Boyd's Annals Winchester, Ct.*, 96-100. *Caulkins' Hist. New London, Ct.*, 858. *Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct.*, 580-9. *Gold's Hist. Cornwall, Ct.*, 245. *Hall's Rec. Norwalk, Ct.*, 243, 281, 284. *Hinman's Conn. Settlers*, 1st ed. 170.

**HURLBUT,**

*Hollister's Hist. Pawlet, Vt.*, 207. *Hard's Hist. New London County, Ct.*, 534, 5. *Harlibut Gen.*, 1861, pp. 22. *Harlibut Gen.* in preparation, 1882. *Mathew's Hist. Cornwall, Vt.*, 298. *New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg.*, xviii, 58, 9. *Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass.*, 472, 2. *Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. H.*, 426-31.

**HURRIN**—*Listell's Passaic Valley Gen.*, 189, 90.

**HURRY**—*Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gen.*, i, 584, 5.

**HURSEY**—*Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H.*, 630, 1.

**HURST**—*Savage's Gen. Dict.*, ii, 506, 7.

**HURRAND**—*Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill.*, 303, 4.

**HUSE**—*Coffin's Hist. Newbury, Mass.*, 305. *Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H.*, 629, 30. *Eaton's Annals Warren, Me.*, 400; 2d ed., 556, 7. *Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct.* *Runnel's Hist. Sanbornston, N. H.*, ii, 384-9. *Savage's Gen. Dict.*, ii, 507. *Stark's Hist. Dunbarton, N. H.*, 217.

**HUSSEY**—*Cushman's Hist. Sheepscot, Me.*, 393, 4. *New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg.*, vii, 157. *Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill.*, 394-6. *Savage's Gen. Dict.*, ii, 507, 8.

**HUSTED**—*Huntington's Hist. Stamford, Ct. Settlers*, 55.

**HUSTON**—*Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me.*, 176, 7. *Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill.*, 394.

**HUTCHINS**—*Bouton's Hist. Concord, N. H.*, 670. *Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport, Me.*, 252-4. *Child Gen.*, 882. *Corliss Gen.*, 287. *Hutchins' Auto-biography of Levi Hutchins*, 1865. *Savage's Gen. Dict.*, ii, 508.

**HUTCHINSON**—*Benedict's Hist. Sutton, Mass.*, 667, 3. *Blake's Hist. Mendon Ass'n.*, 97, 8. *Chester's Hutchinson and Marbury Gen.*, 1866. *Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H.*, 551-3. *Crane's Rawson Gen.*, 56-8. *Cutter's Hist. Arlington, Mass.*, 264, 5. *Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass.*, 158. *Derby's Hutchinson Gen.*, 1870. *Drake's Hist. Boston, Mass.*, 227. *Hayward's Hist. Gilesum, N. H.*, 341, 2. *Heraldic Journal*, ii, 1866, 171-6; iii, 1867, 104-7. *Hines' Lebanon, Ct.*, Address, 1880, 158. *Hist. Clermont, Ohio*, 548. *Hurd's Hist. New London Co., Ct.*, 512. *Hutchinson Gen. Coll. Essex Inst.*, x, part 2. *Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton, N. H.*, 278. *Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me.*, 640-2. *Narragansett Hist. Reg.*, ii, 177, 8. *New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg.*, xix, 13; xx, 355-67; xxii, 286-54. *Savage's Gen. Dict.*, ii, 508-18. *Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H.*,

**HUTCHINSON,**

649-6. Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 478. Updyke's Narragansett, R. I. Churches, 106. Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. H., 424, 5. Whitmore's Hutchinson Fam., 1865. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., i, 585-8.

**HUTTON**—Hutton Gen., 1873.

**HUYK**—Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 136.

**HYATT**—Baird's Hist. Rye, N. Y., 411, 2. Hall's Rec. Norwalk, Ct., 188, 228, 230, 261, 290. Hoyt Gen., 633-6. Young's Hist. Wayne County, Ind., 338, 9.

**HYDE**—Amnidown's Hist. Coll., ii, 68. Bliss' Hist. Rehoboth, Mass., 207. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 804, 5. Caulkins' Hist. Norwich, Ct., 104, 5; ed. 1807, 186-9. Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 533, 4. Douglas Gen., 178-80. Dwight Gen., 579. Goodwin's Olcott Gen., 61. Hayward's Hist. Gilsam, N. H., 337-41. Hines' Lebanon, Ct., Address, 1880, 157. Huntington Gen., 81, 2, 90. Jackson's Hist. Newton, Mass., 313-26. Joslyn's Hist. Poultney, Vt., 282-4. Marvin's Hist. Winchendon, Mass., 459, 60. Norwich, Ct., Jubilee, 203, 206-12. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 592. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 514-6. Walworth's Hyde Gen., 1864, 2 vols. Ward's Rice Gen., 352. Whitney Fam. of Ct., i, 96.

**HYLAND**—Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 290. Johnston's Hist. Cecil County, Md., 523, 4.

**HYLER**—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 275, 6.

**HYNSON, HANSON**—Old Kent, Md., 99, 102, 126, 130, 160, 759.

**HYSLER**—Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 557.

**HYSLOP**—Bridgeman's Granary Burial Ground, 95, 6. Sumner and Trask's Sumner Gen., 66-8.

**IDE**—Daggett's Hist. Attleborough, Mass., 91, 2. Davis' Hist. Reading, Vt., 157, 8.

**ILES**—Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 397-401.

**ILESLEY**—Journals of Smith and Dean, Portland, Me., 128, 9. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 517, 8.

**INCHES**—Sigourney Gen., 28.

**INGALLS**—Abbot's Hist. Andover, Mass., 33. Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. H., 417, 8. Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 549, 50. Lewis' Hist. Lynn, Mass., 111, 2. Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 231. New Hampshire Hist. Soc. Coll., vii, 875, 6. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 401, 2.

**INGALLS,**

Ridlon's Harrison, Me., Settlers, 83, 8. Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 389-92. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 519. Smith's Hist. Peterborough, N. H., 126, 7. Stearns' Hist. Rindge, N. H., 566-70. Thompson's Hist. Swampscott, Mass., 1886. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., i, 540.

**INGERSOLL**—Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 106, 7. Goodrich's Recollections of a Life time, i, 516, 7. Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 119-23. Hayes' Wells Fam., 169, 70. Hist. Coll. Essex Inst., i, 12, 153; xi, 228-34. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 111. Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Settlers, 56. Journals of Smith and Dean, Portland, Me., 54. Maine Hist. Soc. Coll., i, 210, 1. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 519-23. Taylor's Hist. G. Barrington, Mass., 106, 6, 123, 4. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., i, 540, 1.

**INGHAM**—Davis' Hist. Bucks County, Pa., 301. Ingham Gen., 1871. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 523.

**INGRAHAM**—Clevelands' Hist. Yates Co., N. Y., 186-8. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 276-9. Gladding's Report on Ingraham Estate, 1859, pp. 79. North's Hist. Augusta, Me., 885-8. Redfield Gen., 61. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 523.

**INGRAM**—Judd's Hist. Hadley, Mass., 519. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xiii, 90.

**INMAN**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict.

**INNIS**—Innis Associa., 1871. Ruttenber's Hist. Newburgh, N. Y., 283, 4. Ruttenber's Hist. Orange County, N. Y., 375.

**IREDELL**—McRee's Life and correspondence of Judge Iredell, i, 1-3.

**IRELAND**—Ireland Gen., 1880, 1883. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., i, 541-4.

**IRISH**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 158. Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 177, 8. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 524. Sibley's Hist. Union, Me., 465, 6. Williams' Hist. Danby, Vt., 171-8.

**IRVINE**—Sketches and Recollections of Lynchburgh, Va., 84-93.

**IRVING**—Bolton's Hist. Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 524-56; 2d ed., ii, 739-41.

**IRWIN**—Clyde's Irish Settlement, Pa., 76-8. Martin's Hist. Chester, Pa., 274, 5. Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 402-6.

**ISAACS**—Dwight Gen., 168-70. Hall's Hist. Norwalk, Ct., 212, 240.

**ISHAM**—Goodwin's Foote Gen., 63-7. Hayward's Hist. Gilsam, N. H., 343. Waldo's Hist. Tolland, Ct., 127, 8.



**IVES**—Davis' Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 823-38. Gold's Hist. Cornwall, Ct., 278-80. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 271, 2. Morris' Bontecou Gen. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 525.

**IVORY**—Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 526. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., i, 545.

**JACKMAN**—Coffin's Hist. Boscawen, N. H., 556-60.

**JACKSON**—Baird's Hist. Rye, N. Y., 415. Balch's Provincial Hist. Pa., 109-31. Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 300. Davis' Land-marks, Plymouth, Mass., 159-62. Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 291. Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., xxi, 193-6. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 279, 80. Hanson's Hist. Gardiner, Me., 180, 1. Herrick's Hist. Gardner, Mass., 359-61. Holton's Farwell Gen., 76-8. Jackson's Hist. Newton, Mass., 236-58. Jackson's Tabular Pedigree of Jackson Fam., 1839. Jackson Gen., 1878. Kingman's Hist. N. Bridgewater, Mass., 546-8. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 642-7. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 202, 8. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 605. Orcutt's Hist. New Milford, Ct., 720. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 592, 3. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 526-32. Smith's Hist. Delaware County, Pa., 473, 4. Thayer's Mem. Early Settlers, New Eng., 1835, 109-14. Thompson's Hist. Long Island, N. Y., ii, 87. Todd's Hist. Redding, Ct., 204, 5. Washburn's Hist. Leicester, Mass., 879. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., i, 546.

**JACOB**—Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 291, 2. Hobart's Hist. Abington, Mass., 405, 6.

**JACOBS**—Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 319-35. Bergen's Kings Co., N. Y., Settlers, 152, 3. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 280, 1. Hist. Coll., Essex Inst., i, 52-6. Jacobs Gen. in preparation, 1831. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 407, 8. Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 392-4. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 532-4.

**JACOBSON**—Clute's Hist. Staten Island, N. Y., 392.

**JACOCK**—Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct.

**JACQUELINE**—Meade's Old Churches and Fams., of Va., i, 97, 103-6.

**JACQUES, JAKUES**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Poor's Hist. Gen. Researches, 120. Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 394-9. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 538, 9.

**JAFFREY**—Jaffrey's Hist. Jaffrey, N. H., 1881. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xv, 14. Wentworth Gen., i, 178. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 534.

**JAFFRIES**—Harris' Bascom Fam., 74-8.

**JAGGER**—Howell's Hist. Southampton, N. Y., 251-8. Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Fams., 56.

**JAMES**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Barrus's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 107. Barrus's Hist. Goshen, Mass., 212, 8. Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham, N. H., 409-11. Davis' Hist. Bucks County, Pa., 286, 7. Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 292-4. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 401; 2d ed., 559. Futhy's Hist. Chester County, Pa., 513, 8. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 535-7. Smith's Hist. Delaware County, Pa., 474, 5. Willard's Albany Medical Annals, 283. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., i, 547.

**JAMESON**—Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 544-62. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 631. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 400, 1; 2d ed., 557-9. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 281-4. Kulp's Wyoming Valley Fams. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 605, 6. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 537. Stark's Hist. Dunbarton, N. H., 240.

**JAMISON**—Davis' Hist. Bucks County, Pa., 417. New York Gen. Biog. Rec., v, 1874, 171. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., i, 548.

**JANES**—Hyde's Hist. Brimfield, Mass., 421, 5. Janes Gen., 1868, pp. 419. Loomis Gen. Female Branches, 394-417. Lyman's Hist. E. Hampton, Mass., 178-9. Morris and Flynt Gen., 58, 9. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 538. Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 478-7.

**JANNEY**—Thomas Fam. of Md., 97, 8.

**JANSE**—Account of Anneke Janse, 1870, pp. 31. Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., ii, 422-7; iv, 99, 136. Schuyler's Colonial New York, ii, 337-66.

**JANSEN**—Bergen's Kings County, N. Y., Settlers, 153-66. Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 137. Prime's Hist. Long Island, N. Y., 360, 1. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 97. Sylvester's Hist. Ulster County, N. Y., 388, 9.

**JAKUES**—Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., i, 548.

**JAQUITH**—Cutter's Hist. Jaffrey, N. H., 377-80. Hayward's Hist. Gilsum, N. H., 344, 5. Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 77, 8. Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Mass., 618.

**JARRET**—Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 408-10.

**JARVIS**—Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 559. Hall's Rec. Norwalk, Ct., 211, 234, 257, 269, 70. Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Settlers, 57. Jarvis Gen., 1879. Wetmore Gen., 70.

**JAUNCEY**—Jauncey Gen., 1873, pp. 6.

JAY—Alden's Coll. Am. Epitaphs, v, 246-50. Baird's Hist. Rye, N. Y., 479-85. Bolton's Hist. Westchester County, N. Y., ii, 81, 2d ed., ii, 198. Flander's Lives of Chief Justices of N. Y., i, 11-8. Holgate's Am. Gen., 234. Lamb's Hist. New York City, i, 602, 697. New York Hist. Biog. Rec., vii, 1876, 110-6; x, 114, 5.

JAYNE—Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 406, 7.

JEANES—Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct.

JEFFERAY—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict.

JEFFERIES—Darlington Gathering, 44-52.

JEFFERSON—Holland's Jefferson Gen., in preparation, 1878. Randall's Life and Correspondence of Jefferson, i, 17. Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Settlers, 57.

JEFFREY—Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 539, 40.

JEFFRIES—Baird's Hist. Rye, N. Y., 415. Cope Fam. of Pa., 55, 110, 126. Futey's Hist. Chester County, Pa., 613, 4. Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 166-8. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xv, 14-7. Wentworth Gen., i, 102, 3.

JEFFRY—Hist. Coll. Essex Inst., i, 195, 6.

JEFFS—Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 78, 9. Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 208. Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Mass., 618.

JEGGLES—Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 541.

JENCKS, see JENKS.

JENIFER—Old Kent, Md., 124.

JENKINS—Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 294-6. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 87. Hobart's Hist. Abington, Mass., 406-9. Kulp's Wyoming Valley Fams. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 208. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 403, 4. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 541, 2. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., i, 550.

JENKS, JENOKS—Ammidown Gen. and Southbridge, Mass., Fams., 45, 6. Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Davis' Hist. Bucks County, Pa., 166-8, 244. Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 218, 4. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 284. Hist. Coll. Essex Inst., vi, 252-4. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., ix, 201. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 542-4. Turner's Gen. of Humphrey Turner, 55-7. Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. H., 433-52. Williams' Hist. Danby, Vt., 176, 7. Wyman's Hunt Gen., 114.

JENNER—Appleton's Jenner Gen., 1865, pp. 8. Caverly's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 710. Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., 602. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xix, 246, 9. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., i, 551-8.

JENNERSON—Chandler's Hist. Shirley, Mass., 488-6.

JENNESS—Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham, N. H., 411-9. Hist. Bedford, N. H., Centen., 312. McClintock's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., in preparation, 1865.

JENNEY—Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 403, 4. Spooner's Mem. of W. Spooner, 129-32.

JENNINGS—Aldrich's Hist. Walpole, N. H., 293. Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 300-3. Bartow Gen., Appendix. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 87. Hall's Rec. Norwalk, Ct., 266, 294, 301, 2. Howell's Hist. Southampton, N. Y., 253, 4. Judd's Hist. Hadley, Mass., 519, 20. Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 190, 1. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 208. Morse's Gen. Sherborn, Mass., 155. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 544-6. Shourd's Fenwick Colony, N. J., 119-21. Smith's Jennings Association, 1803.

JENNISON—Aldrich's Hist. Walpole, N. H., 293-6. Benedict's Hist. Sutton, Mass., 668. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 306-10; 800-14. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 284. Fishes of Amherst, N. H., 147. Hemenway Gen. Rec. 12, 3. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 111. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., vii, 71. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 545, 6. Vinton's Giles Gen., 234-78. Vinton's Richardsen Gen., 52. Wall's Rem. Worcester, Mass., 56-61. Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Mass., 837, 8.

JENNY—Temple's Hist. Whately, Mass., new ed., 243, 4.

JEOPFREYS—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict.

JEPSON—Sigourney Gen., 25.

JESSOP—New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., x, 357; xxvi, 403. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 547.

JESSUP, JESUP—Howell's Hist. Southampton, N. Y., 254-6. Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Settlers, 57, 8. Jessup Gen. by H. G. Jessup, in preparation, 1886. Morris' Bontecou Gen., 1885-6.

JEWELL—Cutter's Hist. Jaffrey, N. H., 380-2. Dunster Gen., 255. Hudson's Hist. Marlborough, Mass., 408. Jewell's Reg. of Thos. Jewell, 1860, pp. 104. Loomis Gen. Female Branches, 626-33. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxii, 43-6. Orcutt's Hist. New Milford, Ct., 720. Runnell's Hist. Sauboruton, N. H., ii, 399, 400. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 547, 8. Waterford, Me., Centen., 1879, 261.

JEWETT—Andrews' Hist. New Britain, Ct., 316. Blood's Hist. Temple, N. H., 229, 30. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 903-5. Butler's Hist. Groton, Mass., 409, 473. Cutter's Hist. Jaffrey, N. H., 383-4. Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 445. Hanson's

## JEWETT,

Hist. Gardiner, Me., 187, 158. Hayes' Wells Fam., 157. Hist. Coll. Essex Inst., xxii, 1-36. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 279. North's Hist. Augusta, Me., 888-94. Orcutt's Hist. Derby, Ct., 737. Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 179. Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 400-2. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 548, 9. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 647, 8. Smith's Hist. Peterborough, N. H., 127-9. Stearns' Hist. Rindge, N. H., 571-9. Temple's Hist. Whately, Mass., new ed., 240. Walworth's Hyde Gen., i, 175-80; ii, 858-73. Warren's Hist. Watford, Me., 262-4. Worcester's Hist. Hollis, N. H., 378, 9.

JILLSON — Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. H., 420-2.

JIPSON—Barrus' Hist. Goshen, Mass., 149.

JOCKLYN—Dodd's Hist. E. Haven, Ct., 181.

JOHANNES—Bergen's Kings Co., N. Y., Settlers, 167-9.

JOHN — Cope Fam. of Pa., 48, 101-4, 199-204.

JOHNS—Hayden's Johns Gen. in preparation, 1886.

JOHNSON — Abbott's Hist. Andover, Mass., 35, 6. Aldrich's Hist. Walpole, N. H., 296-8. Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 844-8. Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 303, 4. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 539-42. Brown's W. Simsbury, Ct., Settlers, 88, 9. Chase's Hist. Haverhill, Mass., 276, 634-7. Child Gen., 423, 3. Clute's Hist. Staten Island, N. Y., 392-4. Coffin's Hist. Boacawen, N. H., 560-2. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 632, 3. Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham, N. H., 726-30. Cope Fam. of Pa., 52, 115, 6. Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., 600-2; ii, ed. 1872, 1510. Cutter's Hist. Arlington, Mass., 265, 6. Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 163, 8. Davis' Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 830-6. Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 296, 7. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 284, 5. Ellis's Hist. Roxbury, Mass., 123. Emery's Rem. Newbury, Mass., 201-14. Felton's Johnson Gen., 1879. Fox's Hist. Dunstable, Mass., 246. Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 446. Gold's Hist. Cornwall, Ct., 253, 4. Heraldic Journal, iii, 48-5, 183, 3. Holgate's Am. Gen., 22. N. B. This pedigree is utterly fallacious. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 273, 4. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 111, 2. Hudson's Hist. Marlborough, Mass., 408-6. Johnson's Wonder Working Providence, Pool's ed., Introduction, 140. Johnson (D.) Descendants, 1876. Kellogg's White Gen., 87.

## JOHNSON,

Kulp's Wyoming Valley Fams. Leland Gen., 249, 50. Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 193-5. McKeen's Hist. Bradford, Vt., 297-306. Martin's Hist. Chester, Pa., 156, 7. Miller's Hist. Colchester County, N. S., 266-81. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 204-6. Morris and Flynt Gen., 16, 7. Morse's Gen. Sherborn, Mass., 155, 6. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., viii, 232, 358-62; xxxiii, 60-6, 81-91, 333-9; xxviii, 407-10. New Jersey Hist. Coll. vi, 121, Supplement. North's Hist. Augusta, Me., 894, 6. Old Kent, Md., 50-9. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Orcutt's Hist. Derby, Ct., 737-41. Orcutt's Hist. Wolcott, Ct., 588. Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 726, 7. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 404-6. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 593-6. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 97, 6. Phoenix's Whitney Gen., i, 345. Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 180. Poor's Hist. Gen. Researches, 107. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 21, 410-4. Ridlon's Harrison, Me., Settlers, 88-6. Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 402-8. Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 457, 8. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 549-59. Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Mass., 73-6, 165-8, 617, 8. Sharpe's Hist. Seymour, Ct., 200-3, 222. Shourd's Fenwick Colony, N. J., 108-18. Stearns' Hist. Rindge, N. H., 579, 80. Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 477. Thomas Gen., 98-101. Timlow's Hist. Southington, Ct., 187, 8. Tuttle Gen., 666-8. Vinton's Richardson Gen., 208. Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Mass., 334-6. Washburn's Hist. Leicester, Mass., 379, 80. Warren's Hist. Watford, Me., 264, 5. Watson's Johnson Gen., 1872. Williams' Hist. Danby, Vt., 178, 9. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., i, 554-63. Young's Hist. Wayne County, Ind., 229.

JOHNSTON—Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 607-10. New York Gen. Blog. Rec., v, 1874, 172-4. McRee's Life of Jas. Iredell, i, 85-7. Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 408-10. Wheeler's Eminent N. Carolinians, 120, 1.

JOHNSTONE—Dunster Gen., 219.

JOHONNOT—Bridgeman's Granary Burial Ground, 181. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., vi, 357-66; vii, 141-4. Porter's Eddy Gen., Appendix. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 559, 60.

JOICE—Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 278.

JOLLIFF—Jolliff Gen., 1878.

JONES — Andrews' Hist. New Britain, Ct., 811, 2. Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 107, 8.

JONES,

Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 846-60.  
 Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 804-7.  
 Blake's Hist. Franklin, Mass., 255. Bond's  
 Hist. Watertown, Mass., 310-22. Chapman  
 Gen., 52, 220. Chapman's Trowbridge  
 Gen., 52, 3. Cleveland's Hist. Yates County,  
 N. Y., 671, 2. Clute's Hist. Staten Island,  
 N. Y., 395. Cooley's Trenton, N. J., Gens.,  
 150-2. Cushman's Hist. Sheepscot, Me.,  
 394, 5. Davis' Hist. Reading, Vt., 139, 40.  
 Davis' Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 886-8.  
 Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 297, 8.  
 Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 214, 5.  
 Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 402; 2d ed.,  
 559-69. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii,  
 285, 6. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass.,  
 ii, 208, 476. Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 129-  
 36. Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 79, 80.  
 Hill's Old Dunstable, Mass., 1878. Hin-  
 man's Conn. Settlers, 1st ed., 179. Hollis-  
 ter's Hist. Pawlet, Vt., 208. Howell's  
 Hist. Southampton, N. Y., 256. Hudson's  
 Hist. Lexington, Mass., 280. Hughes Gen.,  
 238, 4. Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Set-  
 tlers, 38, 9. Jones Fam. of Long Island,  
 1849. Jones' Hist. of New York in Rev.  
 War, i, 58-67. Jones' Stockbridge, Mass.,  
 Past and Present, 143-50. Jones' Tabular  
 Pedigree (3 sheets.) Jones Fam., 1884.  
 Kidder's Hist. Ipswich, N. H., 398. King-  
 man's Hist. N. Bridgewater, Mass., 549, 50.  
 Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton, N. H., 273.  
 Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 647. Leonard's  
 Hist. Dublin, N. H., 355, 6. Littell's  
 Passaic Valley Gen., 196, 7. Locke Gen.,  
 34, 64, 5, 117-22. Mem. of Hon. D. S.  
 Jones and Gen. Jones Fam., Queens County,  
 N. Y. Morse's Gen. Sherborn, Mass., 156, 7.  
 Morse Mem. Appendix, No. 66. New Eng.  
 Hist. Gen. Reg., vi, 260, 279-82; xiii, 34.  
 New York, Gen. Blog. Rec., iv, 40-2; vi,  
 60-2. New York Hist. Soc. Coll., New  
 Series, ii, 490, 1. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford,  
 Ct., Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 595.  
 Pennsylvania Mag. of Hist., iv, 1880.  
 Phoenix's Whitney Gen., i, 193. Pierce's  
 Hist. Gorham, Me., 179. Power's Hist.  
 Sangamon County, Ill., 414-20. Runnel's  
 Hist. Sanborn, N. H., ii, 410, 1. Sav-  
 age's Gen. Dict., ii, 560-8. Secomb's Hist.  
 Amherst, N. H., 376, 7. Shattuck's Hist.  
 Concord, Mass., 376, 7. Stearns' Hist.  
 Rindge, N. H., 580, 1. Strong Gen., 159-  
 62. Thomas Fam. of Md., 101, 2. Tim-  
 low's Hist. Southington, Ct., 138-43.  
 Trask's Descendants of Lewis and Ann  
 Jones, 1878. Vinton's Giles Gen., 278.  
 Walker Gen., 40. Wheeler's Eminent N.  
 Carolinians, 202, 8. Wyman's Charles-  
 town, Mass. Gens., i, 533-6. Young's  
 Hist. Wayne County, Ind., 180, 1. Young's  
 Hist. Chautauqua County, N. Y., 565, 6.

JORDAN—Eaton's Annals Warren, Me.,  
 2d ed., 562, 8. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston,  
 Me., ii, 236-8. Jordan Gen., 1882. Maine  
 Hist. Soc. Coll., i, 153-6. Orcutt's Hist.  
 Stratford, Ct., Paige's Hist. Hardwick,  
 Mass., 406, 7. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii,  
 568, 9. Walker Gen., 158. Wheeler's  
 Hist. Brunswick, Me., 841.

JOSLIN — Cogswell's Hist. Henniker,  
 N. H., 634. Cutter's Hist. Jaffrey, N. H.,  
 386-8. Hudson's Hist. Marlborough, Mass.,  
 406. Joslin's Hist. Poultney, Vt., 287-9.  
 Stone's Hist. Hubbardston, Mass., 800, 1.

JOSLYN — Babson's Hist. Gloucester,  
 Mass., 108, 9. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater,  
 Mass., 206.

JOSSELYN—Barry's Hist. Hanover, Mass.,  
 335-47. Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 299.  
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., ii, 806-10; xiv,  
 15, 6. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 570-2.  
 Stiles' Josselyn Gen., 1868, pp. 126.

JOURNAY — Clute's Hist. Staten Island,  
 N. Y., 396.

JOY—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Savage's  
 Gen. Dict., ii, 572, 3.

JOYCE, JOICE — Savage's Gen. Dict., ii,  
 573.

JUDD—Andrews' Hist. New Britain, Ct.,  
 140, 1, 146-8, 176, 190, 196, 269, 295.  
 Bronson's Hist. Waterbury, Ct., 508-13.  
 Edwards' Southampton, Mass. Address,  
 1841. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County,  
 Canada, 188, 258, 9. Jones Gen., 80. Judd's  
 Hist. Hadley, Mass., 520-2. Judd Gen.,  
 1856, pp. 112, Kellogg's White Gen., 44,  
 71. Loomis Gen. Female Branches, 179-  
 94. Morris and Flynt Gen., 59-61. New  
 Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xiv, 288, 9. North's  
 Hist. Augusta, Me., 897. Orcutt's Hist. Tor-  
 rington, Ct., 727, 8. Power's Hist. Sangam-  
 on Co., Ill., 420, 1. Runnel's Hist. San-  
 born, N. H., ii, 411-3. Savage's Gen.  
 Dict., ii, 573-5. Strong Gen., 275-81.  
 Timlow's Hist. Southington, Ct., 115-8.

JUDEVINE—Morse's Grout Gen., 48.  
 Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H.,  
 459, 60.

JUDKIN — Babson's Hist. Gloucester  
 Mass., 109, 10.

JUDKINS—Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 575.

JUDSON—Cuthren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct.,  
 587-600; ii, ed. 1872, 1510. Emery's  
 Taunton Ministry, ii, 35. Goodwin's Foot.  
 Gen., 275, 6. Goodwin's Olcott Gen., 32, 8.  
 Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 137-44. Hunting-  
 ton's Stamford, Ct., Settlers, 59. Leaven-  
 worth Gen., 83-5. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford,  
 Ct., Orcutt's Hist. Derby, Ct., 741, 2.  
 Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 575-7. Sprague's  
 Hist. Gloversville, N. Y., 121. Timlow's  
 Hist. Southington, Ct., 143-6. Tuttle Gen.,

## JUDSON.

115-8. Wayland's Mem. of A. Judson, i, 11-3.

JUMPER—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 289.

JULIAN—Young's Hist. Wayne County, Ind., 181-7.

JUNE—Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Settlers, 59, 60.

KALLOCH—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 294-7. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 563-6. See KELLOGG.

KANE—Dwight's Strong Gen., 673. Greene's Told Gen. Oneida Hist. Soc. Trans., ii, 90. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 33. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 421, 2. Thomas Fam. of Md., 103, 4.

KASSON—Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., 603, 4. Kasson Gen., 1882. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Sprague's Hist. Gloversville, N. Y., 121, 2.

KATCHUM—Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct.

KATHAN—Vermont Hist. Gaz., v, 17, 8.

KUFFMAN—Rodenbough's Kuffman Gen. in preparation, 1878.

KAUFMAN—Harris' Biog. Hist. Lancaster Co., Pa., 333, 4. Pennypacker's Annals Phoenixville, Pa., 272.

KAVANAGH—Cushman's Hist. Sheepscoot, Me., 305, 6.

KEAN—Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 273.

KEANE—Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 1, 2.

KEARNEY—Lamb's Hist. New York City, i, 706, 756.

KEASELEY—Shourd's Fenwick Colony, N. J., 122-31.

KEATING—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 289, 290.

KEELER—Bolton's Hist. Westchester County, N. Y., 2d ed., ii, 742. Caverly's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 710. Hall's Hist. Norwalk, Ct., 189-91, 197, 201, 227, 238, 248, 251, 258, 262, 267, 288, 301-3. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 2. Whitney Fam. of Ct., i, 72-84. Young's Hist. Chaptaugua Co., N. Y., 642.

KEEN—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., 290-2. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 206, 7. Pennsylvanian Mag. of Hist. 3, 4, 1879.

KEENAN—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 292.

KEENEY—Orcutt's Hist. Derby, Ct., 742-4. Young's Hist. Warsaw, N. Y., 285.

KEEP—Longmeadow, Mass., Centen., 1883, 70-3. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxxvi, 313, 4.

KEENE—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict.

KEITH—Child Gen., 475-8. Crane's Rawson Gen., 176, 7. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 292-3. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 280. Keith Gen., 1873, pp. 24. Kingmar's Hist. N. Bridgewater, Mass., 551-9. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 649, 50. Leland Gen., 63-5. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Ct., 207-16. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Pierce's Hist. Grafton, Mass., 509-12. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 3, 4. Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. H., 444, 5.

KELKER—Egle's Hist. Lebanon County, Pa., 243-5. Hess' Kelker and Koelliker Family, 1888.

KELLERAN—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., 293, 4.

KELLEY—Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 862, 3. Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham, N. H., 730-2. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 709, 17. Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton, N. H., 274. McClintock's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., in preparation, 1885. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 610-2. Wheeler's Dict. Newport, N. H., 445-7. Williams' Hist. Danby, Vt., 179-83.

KELLOGG—Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 307. Caverly's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 711, 2. Dwight Gen., 303, 4. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 403, 4. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., 298. Gold's Hist. Cornwall, Ct., 304, 5. Goodwin's Foote Gen., 273. Hall's Hist. Norwalk, Ct., 187, 192, 199, 204, 211, 214, 218, 249, 265, 273, 293, 296. Judd's Hist. Hadley, Mass., 523-9. Kellogg's Fam. Meeting, 1858, 1860. Loomis Gen. Female Branches, 450. Nash Gen., 85. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xii, 201-6; xiv, xv, 125-32. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 4-6. Temple's Hist. Whately, Mass., new ed., 244.

KELLY—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 530. Clyde's Irish Settlement, Pa., 79. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 423, 4. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 6, 7. Williams' Hist. Danby, Vt., 179-83.

KELSEY—Adams' Hist. Fairhaven, Vt., 406, 7. Chandler's Hist. Shirley, Mass., 487-90. Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham, N. H., 213-5. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xix, 242. Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Ct., 675, 6. Wentworth Gen., i, 370-4. Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. H., 447-50.

KELSO—Cogswell's Hist. New Boston, N. H., 383-5.

KELTON—Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. H., 424, 5. Herrick's Hist. Gardner, Mass., 361, 2.

KEMBLE—Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 563, 9.

KEMP—Butler's Hist. Groton, Mass., 409, 10; Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 80. Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 282, 8. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 7, 8. Worcester's Hist. Hollis, N. H., 379.

KEMPION — Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 163-5. Ricketson's Hist. New Bedford, Mass., 208-3, 209, 210. Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. H., 450, 1.

KENDALL—Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 863, 1. Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 807-10. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 825, 6. Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 565, 6. Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 165, 6. Douglas Gen., 265, 6. Fox's Hist. Dunstable, Mass., 246. Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 81. Herrick's Hist. Gardner, Mass., 362, 3. Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 203. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co., Canada, 295. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 113. Leonard's Hist. Dublin, N. H., 356, 7. Locke Gen., 20. Morse's Gen. Sherborn, Mass., 157, 8. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxxix, 17-23. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 9, 10. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 652-5. Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Mass., 619-23. Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 478. Vinton's Richardson Mem., 255. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gen., ii, 569, 70.

KENDRICK — Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 300. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 732. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 595. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 655-7. Worcester's Hist. Hollis, N. H., 379.

KENEBA—Orcutt's Hist. Wolcott, Ct., 509, 10.

KENISTON—Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 418-6.

KENNEDY—Cushman's Hist. Sheepscot, Me., 396-8. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 566. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 298. Miller's Hist. Colchester Co., N. S., 296-9. Wentworth Gen., i, 201.

KENNEY — Benedict's Hist. Sutton, Mass., 668, 9. Newfane, Vt., Centen., 58-8.

KENNICOTT—Fiske Fam. of Amherst, N. H., 148, 9.

KENNISTON—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 299.

KENNON — Slaughter's Bristol Parish, Va., 182-7.

KENRICH, KENDRICK — Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 11.

KENRICK — Jackson's Hist. Newton, Mass., 354-9.

KENT—Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 110. Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 864, 5. Bouton's Hist. Concord, N. H., 672. Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 551. Coffin's Hist. Newbury, Mass., 307. Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 300. Dwight Gen., 405, 6, 421-8. Emery's Newbury, Mass., Rem., 162-5. Futhy's Hist. Chester County, Pa., 620, 1. Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 145-9. Miller's Hist. Colchester County, N. S., 349-53. Morse's Mem., Appendix, No. 101. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xv, 273. Poor's Hist. Gen. Researches, 148-50. Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 425. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 11, 2. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 658. Waldo's Hist. Tolland, Ct., 126, 7. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 570-3.

KENTFIELD—Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 416, 7.

KENYSON—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict.

KEPLER—Young's Hist. Wayne County, Ind., 240, 1.

KERLEY — Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 18, 4. Worcester's Mag. and Hist. Journal, ii, 281, 2.

KERN — Clyde's Irish Settlement, Pa., 80, 1.

KERR — Clyde's Irish Settlement, Pa., 81-4. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 375, 6.

KERSEY—Cope Fam. of Pa., 63, 64, 145.

KESSEDER—Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 425, 6.

KETCHAM—Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 14.

KETCHUM — Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 296-9. Granite Monthly, iv, 161.

KETELAS—Alden's Coll. Am. Epitaphs, iv, 181.

KETTELE — Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 574-84.

KETTLE — Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 111. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 99, 100. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 14-6.

KETTLETAS — Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct.

KEY—Hayden's Glasell Gen., in preparation, 1885. Old Kent, Md., 38. Smith's Hist. Delaware County, Pa., 476.

KEYES—Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 567, 8. Davis' Hist. Reading, Vt., 140, 1. Gregory's Hist. Northfield, Vt., 122-9. Hist. Thos. Keyes, 1857. Hudson's Hist. Marlborough, Mass., 409-10. Hyde's Hist. Brimfield, Mass., 425-8. Keyes Gen. by A. Keyes, 1880, pp. 319. Keyes' W. Boylston, Mass. Reg., 26, 7. Merrill's Hist.

**KEYES**, Acworth, N. H., 233, 4. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 427, 8. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 16. Stearns' Hist. Rindge, N. H., 563, 3. Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Mass., 339-47. Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 366, 7.

**KEYS**—Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 426, 7.

**KEZAR, KEZER**—Chandler's Hist. Shirley, Mass., 491-5. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 255-6.

**KIBBE**—Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 1st ed., 179. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 118. Morse's Gen. Sherborn Mass., 158, 9.

**KIBBY, KIBBEY**—Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 634, 5. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 17. Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. H., 452, 3.

**KIDDER**—Adams' Hist. Fairhaven, Vt., 406, 7. Aldrich's Hist. Walpole, N. H., 298-300. Benedict's Hist. Sutton, Mass., 669, 70. Brook's Hist. Medford, Mass., 528, 9. Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 237-41. Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 568, 9. Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 81-4. Kidder Gen., 1876. Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich, N. H., 394-414. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 596, 7. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 18. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 659. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., ii, 585-8.

**KIEFF**—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., 299.

**KIERSEN**—Riker's Hist. Harlem, Mass., 512-4.

**KIERSTEAD**—New York Gen. Biog. Rec., xiii, 24-6.

**KILBORN**—Andrews' Hist. New Britain, Ct., 198. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co., Canada, 158-5, 320, 1. Warren's Hist. Waterford, Me., 265, 6.

**KILBOURN**—Coffin's Hist. Boscawen, N. H., 562-6. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 648. Kilbourne's Hist. Kilbourn Fam., 1845, 1856. Litchfield County, Ct. Hist., 1881, 161, 2. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xiii, 372; xviii, 226. Ridlon's Harrison, Me. Settlers, 90. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 18-20.

**KILBURN**—Aldrich's Hist. Walpole, N. H., 300-2. Ballou's Hist. Medford, Mass., 865-8. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 635, 6. Hayward's Hist. Gilsum, N. H., 347, 8.

**KILBURY**—Vermont Hist. Gaz., v, 36, 7.

**KILBY**—Heraldic Journal, ii, 48. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 20. Titcomb's Early New Eng. People, 94-101.

**KILGORE**—Warren's Hist. Waterford, Me., 266, 7.

**KILHAM**—Fiske Fam. of Amherst, N. H., 135.

**KILLAM**—Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 1st ed., 170.

**KILLPATRICK**—Cutter's Hist. Jaffrey, N. H., 439.

**KILZEA**—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., 300.

**KILTON**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict.

**KIMBALL**—Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 323-5. Bouton's Hist. Concord, N. H., 673-7. Buxton, Me., Centen., 1873, 142-7. Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co., N. Y., 717. Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 569-71. Coffin's Hist. Boscawen, N. H., 566-70. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 636-8. Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham, N. H., 732, 3. Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 166, 7. Dudley Gen., 126, 7. Dunster Gen., 283-99. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., 300, 1. Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., xviii, 148-55. Goodwin's Hist. Buxton, Me., 292, 3. Granite Monthly, iv, 435-7. Hammatt Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 79. Kimball Gen. by L. A. Morrison, in preparation, 1886. Lapham's Hist. Woodstock, Me., 280, 1. McClintock's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., in preparation, 1885. McKean's Hist. Bradford, Vt., 277, 80. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxviii, 241, 2. Oxford, N. H., Centen., 117, 8. Perley's Hist. Buxford, Mass., 51-3. Pierce's Hist. Grafton, Mass., 512-4. Poor's Hist. Gen. Researches, 90, 1. Runnell's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 417-22. Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 460, 1. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 21-3. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 660, 1. Smith's Hist. Peterborough, N. H., 129, 80. Stearns' Hist. Rindge, N. H., 583-9. Warren's Hist. Waterford, Me., 268, 9. Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. H., 453-6.

**KIMBERLY**—Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 728, 9. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 23.

**KIMPTON**—Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. H., 425. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co., Canada, 199.

**KINGARD**—Warren's Hist. Windham, N. H., 618-5.

**KING**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 968, 9. Benedict's Hist. Sutton, Mass., 670-81. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 326, 7. Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 167. Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 301. Dwight Gen., 119, 20; 550-2, 953-73. Goodrich's Rec. of a Life Time, i, 517-9. Goodwin's Olcott Gen., 30. Griffin's Journal, Southold, N. Y., 183, 8, 143-53, 216, 7. Hobart's

**KING,**

Hist. Abington, Mass., 410, 1. Holton's Winslow Mem., i, 141, 2, 424-8. Jackson's Hist. Newtown, Mass., 359, 60. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 650-3. Longmeadow, Mass., Centen., 1888, 73. Loomis Gen. Female Branches, 651, 2. Maine Hist. Rec., i, 1-8, 33-40, 182-6, 209-11. Maine Hist. Soc. Coll., iii, 214, 5. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xi, 357-9; xvi, 144-50. Phoenix Fam. of Vt., ii, 1275. Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 423-31. Sanford's King Gen., 1866, pp. 28. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 23-7. Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Ct., 676. Strong Gen., 256, 7, 578, 1256. Taylor's Hist. G. Barrington, Mass., 117-20. Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 479, 80. Thomas Fam. of Md., 104. Walter's King Fam. Rec., 1880. Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. H., 456, 7. Willson's Hist. Address at Palmer, Mass., 1852. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gen., ii, 589. Young's Hist. Wayne County, Ind., 187, 8.

**KINGMAN**—Kingman's Hist. N. Bridgewater, Mass., 559-71. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 216-20. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 27, 8.

**KINGSBURY**—Blake's Hist. Franklin, Mass., 256, 7. Blood's Hist. Temple, N. H., 230, 1. Caulkins' Hist. Norwich, Ct., ed. 1867, 234. Corliss Gen., 240. Dean's Gen., of Henry Kingsbury, 1859, pp. 4. Hayward's Hist. Gilsum, N. H., 345, 9. Hughes Gen., 207-11. Kingsbury Gen., in preparation, 1865. Locke Gen., 106. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xiii, 157-60; xvi, 327, 337-41. Pierce's Hist. Grafton, Mass., 514, 5. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 28, 9. Stearns' Hist. Rindge, N. H., 589, 90. Walworth's Hyde Gen., 39.

**KINGSLAND**—Winfield's Hist. Hudson County, N. J., 545-9.

**KINGSLEY**—Caverly's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 712. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 230, 1. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 29, 30. Strong Gen., 885-90, 1405-13.

**KINLEY**—Young's Hist. Wayne County, Ind., 241, 2.

**KINNEY**—Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co., N. Y., 510-2. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 431, 2. Sharpe's Hist. Seymour, Ct., 215, 6.

**KINSELA**—Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 100, 1.

**KINSLEY**—Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 658, 4.

**KINSMAN**—Kinsman Gen., 1876, pp. 256.

**KIP**—Bergen's Kings County, N. Y., Settlers, 174. Bolton's Hist. Westchester

**KIP,**

County, N. Y., ii, 526-8; 2d ed., ii, 741, 2. Hayes' Wells Gen., 161-3. Holgate's Am. Gen., 109. Kip Hist. Notes, 1871; 1877. Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 138. New York Gen. Biog. Rec., viii, 67-78, 124-33.

**KIRBY**—Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 30.

**KIRK**—Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 638, 9. Futey's Hist. Chester County, Pa., 624. Smith's Hist. Delaware County, Pa., 476. Stubbs' Kirk Gen., 1872, pp. 252.

**KIRKBRIDE**—Davis' Hist. Bucks County, Pa., 67, 8, 109.

**KIRKLAND**—Brown's W. Simsbury, Ct., Settlers, 89. Wetmore Gen., 584-7. Young's Discourse on Rev. Dr. J. T. Kirkland, 78-80.

**KIRKPATRICK**—Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 405, 6; 2d ed., 566-8. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 301, 2. Kirkpatrick Mem., 1867, pp. 312. Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 198-204.

**KIRTLAND**—Chapman Gen., 71, 2, 96, 183. Chapman's Pratt Gen., 260-86. Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., ii, 1512. Davis' Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 339-40. Lewis' Hist. Lynn, Mass., 154. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xiv, 241-5. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 31, 2. Tuttle Gen., 542-5.

**KISSAM**—Bartow Gen., Part ii, 165, 6.

**KITCHELL**—Kitchell Gen., 1879. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 33.

**KITTREDGE**—Aldrich's Hist. Walpole, N. H., 303-5. Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 552. Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 217. Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 85-8. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 33. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 661, 2.

**KNAPP**—Baird's Hist. Rye, N. Y., 416, 7. Benedict's Hist. Sutton, Mass., 682. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 327, 8. Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 149, 50, 711, 2. Cleveland's Gen. of B. Cleveland, 228-31. Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 215, 6. Huntington's Samsford, Ct., Settlers, 61-4. Jackson's Hist. Newton, Mass., 360, 1. Joslin's Hist. Poultney, Vt., 294-6. Knapp Gen., 1878. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 408, 9. Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 422-4. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 33, 4. Vermont Hist. Gaz., v, 148, 9. Young's Hist. Warsaw, N. Y., 287-90.

**KNEALE**—Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 35.

**KNEELAND**—Herrick's Hist. Gardner, Mass., 364. Ridlon's Harrison, Me., Settlers, 86-9.

**KNELL**—Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct.



KNICKERBACKER — Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 188.

KNIFFEN — Baird's Hist. Rye, N. Y., 416-20.

KNIGHT — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 870. Cochran's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 571, 2. Coffin's Hist. Newbury, Mass., 807. Davis' Hist. Bucks County, Pa., 120, 1. Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 216. Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., i, 186, 7. Hayward's Hist. Gilsom, N. H., 350. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, i, 320. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 182-4. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 280. Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich, N. H., 415. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 654-6. Lyman's Hist. Easthampton, Mass., 181-3. Martindale's Hist. Byberry, Pa., 299-319. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xv, 269. Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 180. Poor's Hist. Gen. Researches, 148-50. Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 433. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 35-40. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 663, 3. Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Mass., 624, 5. Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 580, 1. Thomas Fam. of Md., 104-6. Vermont Hist. Gaz. v, 187-45. Wentworth Gen., i, 74, 3, 270, 1. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 590-2.

KNORR — Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 484.

KNOWLES — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 552. Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham, N. H., 738-43. Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., i, 604, 5; ii, 1511. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 393, 736. Newport Hist. Mag., iv, 248-50. Orcutt's New Milford, Ct., 721, 2. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Rich's Hist. Truro, 588. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 41, 2. Thomas Fam. of Md., 106. Walker Gen., 46. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 592, 3.

KNOWER — Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 40, 1.

KNOWLTON — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict.

KNOWLTON — Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 311. Caldwell Gen. Rec., 65, 6. Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham, N. H., 734-6. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 303. Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 204. Knowlton Gen., in preparation, 1883. Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich, N. H., 415. Leonard's Hist. Dublin, N. H., 457-9. Morse's Gen. Sherborn, Mass., 180. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xv, 344-6; xxxiv, 386, 7. Newfane, Vt., Centen., 34-6, 158, 9. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 409, 10. Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 424, 5. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 42, 3. Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Mass., 848-55.

KNOX — Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 303. Bent's Hist. Whiteside County, Ill., 299, 300. Gibb's Hist. Blandford, Mass., 66, 7. McClintock's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., in preparation, 1885. Old Kent, Md., 184-6. Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 425, 6.

KOELLIKER — Hess' Koelliker Gen., 1883.

KOENER — Peyton's Hist. Augusta Co., Va., 325, 6.

KOLB — Gregg's Hist. Old Cheraws, S. C., 83, 4.

KOLLOCH — New York Gen., Biog. Rec., viii, 184, 5. Phoenix's Whitney Gen., ii, 1813.

KOOL — Call's Gen. of Kool or Call Fam.

KORTWRIGHT — Riker's Hist. Harlem, N. Y., 514-9.

KRAUSE — Fahnstock's Mem. of Wolff Fam. of Pa., 108, 9.

KREIDER — Egle's Hist. Lebanon Co., Pa., 245.

KREUSEN — Van Horne's Kreusen Gen. in preparation, 1882.

KULP — Kulp's Wyoming Valley Fams.

KYN — Kyn Gen. in Pennsylvania Mag. of Hist., iv-vii.

LABAREE — Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 462-8.

LABBERTSE — Bergen Gen., 53, 4.

LACKEY — Benedict's Hist. Sutton, Mass., 682, 8.

LACY — Cutter's Hist. Jaffrey, N. H., 390-3. Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 204-7. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 437-8.

LADD — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Corliss Gen., 238. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co., Canada, 176. Kitchell Gen., 58, 9. McClintock's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., in preparation, 1885. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 616-8. North's Hist. Augusta, Me., 897. Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 427-31. Stark's Hist. Dunbarton, N. H., 241. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 43. Walworth's Hyde Gen., i, 652-65. Waldo's Hist. Tolland, Ct., 123-6.

LADOMUS — Martin's Hist. Chester, Pa., 486, 7.

LAFLIN — Loomis Gen. Female Branches, 771, 2.

LAForge — Clute's Hist. Staten Island, N. Y., 397.

LAGRANGE — Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 59.

LAKE — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Bergen's Kings County, N. Y., Settlers, 179,

LAKE,

80. Clute's Hist. Staten Island, N. Y., 398, 9. Crawford Fam., of Va., 110-2. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Powe's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 438, 9. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 44, 5. Stearns' Hist. Rindge, N. H., 590-3. Williams' Hist. Danby, Vt., 188, 4.

LAKEMAN — McClintock's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., in preparation, 1885. Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 181. Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 431.

LAKIN — Butler's Hist. Groton, Mass., 110-2, 473. Green's Early Groton, Mass., Settlers, 8, 9. Green's Groton, Mass., Epitaphs, 242, 3. Ridlon's Harrison, Me., Settlers, 91, 2. Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 432, 3. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 45, 6.

LAMB — Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 311-3. Caulkins' Hist. New London, Ct., 327, 8. Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 217-30. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., 303. Ellis' Hist. Roxbury, Mass. Littell's Passiac Valley Gen., 207. Lamb Gen., by F. B. Lamb, in preparation, 1884. Miller's Hist. Colchester County, N. S., 341. Paul's Hist. Wells Vt., 109-14. Powers' Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 435-7. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 46-8. Stearns' Hist. Rindge, N. H., 594. Stone's Hist. Hubbardston, Mass., 302.

LAMBARD — North's Hist. Augusta, Me., 889-91.

LAMBERT — Blake Gen., 42, 8. Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., 607-12, 1512. Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 446. Lambert's Hist. New Haven, Ct., 207-16. Littell's Passiac Valley Gen., 208-11. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 48. Strong Gen., 543. Thurston's Hist. Winthrop, Me., 189. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 274.

LAMBERTSIE — Bergen's Kings County, N. Y., Settlers, 180, 1.

LAMBERTON — Hyde's Hist. Address, Ware, Mass., 52. Kulp's Wyoming Valley Fam. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 48, 9.

LAMOND — Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 217.

LAMPHEAR — Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 50.

LAMPORT — Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co., N. Y., 291, 2.

LAMPSON — Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 308, 4.

LAMREAU — Delamater Gen., 189-46.

LAMSON — Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 329, 30. Burnet's Dod Gen., 112. Leland Gen., 163. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 49, 50. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 644-6. Temple's Hist. Whately, Mass., new ed.,

LAMSON,

245. Wetmore Gen., 213-7. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., ii, 594-7.

LAMUN — Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 437.

LANCASTER — Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham, N. H., 743-5. Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton, N. H., 274, 5. Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 236-8. Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 433-6.

LANDIS — Harris' Hist. Lancaster Co., Pa., 357-65.

LANDON — Wyman's Hunt Gen., 116.

LANE — Aldrich's Hist. Walpole, N. H., 309, 10. Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 111, 2, 257, 8. Baird's Hist. Rye, N. Y., 420, 1. Buxton, Me., Centen., 198-205. Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 553-5. Clark's Hist. Norton, Mass., 84, 5. Eaton's Hist. Candia, N. H., 86. Fullerton's Hist. Raymond, N. H., 240-7. Goodwin's Hist. Buxton, Me., 260-2, 286-8, 296, 7. Gregory's Hist. Northfield, Vt., 153-6. Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 88, 9. Hobart's Hist. Abington, Mass., 411-4. Lane Gen., 1856, 1857, 1935. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 656, 7. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 618, 9. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., ii, 360; x, 356, 7; xxvii, 176-81. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Orcutt's Hist. Wolcott, Ct., 511, 2. Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 436-51. Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 469. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 50-4. Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 480, 1. Timlow's Hist. Southington, Ct., 146, 7. Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. H., 457-9. Williams' Hist. Danby, Vt., 184. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 597, 8.

LANG — Coffin's Hist. Boscawen, N. H., 571. Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., vi, 257. Prescott's Mem. W. Prescott, 430-5. Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 452-5.

LANGDELL — Cogswell's Hist. New Boston, N. H., 435, 6. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 666, 7.

LANGDON — Brewster's Rambles about Portsmouth, N. H., 2d series, 53-61, 362-6. Green's Todd Gen. Jordan's Leighton Gen., 1885. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxx, 38-7. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 54, 5. Timlow's Hist. Southington, Ct., 147-53. Wentworth Gen., i, 188, 9. Wilbraham, Mass., Centen., 1863, 299-301.

LANGFORD — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Narragansett Hist. Reg., ii, 302-5.

LANGHORN — Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 599.

LANGHORNE — Sketches of Lynchburg, Va., 164-7.

LANGLEY—Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham, N. H., 215, 6.

LANGMADE—Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 178.

LANGTON—Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 439-41.

LANGSTREET—Borgen's King County, N. Y., Settlers, 181, 2.

LANGWORTHY—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Hurd's Hist. New London, Ct., 737.

LANHAM—Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 167. Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 441. Shourd's Fenwick Colony, N. J., 535-7.

LANIER—Life of J. F. D. Lanier, 77.

LANKTON—Andrews' Hist. New Britain, Ct., 166, 7. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 56.

LANMAN—Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 619-20. Talcott's New York and New Eng. Fams., 570-91.

LANNING—Cooley's Trenton, N. J., Gens., 152-60.

LANPHERE—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict.

LANPHER—Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 442.

LANSING—Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 189-92. New York Gen. Biog. Rec., iii, 84, 5. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 102, 8. Strong Gen., 1260-4. Talcott's New York and New Eng. Fams., 118-66.

LANSOM—Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 597.

LAPHAM—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 302. Hanson's Hist. Gardiner, Me., 188. Lapham's Tabular Pedigree Lapham Fam. 1864. Lapham Fam. Reg., 1873, pp. 31. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 657-9. Lapham's Hist. Woodstock, Me., 284, 5. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 56. Stearns' Hist. Rindge, N. H., 594, 5. Williams' Hist. Danby, Vt., 184-7.

LARD—Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 444, 5.

LARGE—Thomas Fam. of Md., 106.

LARKIN—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Hist. Clermont County, Ohio, 857, 8. Morris and Flynt Gen., 57. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 57. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 599-605.

LARLAZERE—Clute's Hist. Staten Island N. Y., 399.

LARNED—See LEARNED.

LARRABEE—Chandler's Hist. Shirley, Mass., 496, 7. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 304. Machias, Me., Centen., 168. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 57, 8. Stearns' Hist. Rindge, N. H., 595. Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 841, 2.

LARRY—Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 181.

LARZELERE—Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co., N. Y., 476, 7. Davis' Hist. Bucks County, Pa., 438.

LASH—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 305.

LASSELL—Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport, Me., 256. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 305.

LATANE—Meade's Old Churches and Fams., of Va., i, 393.

LATHAM—Caulkins' Hist. New London, Ct., 312, 3. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 222-4. Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 445, 6. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 58, 9.

LATHROP—Bill Gen., 182, 8. Bridge-man's Granary Burial Ground, 391-8. Caulkins' Hist. Norwich, Ct., 116, 7; ed 1853, 217-21. Caverly's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 712. Dwight Gen., 772-80. Lathrop Gen., 1882, 1884. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 224-7. Morris' Bontecou Gen., 140, 1. Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 729, 30. Paul's Hist. Wells, Vt., 111. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 119-22. Waldo's Hist. Tolland, Ct., 94-7. Walworth's Hyde Gen., i, 245-55. W. Springfield, Mass., Centen., 118, 9. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass. 274, 5. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 597, 8. See LOTHROP.

LATIMER—Bartow Gen., Part 2, 182-5. Brown's W. Simsbury, Ct., Settlers, 80. Caulkins' Hist. New London, Ct., 288. Clyde's Irish Settlement, Pa., 87-90. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 590. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xix, 243, 317. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 59. Thomas Fam. of Md., 107-17.

LA TOURETTE—Clute's Hist. Staten Island, N. Y., 400.

LATTIN—Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Smith's Hist. Dutchess County, N. Y., 500.

LATTING—New York Gen. Biog. Rec., ii, 8-23, 54, 68.

LAUGHTON—Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 114. Vermont Hist. Gaz., v, 57-61.

LAUTERMAN—Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 442-4.

LAW—Kilbourn Gen., 39-41. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 447, 8. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 60.

LAWLEY—Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 448.

**LAWRENCE** — Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 873-3. Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. H., 427, 8. Bergen Gen., 140. Blake's Hist. Franklin, Mass., 267, 8. Bolton's Hist. Westchester County, N. Y., i, 155; 2d ed., i, 247. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 880-3; 817-50. Brook's Hist. Medford, Mass., 529, 30. Butler's Hist. Groton, Mass., 418-6, 474, 5. Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, 639-42. Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 573, 3. Cutter's Hist. Jaffrey, N. H., 393-7. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 406; 2d ed., 568, 9. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me., ii, 305. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 164, 475, 488. Green's Early Groton, Mass., Settlers, 9, 10. Green's Groton, Mass., Epitaphs, 243, 4. Hale's Gen. of John Lawrence. Hanson's Hist. Gardiner, Me., 106, 7, 161, 2. Heraldic Journal, iv, 35-8. Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 196-8, 204. Hinman's Ct., Settlers, 169, 70. Holgate's Am. Gen., 201-27. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 114-8. Kip's Olden Times in New York, 1872. Lamb's Hist. New York City, i, 260, 1. Lawrence Gen., various, 1847, 58, 56, 57, 58, 69, 81, 83. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., x, 295. New York Gen. Biog. Rec., iii, 10-20, 26-9, 121-31, 178-83. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 410, 1. Riker's Annals Newton, N. Y., 281-90. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 60-3. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 667-9. Smith's Hist. Delaware Co., Pa., 476, 7. Thompson's Hist. Long Island, N. Y., ii, 362-7. Usher's Lawrence Gen. Vinton's Richardson Gen., 686. Winchell Gen., 251, 2. Worcester's Hist. Hollis, N. H., 380. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 606-10.

**LAWREY** — Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 569.

**LAW** — Smith's Hist. Peterborough, N. H., 130, 1.

**LAWSON** — Cogswell's Hist. New Boston, N. H., 419-21, 430. Old Kent, Md., 173-5. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 449. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 63, 4. Shourd's Fenwick Colony, N. J., 139-41.

**LAWTON** — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Chandler's Hist. Shirley, Mass., 497-501. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 411-3. Rhode Island Hist. Mag., iv, 195; v, 236-8. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 64.

**LAY** — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Chapman Gen., 106. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 64, 5. Walworth's Hyde Gen., ii, 880-4.

**LAZELL** — Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 227-9. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 65, 6. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 275.

**LEACH** — Caverly's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 712, 3. Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 169. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 569, 70. Hollister's Hist. Pawlet,

**LEACH**, Vt., 209, 10. Kingman's Hist. N. Bridge-water, Mass., 573-5. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 239-54. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 66, 7. Stone's Hist. Beverly, Mass., 29. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 610.

**LEADBETTER** — Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 316. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 67.

**LEADER** — Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 67, 8.

**LEAKE** — Valentine's N. Y., City Council Manual, 1861, 624-8. See LAOK.

**LEARNED, LARNED** — Ammidown's Hist. Coll., 254-6. Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 314-6. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 838-7, 850, 1. Harris' Watertown, Mass., Epitaphs, 35, 6. Learned Gen. by W. L. Learned, 1882, pp. 346. Leonard's Hist. Dublin, N. H., 359-61. Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 272. Morse's Gen. Sherborn, Mass., 170, 1. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 68. Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Mass., 624. Washburne's Notes on Livermore, Me., 24, 5.

**LEATHE** — Pierce's Hist. Grafton, Mass., 530, 1.

**LEATHES** — Smith's Hist. Peterborough, N. H., 181, 2. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 611, 2.

**LEAVENWORTH** — Bronson's Hist. Waterbury, Ct., 515-8. Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., ii, 1513, 4. Leavenworth Gen., 1873, pp. 376. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct.

**LEAVIT** — Buxton, Me., Centen., 189-93.

**LEAVITT** — Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., 614, 5. Dwight Gen., 406-18. Leavitt Gen. by T. L. Leavitt, in preparation, 1885. Loomis Gen. Female Branches, 810. Prescott's Mem. W. Prescott, 514-9. Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 455-61. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 69-71. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 669-71. Torrey's Leavitt Gen., 1853, pp. 16.

**LA BARON** — Benedict's Hist. Sutton, Mass., 683, 4. Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 169-71. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co., Canada, 248-52. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 659. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxv, 180, 1.

**LE BRETON** — Emery's Newbury, Mass., Reminiscences, 188, 9.

**LE BROKE** — Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 660.

**LECHMERE** — Heraldic Journal, iv, 43, 4.

**LECK** — Richardson's Leck Gen., 1855, pp. 14.

**LE COMPTE** — Bolton's Hist. Westchester County, N. Y., ii, 529; 2d ed., ii, 743.

**LEDYARD**—Mag. of Am. Hist., vi, 191-9. New York Gen. Blog. Rec., vii, 10-6.

**LEE**—Andrews' Hist. New Britain, Ct., 141-5, 187, 243-5, 254, 327, 337. Bolton's Hist. Westchester County, N. Y., ii, 528, 9; 2d ed., 734, 5. Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 644-50. Hines' Lebanon, Ct., Address, 1880, 159, 60. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 155-9. Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich, N. H., 416. Lee Gen. various, 1851, 1871, 1874, 1878. Loomis Gen. Female Branches, 220-3, 873-8. Meade's Old Churches and Fams., Va., ii, 135-45. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xi, 329; xvi, 61, 69; xviii, 394-401. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 71-4. Scranton Gen., 31. Shattuck's Hist. Concord, Mass., 377, 8. Strong Gen., 956-64. Timlow's Hist. Southington, Ct., 154-6. Todd's Hist. Redding, Ct., 205. Walworth's Hyde Gen., 34. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 612, 3.

**LEEDS**—Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 570, 1. Caulkins' Hist. New London, Ct., 335, 6. Faxon Gen., 80, 1. Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Fams., 65, 6. Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 449, 50. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 74.

**LEEMAN**—Worcester's Hist. Hollis, N. H., 380.

**LEETE**—Barbour's My Wife and Mother, 57, 8. Brown's W. Simsbury, Ct. Settlers, 89, 90. Dwight's Strong Gen., 359. Leete Gen., 1884, pp. 168. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 75.

**LE FEVER**—Colton's Hist. Westchester County, N. Y., ii, 529.

**LEFFERTS**—Bergen's Kings County, N. Y., Settlers, 185-7. Bergen's Lefferts Gen., 1878, pp. 172. Bergen Gen., 109. Davis's Hist. Bucks County, Pa., 201.

**LEFFINGWELL**—Caulkins' Hist. Norwich, Ct., 108, 9; ed., 1867, 189-92. Huntington Gen., 81. Leffingwell Gen., in preparation, 1878. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxv, 295. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 76. Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Mass., 625. Walworth's Hyde Gen., 80, 1.

**LEGARE**—Writings Hon. Hugh S. Legare, 6, 7.

**LEGG**—Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 874, 5.

**LEGGETT**—Bolton's Hist. Westchester County, N. Y., ii, 275; 2d ed., ii, 448.

**LEIGHTON**—Cushman's Hist. Sheepscot, Me., 398, 9. Jordan's Leighton Fam., 1885, pp. 127. Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 461, 2. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 44. Wentworth Gen., i, 127-9, 498, 9.

**LEIPER**—Thomas Fam. of Md., 117-9, 181, 248, 4.

**LEWIS**—Bolton's Hist. Westchester County, N. Y., i, 880. Letaler Gen., 1877. New York Gen. Blog. Rec., vii, 145-51. Valentine's N. Y. City Council Manual, 1860, 594, 5.

**LELAND**—Adams' Haven Gen., 27, 48, 9. Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 875-8. Benedict's Hist. Sutton, Mass., 684-6. Crane's Rawson Gen., 50, 1. Leland Gen., 1850. Morse's Gen. Sherborn, Mass., 160-70. Pierce's Hist. Grafton, Mass., 515-30. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 76, 7. Stone's Hist. Hubbardston, Mass., 304. Young's Hist. Chautauque County, N. Y., 431, 2.

**LEMAN**—Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 614, 5.

**LEMON, LEMMON**—Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 450, 1. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 615, 6.

**LENNOX**—Cushman's Hist. Sheepscot, Me., 399, 400.

**LENT**—Bolton's Hist. Westchester, Co., N. Y., ii, 529. Riker's Annals Newtown, N. Y., 315-9.

**LEONARD**—Adams' Hist. Fairhaven, Vt., 426-30. Ammidown's Mem. and Southbridge, Mass. Fams., 43, 7. Blake Gen., 55, 6. Caverly's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 713, 4. Clark's Hist. Norton, Mass., 86, 7. Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 171, 2. Deane's Leonard Gen., 1851. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., i, 611. Hough's Hist. Lewis Co., N. Y., 180, 1. Massachusetts's Hist. Soc. Coll., 1st series, ii, 178, 4. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 235-8. Morris and Flynt Gen., 54, 5. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., v, 408-13; xxxii, 289-71. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 413, 4. Pompey, N. Y. Reunion, 329-32. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 78-80. Spooner Mem. W. Spooner, 191-9. Sprague's Hist. Gloversville, N. Y., 123, 8. Temple's Hist. Whately, Mass., new ed., 245. Thayer's Early Settlers, New Eng., 180; i, 279-310. Vinton's Giles Gen., 1854, 279-310. Walker Gen., 31. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 275.

**LEPINGTON**—Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Mass., 624.

**LERMOND**—Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 407, 8; 2d ed., 571, 574. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 306.

**LE ROUX**—Bolton's Hist. Westchester County, N. Y., ii, 529, 80.

**LESLIE**—Johnson's Hist. Cecil Co., Md., 520, 1.

**LESTER**—Caulkins' Hist. New London, Ct., 236, 7. Hurd's Hist. New London County, Ct., 411, 2. Walworth's Hyde Gen.

L'ESTRANGE—Baird's Hist. Rye, N. Y., 44-6. New York Gen. Biog. Rec., ii, 179-86.

LEVALLEY—Levalley Gen. by B. W. Smith, in preparation, 1884.

LEVENSALE—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 807, 8.

LEVERETT—Leverett's Gen. Sir John Leverett, 1856. Moore's Mem. Am. Governors, i, 374-6. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., iv, 121-86; xii, 288, 9. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 598, 9. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 82-4. Shurtleff's Leverett Gen., 20.

LEVERICH—Riker's Annals Newtown, N. Y., 850-4.

LEVERIDGE—Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 84.

LEVERING—Jones' Gen. W. and G. Levering, Pa., 1858.

LEVINS—Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 81.

LEVIS—Smith's Hist. Delaware Co., Pa., 477.

LEVISTONE—Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 90. 1. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct.

LEWIS—New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., iii, 271, 2. Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 451-5.

LEWIN—Thomas Fam. of Md., 119.

LEWIS—Alden's Coll. Am. Epitaphs, v, 68-70. Andrews' Hist. New Britain, Ct., 160, 1, 167, 277, 306, 7, 332, 354. Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Bartow Gen., Part 2, 170-2. Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport, Me., 257. Bronson's Hist. Waterbury, Ct., 518, 9. Caulkins' Hist. New London, Ct., 295, 6. Clyde's Irish Settlement, Pa., 91. Davis' Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 841-5. Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 172. Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 303, 4. Dwight Gen., 552, 3. Field's Hist. Had-dam, Ct., 46. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., i, 614; ii, 285, 404, 465, 471, 480, 1, 507, 661, 676. Futhy's Hist. Chester Co., Pa., 628-86. Hayward's Glassell Gen. in preparation, 1885. Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 91, 2. Holton's Winslow Mem., i, 195-205. Howe's Hist. Coll. of Va., 181-3. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 281. Joslyn's Hist. Poultney, Vt., 300-2. Judd's Hist. Hadley, Mass., 580, 1. Kulp's Wy-oming Valley Fama. Lewis' Hist. Lynn, Mass., 180-2. Livermore's Hist. Block Island, R. I., 336, 7. Meade's Old Churches and Fams. Va., ii, 281-3; 325, 6. Mead's Hist. Greenwich, Ct., 216. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 620. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xvii, 162-6. Orcutt's Hist. Wolcott, Ct., 513-8. Paul's Hist. Wells, Vt., 114-20. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 104, 5. Peyton's Hist. Augusta, County, Va., 285-301. Pierce's Hist. Gor-ham, Me., 181-3. Rich's Hist. Truro,

LEWIS,

Mass., 543. Ridlon's Harrison, Me., Set-tlers, 93-5. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 84-90. Sheppard's Account Lewis Fam., 1863. Smith's Hist. Delaware County, Pa., 478-90. Spooner Mem. W. Spooner, 163-89. Sullivant Gen., 337-40. Timlow's Hist. Southington, Ct., 156-66. Virginia Hist. Reg., v, 24, 5. Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. H., 461, 2. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gen's., ii, 617-9. Young's Hist. Wayne County, Ind., 229, 30.

L'HOMMEDIEU—L'Homedieu Gen. in preparation, by Fred'k L'Homedieu, 1885. New York Gen. Biog. Rec., ii, 1-7.

LIBBEE—Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co., Canada, 167, 8.

LIBBY—Eaton's Annals Warren, Ma., 408-10; 2d ed., 574-7. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 308. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 651-8.

LIBBY—Libby Gen., 1882. Machias, Me., Centen., 168. Maine Hist. Soc. Coll., iii, 216, 7. Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 183.

LIDE, LLOYD—Gregg's Hist. Old Cher-aws, S. C., 77, 8.

LIGHT—Egle's Hist. Lebanon Co., Pa., 245, 6.

LIGHTFOOTE—Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 455, 6. Slaughter's St. Ann's Parish, Culpeper, Va., 142-4.

LIGHTHALL—Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 105, 6.

LILLEY, LILLIE, LILY—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Benedict's Hist. Sutton, Mass., 686. Eaton's Hist. Reading, Mass., 95. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 90, 1. Williams' Hist. Danby, Vt., 188, 9.

LILLIBRIDGE—Irish's Hist. Sketches Richmond, R. I., 91.

LILLINGSTON—Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct.

LILLY—See LILLEY.

LINCOLN—Aldrich's Hist. Walpole, N. H., 312. Andrews' Hist. New Britain, Ct., 222. Cushman's Hist. Sheepscot, Me., 400. Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 304. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 309. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 577. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., i, 669; ii, 750, 757. Holland's Life of Abraham Lincoln, 18-21. Huntington Gen., 82. Hyde's Hist. Brimfield, Mass., 429. King-man's Hist. N. Bridgewater, Mass., 571-3. Lincoln's Notes of Lincoln Fam. of Mass., 1865. "Lincolnia" 1865, Note by Nason. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 238. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., -xix, 357-61. New York Gen. Biog. Rec., iii, 69, 71. Phoenix's Whitney Gen., i, 753. Robbins

## LINCOLN.

Sermon on Death of Noah Lincoln, 35-49. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 91-5. Wall's Rem. Worcester, Mass., 845. Washburn's Hist. Leicester, Mass., 384. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., ii, 620.

LIND—Bergen's Kings Co., N. Y., Settlers, 188, 9.

LINDALL—New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., vii, 15-24. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 93, 6. Vinton's Giles Gen., 311-33. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 276.

LINDLEY—Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 577. Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 459.

LINDSEY—Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 21, 2, 400. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 96.

LINDSEY—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 309.

LINDSEY—Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co., N. Y., 614-8. Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., 606, 6. Matthew's Hist. Cornwall, Vt., 267. Orcutt's Hist. Wolcott, Ct., 519.

LINSEWEAVER—Egle's Hist. Lebanon County, Pa., 246.

LINES—Orcutt's Hist. New Milford, Ct., 723, 4.

LINN—Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 555, 6.

LINUS—Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct.

LINZER—Heraldic Journal, iv, 38-41.

LIPPENCOTT—Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 98.

LIPPINCOTT—Cole's Cole Gen., 213-6. Shourd's Fenwick Colony, N. J., 132-3.

LIPPIT, LIPPITT—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Fuller's Hist. Warwick, R. I., 112-4. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxvii, 70-3. Updyke's Narragansett, R. I., Churches, 371-4.

LISCOMB—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 310. Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 238, 9.

LISPENARD—Bolton's Hist. Westchester County, N. Y., ii, 530; 2d ed., ii, 744, 5. Lamb's Hist. New York City, i, 723. New York Gen. Biog. Rec., ii, 70; viii, 185, 6.

LISTER—Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 112.

LITTLEFIELD—Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 305, 6. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 310. Morse's Hist. of Lawrence Littlefield, 1865. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., ix, 181-8, 200-18. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 98.

LITTLE—Maine Hist. Soc. Coll., v, 418-33. North's Hist. Augusta, Me., 901.

LITTLE, LITTLE—Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 313-61.

LITTLE—Ball's Lake County, Ind., 1884, 448-52. Chandler's Hist. Shirley, Mass., 501-18. Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 573-6. Coffin's Hist. Boscawen, N. H., 573-87. Cushman's Hist. Sheepscot, Me., 401, 2. Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 173. Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 306, 7. Emery's Newbury, Mass., Rem., 125-34. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co., Canada, 253-4. Little Gen., 1878, 1883, in preparation, 1885. Loomis Gen. Female Branches, 719, 20. Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 461. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 99. Smith's Hist. Peterborough, N. H., 123-5. Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. H., 463, 2.

LITTLEFIELD—Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 360, 1. Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 317. Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport, Me., 257, 8. Littlefield Gen., 1891. Livermore's Hist. Block Island, R. I., 333, -6. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 238, 9. Morse's Gen. Sherborn, Mass., 171 -3. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 99, 100.

LIVERMORE—Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 318. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 338-52, 363-4. Brewster's Rambles about Portsmouth, N. H., 2d series, 145-7. Chandler's Hist. Shirley, Mass., 513-9. Clarke Fam. of Watertown, Mass., 44, 79. Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 314. Dwight Gen., 643. Harris' Watertown, Mass., Epitaphs, 36-9. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 118. Livermore Gen., by Thwing, in preparation, 1882. Livermore Gen. Notes, 1874. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 101. Washburn's Hist. Leicester, Mass., 381, 2. Washburn's Notes on Livermore, Me., 15-7.

LIVEZEY—Davis' Hist. Bucks Co., Pa., 123.

LIVINGSTON—Alden's Coll. Am. Epitaphs v, 265-8. Aldrich's Hist. Walpole, N. H., 312-5. Ball's Lake County, Ind., 1884, 433. Caulkins' Hist. New London, Ct., 364, 5. Clarkson's Hist. Clermont and Livingston Manor, 1869. Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 576, 7. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 640-2. Cogswell's Hist. New Boston, N. H., 439, 40. Holgate's Am. Gen., 155. Jones' Hist. New York in Rev. War, i, 413, 4. Kip's Olden Times in New York, 1873. Lamb's Hist. New York City, i, 276. Mag. of Am. Hist., vi, 276-8. Morris' Bontecou Gen., 158, 9. Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 143. New York Gen. Biog. Rec., vi, 276-8. Phoenix's Whitney Gen., i, 913. Schuyler's Colonial New York. Sedgewick's Life of Wm. Livingston, 17-24. Smith's Hist. Dutchess County, N. Y., 396. Smith's Hist. Peterborough, N. H., 135-8. Strong Gen., 607-9. Washburn's Hist. Leicester, Mass., 390, 1.

**LIVINGSTONE**—Heraldic Journal, iii, 76-8.

**LLOYD**—Heraldic Journal, iii, 73. Lloyd and Carpenter Gen., 1870. Old Kent, Md., 29-40. Smith's Lloyd Fam. of Pa. Strong Gen., 635, 6.

**LOBDELL**—Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 102. Williams' Hist. Danby, Vt., 190-4.

**LOCK**—Morse's Gen. Sherborn, Mass., 173.

**LOCKE**—Adams' Haven Gen., 367. Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 318. Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 556. Cutter's Hist. Arlington, Mass., 268-74. Hayward's Hist. Gilsom, N. H., 353, 4. Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 92. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 179, 312, 3. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 119-26. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 663, 4. Locke's Book of the Lockes, 1853. Locke Gen. in preparation, 1835. McClintock's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., in preparation, 1835. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 414, 5. Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 470-2. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 102-4. Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Mass., 177, 625-7. Stearns' Hist. Rindge, N. H., 596-8. Williams' Hist. Danby, Vt., 194-7. Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens., ii, 622-4.

**LOCKERMAN**—New York Gen. Biog. Rec., viii, 11, 6.

**LOOKMAN**—Clute's Hist. Staten Island, N. Y., 401, 2.

**LOOKRIDGE**—Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 462-4.

**LOOKWOOD**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Bolton's Hist. Westchester County, N. Y., ii, 530; 2d ed., ii, 745-8. Hall's Hist. Norwalk, Ct., 184, 189, 192, 194, 201, 203, 206, 215, 218, 222, 236, 238, 246, 260, 265. Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Settlers, 67-70. Mead's Hist. Greenwich, Ct., 313. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 599. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 104.

**LODER**—Huntington's Stamford, Ct. Settlers, 70.

**LOGAN**—Catalogue of Loganian Lib., Phil., with Gen. 1867. Miller's Hist. Colchester County, N. S., 118-26. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 463, 6. Ruttenber's Hist. Orange County, N. Y., 407, 8. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 624, 5.

**LOMBARD**—Benedict's Hist. Sutton, Mass., 636. Outler Gen., 124, 327. Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 307, 8. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 330, 567. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xii, 249-253. Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 184, 5. Rich's Hist. Truro, Mass., 539-43. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 105-7.

**LONG**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Brewster's Rambles about Portsmouth, N. H., 2d series, 274-9. Davis' Hist. Bucks Co., Pa., 431. Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 173. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 310, 1. Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanston, N. H., 275. Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 262, 8. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 465. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 107-9. Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 588, 4. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 625-8.

**LONGFELLOW**—Cleveland's Dummer Academy, 1863, Appendix. Machias, Me., Centen., 169, 70. Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 185, 6. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 110. Titcomb's Early New Eng. People, 280-7.

**LONGLEY**—Butler's Hist. Groton, Mass., 416, 7, 493. Chandler's Hist. Shirley, Mass., 519-59. Chase's Hist. Haverhill, Mass., 637-9. Green's Early Groton, Mass. Settlers, 10-2. Green's Grafton, Mass., Epitaphs, 244, 5. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 110, 1. Smith's Hist. Peterborough, N. H., 188, 9. Warren's Hist. Waterford, Me., 270-2.

**LONGSTRETH**—Dawson Gen., 431-7, 431-40.

**LONGWELL**—Huntington's Stamford, Ct. Settlers, 70.

**LOOKERMANS**—Dwight Gen. 207. New York Gen. Biog. Rec., v, 69, 70; viii, 11-6.

**LOOMIS**—Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 882, 3. Barbour's My Wife and Mother, appendix, 71, 2. Boyd's Annals Winchester, Ct., 59, 117-9. Hines' Lebanon, Ct., Address, 1880, 160-3. Hollister's Hist. Pawlet, Vt., 211, 2. Hurd's Hist. New London County, Ct., 518. Kellogg's White Gen., 30, 1. Loomis Gen. 1870, 2d ed., 1875. Female Branches, 2 vols., 1880. Morris and Flynt Gen., 63. Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 730-7. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 111-5. Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Ct., 678-86. Strong Gen., 804-7. Temple's Hist. Whately, Mass., new ed., 245, 6. Waldo's Hist. Tolland, Ct., 184, 5. Wentworth Gen., ii, 290, 1.

**LORD**—Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport, Me., 253-60. Child Gen., 351-5. Cleveland's Gen. of B. Cleveland, 108-13. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 596. Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 347. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 279, 80. Kellogg's White Gen., 22. Locke Gen., 109. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxxi, 211. Porter's Hartford, Ct. Settlers, 8-12. Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 462-6. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 115-7. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 671, 2. Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Ct., 686, 7. Temple's Hist.





**LOWRY, LOWRIE**—Child Gen., 799-901. Timlow's Hist. Southington, Ct., 166, 7. Young's Hist. Chautauqua County, N. Y., 636-9.

**LUCAR**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict.

**LUCAS**—Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 177-9. Lucas Gen. by J. R. Lucas, in preparation, 1878. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xiv, 151, 2.

**LUCE**—Child Gen., 244, 779-82. Davis's Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 179.

**LUCK**—Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham, N. H., 216, 7.

**LUDDEN**—Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 234, 5. Lyman's Hist. E. Hampton, Mass., 191.

**LUDINGTON**—Andrews' Hist. New Britain, Ct., 185. Dodd's Hist. E. Haven, Ct., 132-4.

**LUDDIN**—Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 128, 9. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 635.

**LUDLOW**—Howell's Hist. Southampton, N. Y., 256-7. Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 264-72. Ludlow Gen., 1884. Ruttenber's Hist. Orange County, N. Y., 399-401. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 129. Thomas Fam. of Md., 120.

**LUDWELL**—Lee's Ludwell Gen., 1879. Meade's Old Churches and Fams. of Va. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxxiii, 220-2.

**LUDWIG**—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 314, 5. Ludwig Gen., 1866.

**LUFKIN**—Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 112, 3. Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 557. Poor's Hist. Gen. Researches, 113, 4.

**LULL**—Caldwell Gen. Rec., 68.

**LUM**—Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 278.

**LUMBARD**—Hollister's Hist. Pawlet, Vt., 212. Hyde's Hist. Brimfield, Mass., 429-32.

**LUMBART, LOMBARD**—New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., iii, 272, 3.

**LUND**—Fox's Hist. Dunstable, Mass., 247, 8. Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. H., 464, 6.

**LUNT**—Coffin's Hist. Newbury, Mass., 308, 9. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxii, 232-4. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 131. Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 842.

**LUPTON**—Howell's Hist. Southampton, N. Y., 257-8.

**LURVEY**—Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 664, 5. Lapham's Hist. Woodstock, Me., 238-40.

**LUSK**—Andrews' Hist. New Britain, Ct., 136, 161-2, 206, 7, 212, 223. Turner's Hist. Phelps and Gorham's Purchase, 423, 3.

**LUTHER**—Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co., N. Y., 185, 6. Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 221.

**LUTTRELL**—Luttrell Gen., 1881.

**LUXFORD**—Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 600, 1.

**LUYFARD**—Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 107.

**LUYSTER**—Bergen's Kings County, N. Y., Settlers, 196-8. Hist. Queens Co., N. Y., 589, 40. Riker's Annals Newtown, N. Y., 358-62.

**LYFORD**—Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co., Canada, 182, 8.

**LYMAN**—Adams' Hist. Fairhaven, Vt., 484, 5. Barbour's My Wife and Mother, Appendix, 23, 4. Bartlett's Wanton Gen., 131, 2. Barrus' Hist. Goshen, Mass., 150-2. Coleman's Lyman Gen., 1872. Dickinson's Lyman Gen. Doolittle's Sketches Belchertown, Mass., 253, 4. Dwight Gen., 124-6, 541, 556-76, 906-8. Hines' Lebanon, Ct., Address, 1880, 163, 4. Huntington Gen. 131. Hurd's New London County, Ct., 513, 4. Hyde's Hist. Brimfield, Mass., 432, 3. Judd's Hist. Hadley, Mass., 432. Kellogg's White Gen., 101, 2. Litchfield County, Ct., Hist., 1881, 355, 6. Loomis Gen. Female Branches, 333-63. Lyman's Hist. East Hampton, Mass., 161-8. Orcutt's Hist. Derby, Ct., 744. Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 744-8. Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 467, 9. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 134. Strong Gen., 1203-7. Temple's Hist. Whately, Mass., 484-9.

**LYNCH**—Sketches and Rec. Lynchburg, Va., 9-21.

**LYNDE**—Diaries of Benj. Lynde, 1880-1885. Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 225, 6. Gross' Hist. Melrose, Mass., 10-2. Malden, Mass., Bi-Centen., 232-4. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., ix, 323. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 135-70. Washburn's Hist. Leicester, Mass., 382, 3. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 637-41.

**LYNDON**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict.

**LYNDS**—Miller's Hist. Colchester Co., N. S., 379-83.

**LYNE**—Sullivant Mem., 281-94.

**LYNN**—Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 470, 1.

**LYON**—Baird's Hist. Rye, N. Y., 422-5. Barrus' Hist. Goshen, Mass., 150. Bolton's Hist. Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 580, 1; 2d ed., ii, 748, 9. Chandler's Hist. Shirley,

## LIVES.

**Mass.** 285-6. **Hyden's Hist. Southfield.**  
**Mass.** 428. **Lafayette's French Valley Gen.**  
 276-7. **Lives Gen. W. A. H. Linn.** in press.  
 1878. **Mass's Lives Gen. A. H. Linn.**  
 1885. **Mass's Hist. Southampton Co.**  
 331. **New Jersey Hist. Lab. v. Sargis.**  
 1881. **Power's Hist. Southampton Co.**  
 11. 484-71. **Radford Gen. A. H. Sargis's**  
**Gen. Dict. H. 15. Sargis's Hist.**  
**Southampton Mass.** 285. **Tait's Hist.**  
**Reading Co.** 285. **Ward's Hist. Harrow-**  
**bury Mass.** 287. **Williams' Hist. Janney**  
**Ts.** 184-5.

**LOUIS—Gordon's Hist. Southfield Co.**

**LOTHIAN—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict.**

**MADE—Parker's Southampton N. Y.**  
**bottom 15-21.**

**MADE—Allen's Hist. Warrington**  
**Mass.** 285-6. **H. 1.**

**MADE—Linn's Hist. Warrington**  
**Mass.** 124. **Sargis's Gen. Dict.** 11. 18.

**MADE—Parker's Hist. Landon-**  
**bury N. H.** 285-8.

**MADE—Hist. Radford N. H.** 285-6.  
 331. **Harwood's Hist. Gilman N. H.** 285.  
 4. **Hubbard's Hist. Stamford Conn.**  
**Canada.** 285. **Linn's Hist. Gilman-**  
**ton N. H.** 285. **Parker's Hist. Landon-**  
**bury N. H.** 276-82. **Sargis's Hist.**  
**Amherst N. H.** 428-3. **Smith's Mack**  
**Gen.** 1876.

**MADE—Howell's Hist. Southampton**  
**N. Y.** 285.

**MADE—Arthur's Narr. of Gen. C.**  
**Arthur.**

**MADE—Davis' Landmarks Ply-**  
**mouth Mass.** 188. **Parker's Mag. Gen.**  
**Contributions.** 188.

**MADE—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict.**

**MADE—Brewster's Bumble's**  
**about Portsmouth N. H.** 2d series, 142.

**MADE—Huntington Gen.** 28. **May**  
**Gen.** 1889. **Phoenix's Whitney Gen.** 1.  
 1201. **Sargis's Gen. Dict.** 11. 142.

**MADE—Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass.**  
 1871-4.

**MADE—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston**  
**Me.** 11. 221.

**MADE—Brewster's Fenwick Colony**  
**N. Y.** 142. **Sargis's Gen. Dict.** 11. 142.

**MADE—Cookman's Hist. Sheepscot**  
**Me.** 442. 2.

**MADE—Mead's Old Churches and**  
**Parishes Va.** 11. 44-5. **Slaughter's St.**  
**Ann's Parish, Culpeper Va.** 144-7.

**MADE—Hoyden's Gen.** 151. 2.

**MADE—Wyman's Charlestown Mass.**  
**Gen.** 11. 445. 9.

**MADE—Faulkner's Hist. Stamford**  
**Conn.** 124. 1. **Hyden's Hist.**  
**admiral Wm. Mass.** 4. **Sargis's Gen.**  
**Dict.** 11. 14. **Ward's Hist. Danbury**  
**Mass.** 28.

**MADE—Linn's Hist. Warrington Gen.** in  
 press. 1882.

**MADE—Linn's Hist. Newburgh**  
**N. Y.** 224. 1. **Radford's Hist. Orange**  
**County N. Y.** 28.

**MADE—Linn's Hist. Warrington Gen.** 1889.  
**Sargis's Gen. Dict.** 11. 142.

**MADE—Linn's Hist. Warrington, Me.**  
 1. 22.

**MADE—Linn's R. I. Gen. Dict.**

**MADE—Linn's Annals Warren**  
**Me.** 428. 2d ed. 1882.

**MADE—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict.**

**MADE—Linn's Hist. Warrington, Va.**  
 285-4.

**MADE—Linn's R. I. Gen. Dict.**  
**Warren's Annals Warren Me.** 2d ed. 1882.  
 2. **Ward's Hist. Danbury Ct.**

**MADE—Linn's Hist. Warrington—Bald-**  
**wick's Center Gen.** 128-45. **Sargis's Annals**  
**Warrington Co.** 285. **2. O'Brien's Hist.**  
**Warrington Co.** 285-6. **3. 2d ed.** 1514. 5.  
**Center's Hist. Arlington Mass.** 275. 6.  
**Dick's R. Haven Ct.** 124. 5. **O'Brien's**  
**Hist. New Milford Ct.** 285. **O'Brien's Hist.**  
**Stamford Ct.** 285. **Paul's Hist. Wells Vt.**  
**121. 2. Power's Hist. Southampton Co.** 111.  
**471. 2. Sargis's Gen. Dict.** 11. 144. 5.  
**Tait's Hist. Reading Ct.** 286. 7. **Wy-**  
**man's Charlestown Mass. Gen.** 1. 5. 647.

**MADE—Power's Hist. Southampton Co.**  
 111. 423. 2.

**MADE—Osgood's Hist. Nottingham**  
**N. H.** 428-35.

**MADE—Davenport Gen.** 287. 218.  
**Dwight's Strong Gen.** 354. **Huntington's**  
**Stamford Ct. Settlers.** 72. **Leverworth**  
**Gen.** 127. 8.

**MADE—Brewster's Hist. Richmond N. H.**  
 428-32. **Needle's Man and Needles Gen.**  
 1876.

**MADE—Chase's Hist. Staten Island**  
**N. Y.** 428.

**MADE—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict.**

**MADE—Paige's Hist. Hardwick**  
**Mass.** 415-7.

**MADE—Eaton's Annals Warren**  
**Me.** 2d ed. 1882.

**MADE—Caverly's Hist. Pittsford Vt.**  
 714. **Kingman's Hist. N. Bridgewater**  
**Mass.** 378. 9. **Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater**  
**Mass.** 248. **Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass.**  
 417. 8.

**MANN**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Bal-lou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 890. Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 850-2. Blake's Hist. Franklin, Mass., 258, 9. Davis' Hist. Bucks County, Pa., 670. Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 309, 10. Hill's Hist. Maron, N. H., 204. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 128. Mann Gen., 1884. McClintock's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., in preparation, 1885. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xlii, 825-8, 364. Oneida Hist. Soc. Trans., ii, 120-8. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 193. Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 478, 4. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 145, 6. Stone's Hist. Hubbardston, Mass., 308-8.

**MANNING**—Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 527-9. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., 322. Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., xvii, 78-6. Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 93-5. Hist. Bedford, N. H., Centen., 313, 4. Manning Pedigree in Emmerton's Gleanings, 72. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 601-3. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 147, 8. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 687. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 650-2.

**MANSFIELD**—Davis' Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 847. Hayward's Hist. Gilsum, N. H., 859. Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich, N. H., 416. Orcutt's Hist. Derby, Ct., 745. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 148, 9. Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Ct., 691, 2. Tuttle Gen., 667-9. Walworth's Hyde Gen., 122.

**MANSON**—Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 319. McKeen's Hist. Bradford, Vt., 370-8.

**MANEUR, MANSER**—Blood's Hist. Temple, N. H., 231, 2. Hubbard's Hist. Star-stead County, Canada, 171. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 652-3. Young's Hist. Wayne County, Ind., 188, 9.

**MANTER**—Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 183.

**MANTON**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxvii.

**MANWARING**—Caulkins' Hist. New London, Ct., 866, 7. Walworth's Hyde Gen., ii, 1009-15, 1111-8.

**MAPLES**—Morris' Bontecou Gen., 107. Young's Hist. Chautauqua County, N. Y., 324, 5.

**MARABLE**—Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 653, 4.

**MARBLE**—Benedict's Hist. Sutton, Mass., 687-9. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 667-8.

**MARBURY**—Chester's Hutchinson and Marbury Gen., 1866. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxi, 283.

**MARCELUS**—Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 115-7.

**MARCH**—Benedict's Hist. Sutton, Mass., 689. Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport, Me., 261. Brewster's Rambles about Portsmouth, N. H., 2d series, 129, 80. Coffin's Hist. Newbury, Mass., 309. Run-nel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 474-7. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 150, 1.

**MARCHANT**—Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., ii, 273, 4. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Young's Hist. Warsaw, N. Y., 293, 4.

**MARCY**—Ammidown Gen. and South-bridge, Mass. Fams., 38, 9. Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 183. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xix, 301-4. Walker Gen., 81, 2.

**MARDEN**—Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 558. Cogswell's Hist. New Boston, N. H., 377-9. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 621-4.

**MARDLEN**—Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 635, 6.

**MARINER**—Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 842.

**MARINUS**—Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 113, 4.

**MARION**—Bridgeman's Kings Chapel Burial Ground, 263-9. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 152.

**MARIS**—Smith's Hist. Delaware Co., Pa., 483.

**MARK**—Hayward's Hist. Gilsum, N. H., 860, 1.

**MARKHAM**—Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 1st ed., 171. Locke Gen., 22. Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 240. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 152.

**MARKS**—Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct.

**MARQUIS**—Durant's Hist. Lawrence Co., Pa., 182, 3.

**MARRETT**—Dunster Gen., 66-9. Hud-son's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 128-30. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 608-5. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 153.

**MARSEILLES**—Marseilles Gen. by Chas. Marseilles, in preparation, 1886.

**MARSELLS**—Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 146. Talcott's New York and New Eng. Fams., 172-9. See MARSEILLES.

**MARSH**—Aldrich's Hist. Walpole, N. H., 319, 20. Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Baird's Hist. Rye, N. Y., 486. Barbour's My Wife and Mother, Appendix, 22, 3. Benedict's Hist. Sutton, Mass., 689-91. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 643, 4. Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham, N. H., 280, 1. Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 233, 4. Dwight Gen., 341-4. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii,

**MARSH,**

323. Gold's Hist. Cornwall, Ct., 282, 3. Hines' Lebanon, Ct., Address, 1880, 164, 5. Hurd's Hist. New London County, Ct., 514. Hyde's Hist. Address, Ware, Mass., 50. Judd's Hist. Hadley, Mass., 533-5. Marsh Gen. by D. W., Marsh, in preparation, 1885. Morse's Gen. Sherborn, Mass. Orcutt's Hist. New Milford, Ct., 726-30. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 418. Pompey, N. Y., Reunion, 383-4. Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 474, 5. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 154, 5. Temple's Hist. Whately, Mass., 35; new ed., 247. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 654, 5.

**MARSHALL** — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 891, 2. Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 820, 1. Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., 631-8; ii, 1575. Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 184. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 823. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 444. Futey's Hist. Chester County, Pa., 649-52. Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 95-7. Holton's Winslow Mem., i, 103, 4, 118-29. Howell's Hist. Southampton, N. Y., 258. Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Settlers, 73. Joslin's Hist. Poultney, Vt., 316-8. Kingman's Hist. N. Bridge-water, Mass., 579, 80. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 669, 70. Leonard's Hist. Dublin, N. H., 361, 2. Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 277. Morse's Gen. Sherborn, Mass., 175. Morse Mem. Appendix, 21. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Orcutt's Hist. Torrington Ct., 737-9. Paxton's Marshall Gen., 1886, pp. 425. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 155-9. Smith's Hist. Delaware County, Pa., 482. Stark's Hist. Dunbarton, N. H., 253. Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Ct., 692-8. Sullivan Gen., 324-34. Vinton's Giles Gen., 1864, 221, 2, 844-62. Walworth's Hyde Gen. Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. H., 446. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 657.

**MARSHFIELD** — Morris and Flynt Gen., 36, 7. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 159, 60.

**MARSTON** — Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham, N. H., 425-32. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 588, 4. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., i, 878; ii, 824. Marston Fam. of Salem, Mass., 1878. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxvii, 291-307, 390-403. Oxford, N. H., Centen., 118-21. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 160, 1. Watson's Marston Gen., 1878.

**MARTENSE** — Bergen Gen., 128. New York Gen. Biog. Rec., viii, 62-7.

**MARTIN** — Aldrich's Hist. Walpole, N. H., 321, 2. Avon, N. Y., Gen. Rec., 26-9. Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 115. Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. H., 432, 3. Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 557. Cleve-

**MARTIN,**

land's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 120, 1. Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., 620-31; ii, 1575. Davis' Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 845-7. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 824. Futey's Hist. Chester County, Pa., 652, 3. Hist. Bedford, N. H., Centen., 316, 7. Hough's Hist. Lewis County, N. Y., 172-4. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead, Co., Canada, 143, 4. Joslin's Hist. Poultney, Vt., 809, 10. Kitchell Gen., 59. Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 278. Martin Gen. Notes 1880. Martin's Hist. Chester, Pa., 102-5, 328-37. Martin and Wheeler Gen., 1816. McKean's Hist. Bradford, Ct., 158-63. Neill Fam. of Delaware, 24-8. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 475, 6. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 161-4. Smith's Hist. Dutchess County, N. Y., 248. Talcott's New York and New Eng. Fams., 592-609. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 658, 9. Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 451. Young's Hist. Warsaw, N. Y., 294, 5. Young's Hist. Wayne County, Ind., 350, 1.

**MARTINDALE** — Davis' Hist. Bucks Co., Pa., 231. Martindale's Hist. Byberry, Pa., 319-26. Nash Gen., 80-4.

**MARTINS** — Clute's Hist. Staten Island, N. Y., 404, 5.

**MARTLING** — Clute's Hist. Staten Island, N. Y., 408.

**MARTYN** — Allen's Hist. Worcester, Mass., Associa., 63, 4. Wentworth Gen., 65, 6.

**MARVIN** — Hall's Hist. Norwalk, Ct., 181, 2, 182, 194, 215, 222, 230, 242, 245, 252, 254, 285. Marvin Gen., 1848. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xvi, 235, 250-4; xxxi, 212; xxxii, 82. Porter's Hartford, Ct., Settlers, 12, 8. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 164, 5. Walworth's Hyde Gen. Young's Hist. Chautauqua County, N. Y., 367, 8.

**MASCARENE** — Heraldic Journal, ii, 125, 6. New Eng. Hist.-Gen. Reg., ix, 239; x, 148-8.

**MASON** — Adams' Haven Gen., 2d part, 16. Aldrich's Hist. Walpole, N. H., 322-5. Ammidown Gen. and Southbridge, Mass., Fams., 47, 8. Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 892, 3. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 356-64, 855-7. Bridgeman's Granary Burial Ground, 148, 9. Campbell's Hist. Virginia, 648-50. Caulkins' Hist. Norwich, Ct., 1867, 146-8. Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 230, 1. Dunster Gen., 300-4. Hines' Lebanon Ct. Address, 1880, 165. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 131, 2. Hurd's Hist. New London County, Ct., 527-9. Lapham's Hist. Paris Me., 671, 2. Leonard's Hist. Dublin, N. Y., 368-70. Meade's Old Churches and Fams. of Va.,

ii, 239. Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 240, 1. Morse's Gen. Sherborn, Mass., 175, 6. Morse Mem. Appendix, No. 43. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xvi, 117-22, 217-24, 318; xvii, 39-42, 214-9, xviii, 246-54. Old Kent, Md., 269. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 605-8. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 476-8. Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 477-81. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 166-70. Schroeder's Mem. Mrs. M. A. Boardman, 565-71. Shourd's Fenwick Colony, N. J., 1876. Sparks' Am. Biog., 2d series, iii, 435-8. Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Ct., 698. Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 491, 2. Ward's Hist. Shewsbury, Mass., 376, 7. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., ii, 659, 60. Young's Hist. Wayne County, Ind., 286, 7.

MASSEY — Dwight's Strong Gen., 637. Smith's Hist. Delaware County, Pa., 483.

MASSIE — Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 478.

MASTERS — Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 609.

MATHENY — Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 476-8.

MATHER — Alden's Coll. Am. Epitaphs, i, 33, 4, 120-8. Andrews' Hist. New Britain, Ct., 143, 9, 176, 7, 203, 4, 250. Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 150-6. Huntington's Stamford, Ct. Settlers, 74. Lamb's Hist. New York City, i, 339, 40. Martin's Hist. Chester, Pa., 171. Mather's Magnalia, i, 13. Mather Gen. 1848. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., v, 460, 1; vi, 20, 1. Phoenix's Whitney Gen., i, 759. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 510-2. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 171-5. Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Ct., 699-703. Temple's Hist. Whately, Mass., 35; new ed., 247, 8. Walworth's Hyde Gen., 178.

MATSON — Brown's W. Simsbury, Ct., Settlers, 90. Buck's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 26. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 175, 6. Walworth's Hyde Gen., 164.

MATHEWS — Strong Gen., 654-61.

MATTESON — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Williams' Hist. Danby, Vt., 294.

MATTHEWS — Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 321, 2. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 644, 5. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 326. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 584, 5. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 180-2, 214-6, 225. Herrick's Hist. Gardner, Mass., 367. Hudson's Hist. Marlborough, Mass., 412. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 672, 3. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., vii, 257. Peyton's Hist. Augusta County, Va., 317. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 481-3. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 176, 7. Timlow's Hist. Southington, Ct., 167-9.

MATHEWSON — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 241.

MATTOON — Davis' Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 847, 8. Judd's Hist. Hadley, Mass., 535, 6. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 177, 8. Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 491-5.

MATTS — Davis' Hist. Bucks County, Pa., 463.

MAULDIN — Johnston's Hist. Cecil Co., Md., 510, 1.

MAULE — Maule Gen., 1868.

MAURY — Meade's Old Churches and Fams. of Va., i, 465, 6; ii, 44.

MAVERICK — Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 179-82. Sumner's Hist. E. Boston, Mass., 161-77. Titcomb's New Eng. People, 244-55. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 661, 2.

MAWNEY — Rhode Island, Hist. Coll., iii, 314.

MAXCY — Daggett's Hist. Attleborough, Mass., 92. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 585. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 484, 5. Sibley's Hist. Union, Me., 469, 70.

MAVEY — Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 414. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 326.

MAXIM — Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 185. Lapham and Maxim's Hist. Paris, Me., 673-6.

MAXON, MAXSON — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Cope Fam. of Pa., 80, 1, 179.

MAXWELL — Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 279-81. — Phoenix Gen., 17. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 481-3.

MAY — Barrus' Hist. Goshen, Mass., 153-5. Child Gen., 418-21. Col. J. May's Journey to Ohio in 1788, 7-11. Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 184. Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 232, 3. Futey's Hist. Chester Co., Pa., 654. Hayward's Hist. Gilsun, N. H., 361, 2. May Gen., 1878. Morris and Flynt Gen., 22, 8. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 183, 4. Slaughter's Hist. Bristol Parish, Va., 187-94. Walker Gen., 25.

MAYER — Mayer Fam. of Pa., 1878.

MAYHEW — Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 894-7. Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 322. Caulkins' Hist. New London, Ct., 336. Kellogg's White Gen., 67. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 184, 5.

MAYNARD — Aldrich's Hist. Walpole, N. H., 325, 6. Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 897, 8. Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 322-5. Caulkins' Hist. New London, Ct., 354. Hayward's Hist. Gilsun, N. H., 362-4. Hudson's Hist. Marlborough, Mass., 413-6. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 185, 6. Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Mass., 358-65.

**MAYO**—Cabel, Mayo and Carrington Gen. in preparation, 1885. Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 185. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 358, 362, 378-81, 389, 757. Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 242. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 420, 1. Pratt's Hist. Eastham, Mass., 23. Preble Gen., 259, 60. Rich's Hist. Truro, Mass., 543. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 186-9.

**MCADAMS**—Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 625-7.

**MCAFFEE**—Hist. Bedford, N. H., Centen., 314, 5.

**MCALLISTER**—Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 581-9. Cogswell's Hist. New Boston, N. H., 386, 7. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 315, 6.

**M'CALL**—Balch's Provincial Hist. of Pa., 80-9. Hurd's Hist. New London Co., Ct., 526. Strong Gen., 738, 9.

**MCALLEY**—Stark's Hist. Dunbarton, N. H., 232. Wilkins' McCalley Gen., in preparation, 1835.

**MC CALLISTER, MCALLISTER**—Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 186-8.

**MC CALLOM**—Cogswell's Hist. New Boston, N. H., 411, 2.

**MC CALLUM**—Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 401; 2d ed., 578, 9.

**MC CARTY**—Hayden's Glassell Gen., in preparation, 1885.

**MC CAULEY**—Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 589-91.

**MC CAUSLAND**—Hanson's Hist. Gardiner, Me., 69, 70.

**MC CLARY, MC CLEARY**—Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 591, 2. Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham, N. H., 217-25. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 179, 80. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 627-9.

**MC CLELLAN**—Benedict's Hist. Sutton, Mass., 693-7. Pierce's Hist. Grafton, Mass., 581, 2. Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 189-93.

**MC CLELLAND**—Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 498, 4.

**MC CLENTO**—Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 558, 9.

**MC CLURE**—Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 592-4. Eaton's Hist. Candia, N. H., 89. Fullerton's Hist. Raymond, N. H., 253-6. Hist. of Ross and Highland Counties, Ohio, 415, 416. Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 242-4. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 683.

**MC COLLOM**—Parker's Hist. Londonderry, N. H., 283, 4.

**MC COLLUM**—Miller's Hist. Colchester County, N. S., 247, 8. Strong Gen., 982-4.

**MC COMAS**—Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 494, 6.

**MC CONNELL**—Crumline's Hist. Washington County, Pa., 718-20. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 272, 3. McClintock's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., in preparation, 1885. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 490-2.

**MC CONIHE**—Strong Gen., 1839-42

**MC CORD**—Robinson Mem., 1837.

**MC CORKELL**—Howell's Hist. Southampton, N. Y., 250-9.

**MC CORMACK, MC CORMICK**—Hayden's Weitzel Gen., 1883. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 486, 7.

**MC COUN**—Dwight Gen., 1101-3.

**MC COY**—Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 594-6. Hayward's Hist. Gilsom, N. H., 364. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 629-31. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 487-90. Smith's Hist. Peterborough, N. H., 140-3.

**MC CRILLIS**—McCrillis Gen., 1882.

**MC CUE**—Peyton's Hist. Augusta Co., Va., 315

**MC CULLAGH**—Rodenbough's McCullagh Gen., in preparation, 1878.

**MC CULLOCH**—McRee's Life and Correspondence of Judge Iredell, i, 4-6.

**MC CUNE**—Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 495, 6.

**MC CUTCHEN**—McClintock's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., in preparation, 1885.

**MC DANIEL**—Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 496-8. Williams' Hist. Danby, Vt., 197-203.

**MCDONALD**—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 317. McDonald Gen., 1879. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 108, 9. Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 189. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 498, 9.

**MCDOWELL**—Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 148, 9. Peyton's Hist. Augusta County, Va., 802, 3. Sullivan Gen., 1874, 193-7, 295-321.

**MC DUFFERS**—McKeen's Hist. Bradford, Vt., 284-7.

**MC DUFFIE**—Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 560, 1.

**MC ELHINNEY**—Hist. Washington Co., Ohio, 565, 6.

**MC EWEN**—Boyd's Annals Winchester, Ct., 56-8. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 189, 90.

**MC FALCH**—See FELCH.

**MC FARLAND**—Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 854-6. Chase's Hist. Chester,

**McFARLAND,**

N. H., 562. Rockwood Gen., 20, 1. Sterne and McFarland Gen., 1885. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 281.

McFARREN — Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 244-6.

McGAW — Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 632, 3.

McGIBBONS—Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct.

McGINNIS — Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 499-501.

McGLATHIN — Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 180-2.

McGOWAN—Harris' Hist. Lancaster Co., Pa., 393. Norton's Hist. Knox County, Ohio, 358, 9.

McGRAW — Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 501, 2.

McGREGOR—Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. H., 469-71.

McGUIRE — Meade's Old Churches and Fams. of Va., ii, 149, 50.

McHENRY — Clyde's Irish Settlement, Pa., 99, 100.

McILVAINE — Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 597-600. Cooley's Trenton, N. J., Gens., 162-7. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 633-8.

McINTOSH — Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 317. Gregg's Hist. Old Cheraws, S. C., 89. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 96.

McINTYRE — Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 703, 4. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 410-2; 2d ed., 579-81.

McIVER — Gregg's Hist. Old Cheraws, S. C., 88.

McKEEN, McKEAN — Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 601-3. Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 244, 5. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 638-41. Parker's Hist. Londonderry, N. H., 284-9. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 685-7.

McKELLER—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 318.

McKENNEY—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 318. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 666, 7.

McKINLEY—Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 563, 4.

McKINNEY — Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 111. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 503-4.

McKINSTER—Chapman Gen., 111.

McKINSTRY — Ammidown Gen. and Southbridge, Mass., Fams. 43-5. Benedict's Hist. Sutton, Mass., 691, 2. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xii, 231-7, 321-6;

**McKINSTRY,**

xiii, 39-47. Willis' McKinstry Gen., 1866.

McKOWN—Johnston's Hist. Bristol, Me., 386.

McLAUGHLIN—Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 180-3. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 319. Hist. Bedford, N. H., Centen., 315, 6. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 281, 2.

McLEAN—Loomis Gen. Female Branches, 596-605.

McLELLAN — Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 319, 20. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 581, 2.

McLOON — Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 320.

McMAHON—Orcutt's Hist. New Milford, Ct., 730, 1. Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 474, 5.

McMASTER — Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. H., 342-4. Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 603, 4. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 111, 2.

McMILLEN—Cogswell's Hist. New Boston, N. H., 362, 3.

McMURPHY—Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 504-5.

McMURRY — Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 505-7.

McNAB — Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 507, 8.

McNAIR, McNEAR—Clyde's Irish Settlement, Pa., 102-5. Cushman's Hist. Sheepscot, Me., 404, 5. Davis' Hist. Bucks Co., Pa., 475.

McNALL — Brown's W. Simsbury, Ct. Settlers, 109.

McNEILL—Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 604-6. Cogswell's Hist. New Boston, N. H., 388-90. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 508-10. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 644, 5.

McQUESTEN—Hist. Bedford, N. H., Centen., 316.

McWHORTER—Proceedings New Jersey Hist. Soc., x, No. 2, 1865, 62-4. Young's Hist. Warsaw, N. Y., 298-300.

MEACHAM — Adams' Hist. Fairhaven, Vt. Hinman's Conn., Settlers, 1st ed., 171. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 512-4. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 190.

MEAD—Aldrich's Hist. Walpole, N. H., 326-8. Bolton's Hist. Westchester County, N. Y., ii, 531-5; 2d ed., ii, 749-52. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 364-6. Buckminster's Hasting Gen., 80. Caverly's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 714, 5. Cogswell's Hist.



**MEAD,**

Nottingham, N. H., 745-7. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 132-3. Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Settlers, 74, 5. Hurd's Hist. Fairfield County, Ct., 396-9. Mead's Hist. Greenwich, Ct., 277-94. Mead Gen. by De Mille in preparation, 1885. Orcutt's Hist. New Milford, Ct., 731. Stickney's Hist. Minisink, N. Y., 171, 2. Wilbur's Life and Gen. Appendix. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 663.

MEADE — Meade's Old Churches and Fams. of Va., i, 291-3. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 190, 1.

MEANE — Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 609.

MEANS — North's Hist. Augusta, Me., 902.

MEARS — Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 192, 3. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 689, 90. Smith's Hist. Peterborough, N. H., 143, 4.

MEEKS — Young's Hist. Wayne County, Ind., 351, 2.

MEEKER — Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 282-4. Meeker Gen., in preparation, 1884. Todd's Hist. Redding, Ct., 207, 8.

MEEKINS — Judd's Hist. Hadley, Mass., 536, 7. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 191, 2. Temple's Hist. Whately, Mass., new ed., 248.

MEGGS — Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct.

MEGREY — Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 515, 6.

MEHAN — Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 585, 6.

MEHURIN — Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 241.

MEIGS — Andrews' Hist. New Britain, Ct., 381, 2. Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., ii, 1516, 7. Holton's Winslow Mem., i, 402. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co., Canada, 146, 7. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., iv, 91. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 193, 4. Scranton Gen., 28, 9.

MELCHER — Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick Me., 843.

MELENDY — Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 690-7.

MELHUSH — Bartow Gen., 178, 9.

MELLEN — Allen's Hist. Worcester, Mass., Associa., 78, 9. Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 898-903. Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 325-30. Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. H., 444. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 676, 7. Leland Gen., 182. Morse's Gen. Sherborn, Mass., 176. Rockwood Gen., 95-101. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 194. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 644, 5.

MELLISH — Aldrich's Hist. Walpole, 328, 31.

MELLOWS — Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 195, 6.

MELORY — Dawson Gen., 67-71.

MELVIN — Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 564, 5. Leland Gen., 75, 6. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 665, 6.

MENDENHALL — Martin's Hist. Chester County, Pa., 278, 9. Mendenhall Gen., 1865. Smith's Hist. Delaware County, Pa., 484.

MENGEL — Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 516, 7.

MERCER — Mercer Gen. in preparation, 1879.

MERCHANT — Todd's Hist. Redding, Ct., 208.

MEREDITH — Davis' Hist. Bucks County, Pa., 665, 6. Futhey's Hist. Chester Co., Pa., 655. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 516, 7. Smith's Hist. Delaware Co., Pa., 485.

MERIAM — Locke Gen., 26, 42, 82-5.

MERO — Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 586. Sibley's Hist. Union, Me., 471, 2.

MERRIAM — Aldrich's Hist. Walpole, N. H., 381, 2. Appleton's Merriam Gen. Hale's Lawrence Gen., 11. Herrick's Hist. Gardner, Mass., 368. Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 204, 5. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 136-40. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxii, 160, 1. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 609. Pierce's Hist. Grafton, Mass., 532-7. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 197, 8. Shattuck's Hist. Concord, Mass., 378, 9. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 666.

MERRICK — Corlies Gen., Appendix. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 228. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 365, 391, 507, 786. Hyde's Hist. Brimfield, Mass., 483. Morrick Gen., 1860. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 198. Wilbraham, Mass. Centen., 301-4. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 282.

MERRIFIELD — Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 908, 4. Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 315-7. Keyes' W. Boylston, Mass., Reg., 28, 9. Morse's Gen. Sherborn, Mass., 176.

MERRILL — Andrews' Hist. New Britain, Ct., 226. Barbour's My Wife and Mother, Appendix, 15-21. Bouton's Hist. Concord, N. H., 679. Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport, Me., 262, 3. Brown's W. Simsbury, Ct., Settlers, 109-11. Buxton, Me., Centen., 162-7. Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 565. Chase's Hist. Haverhill, Mass., 276, 7. Clute's Hist. Staten Island, N. Y., 405-7.

MERRILL,

Coffin's Hist. Newbury, Mass., 309, 10. Douglas Gen., 125, 6. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 327, 8. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 193, 4. Lap- ham's Hist. Paris, Me., 677-9. Little's Hist. Warren, N. H., 555. Maine Hist. Rec., i, 192, 3. Merrill Gen., in prepara- tion, 1894. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 641-8. Nash Gen., 48. Oxford, N. H., Centen., 122. Paul's Hist. Wells, Vt., 123, 4. Phoenix's Whitney Gen., i, 152. Poor's Hist. and Gen. Researches, 115, 6, 182, 3, 169. Redfield Gen., 32. Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 481, 2. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 199. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 698. Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 843, 4. Worcester's Hist. Hollis, N. H., 381, 2. Young's Hist. Warsaw, N. Y., 300, 1.

MERRIMAN—Bontecou Gen., 67. Davis' Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 843-51. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 269, 70. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 517-9. Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 595-7. Timlow's Hist. Southington, Ct., 169-75. Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 344.

MERRITT—Adams' Hist. Fairhaven, Vt., 432, 3. Baird's Hist. Rye, N. Y., 426-8. Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 503 -4. Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 311, 2. Merritt Gen. by G. and D. Merritt, in pre- paration, 1878. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 421, 2. Ruttenber's Hist. New- burgh, N. Y., 272-4. Ruttenber's Hist. Orange County, N. Y., 363, 4. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 200. Wetmore Gen., 249, 50.

MERRIWETHER—Power's Hist. Sanga- mon County, Ill., 519, 20.

MERROW—Eaton's Hist. Reading, Mass., 96, 7.

MERRY—Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 586. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 263, 4. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 200, 1.

MERWIN—Orcutt's Hist. New Milford, Ct., 797, 8. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 201.

MERZEREAU—Clute's Hist. Staten Island, N. Y., 408-12.

MESERVE—Machias, Me., Centen., 171.

MESERVEY—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 328.

MESSINGER, MESSINGER—Brown's W. Simsbury, Ct. Settlers, 112-4. Chipman's Hist. Harrington, Mass., 106, 7. Messenger Gen., 1863, 1882. Morse's Gen. Sherborn, Mass., 177. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., ix, 59; xvi, 308-14. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 201, 2.

MESSER—Aldrich's Hist. Walpole, N. H., 333, 4. Corliass Gen. Sibley's Hist. Union, Me., 472, 3.

MESSEROLE—Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co., N. Y., 312, 8.

METCALF—Adams' Haven Gen., 26, 47. Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 905-7. Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 331. Blake's Hist. Franklin, Mass., 259, 62. Clute's Hist. Staten Island, N. Y., 412, 3. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 329. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 442. Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 157-62. Harris Gen., 1861. Metcalf Gen., 1867. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., vi, 171-8; xvi, 189, 1. Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 476-81. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 202-4. Stearns' Hist. Rindge, N. H., 602-4. Walworth's Hyde Gen., i, 848-54; ii, 1055-63. Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. H., 471-3.

MEW—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict.

MEYER—Cole Gen., 32-7, 84, 5. New York Gen. Biog. Rec., ix, 3-16.

MICHENOR—Futhey's Hist. Chester Co., Pa., 656-8.

MIDDLEBROOK—Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct.

MIDDLECOTT—Payne and Gore Gen., 12-4.

MIGEON—Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 740.

MIGHILL—Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 447.

MILES—Allen's Hist. Worcester, Mass., Associa., 165, 6. Chapman's Trowbridge Gen., 49-51. Davis' Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 852, 3. Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 205. Miles Gen., 1840. Morris's Bontecou Gen., 109-13. Orcutt's Hist. New Milford, Ct., 731, 2. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Pierce's Hist. Grafton, Mass., 537-9. Run- nel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 482-8. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 206-8. Smith's Hist. Delaware Co., Pa., 485. Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Mass., 368-70. Westminster, Mass., Centen., 30.

MILK—Journals of Smith and Deane of Portland, Me., 223.

MILLARD — Loomis Gen. Female Branches, 803, 4.

MILLER—Adams' Hist. Fairhaven, Vt., 440-2. Baird's Rye, N. Y., 428, 9. Blake's Hist. Franklin, Mass., 262, 3. Blood's Hist. Temple, N. H., 233-7. Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport, Me., 263, 4. Brown's W. Simsbury, Ct. Settlers, 108, 9. Caul- kins' Hist. New London, Ct., 327. Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 565. Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 702, 3. Doug- las Gen., 96-9. Eaton's Annals Warren,

**MILLER,**

Me., 2d ed., 587, 8. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, 329, 30. Fahnestock's Wolf Fam., 96, 7. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., i, 250; ii, 182, 186, 210-4. Futhy's Hist. Chester County, Pa., 639. Hayward's Hist. Gilsom, N. H., 366, 7. Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 97, 98. Heraldic Journal i, 39, 42. Hough's Hist. Lewis County, N. Y., 230. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 231, 2. Jackson's Hist. Newtown, Mass., 365. Kilbourn Gen., 131. Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 285-93. Machias, Me., Centen., 170. Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 246. Miller Gen., in preparation, 1881. Miller's Hist. Colchester County, N. S., 15-34; 314-23. Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 740-2. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 610. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 520-4. Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 482, 3. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 208-12. Shourd's Fenwick Colony, N. J., 1876. Smith's Hist. Peterborough, N. H., 144-61. Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 497, 8. Vermont Hist. Gaz., v, 44-53; 98, 9, 129-36, 169, 7. Westminster, Mass., Centen., 20, 1. Williamson's Hist. Belfast, Me., 99, 100. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 668-74. Zabriskie's Hist. Reformed Church, Claverack, N. Y., 79-87.

**MILLERD**—Loomis Gen. Female Branches, 825-8.

**MILLETT**—Babeon's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 116, 7. Douglas Gen., 478-80. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 212, 3. Wentworth Gen., i, 223, 4.

**MILLS**—Andrews' Hist. New Britain, Ct., 355, 6. Benedict's Hist. Sutton, Mass., 697. Brown's W. Simsbury, Ct., Settlers, 91-104. Caverly's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 715. Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 566. Damon Gen., 127-30. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 330, 1. Goodwin's Foote Gen., 185. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 140. Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Settlers, 75, 6. Lapham's Hist. Woodstock, Me., 273, 4. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 742, 3. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 524. Robinson Gen., Appendix. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 213-5. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 698, 9. Sprague's Hist. Gloversville, N. Y., 124. Stark's Hist. Dunbarton, N. H., 212. Stickney's Hist. Minisink, N. Y., 138, 9, 158, 9. Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Ct., 704, 5. Titcomb's New Eng. People, 92, 3. Turner's Hist. Phelps and Gorham's Purchase, 351, 2. Vinton Gen., 341-4. Winchell Gen., 250. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., ii, 674, 5.

**MILNER**—Cope Fam. of Pa., 58, 185-7.

**MILTIMORE**—Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 607.

**MINARD**—Leland Gen., 60, 1.

**MINER**—Boyd's Annals Winchester, Ct., 124, 5. Douglas Gen., 172. Frisbie's Hist. Middlebury, Vt., 26-8. Hemingway Gen., 13-8. Heraldic Journal, i, 168-76. Matthews' Hist. Cornwall, Vt., 287. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xiii, 161-4. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 215, 6. Stonington, Ct., Bi-Centen and Ch. Hist. 294, 5. Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 498. Whitmore's Miner Gen., 1860.

**MINOR**—Caulkins' Hist. New London, Ct., 326, 7. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Orcutt's Hist. Wolcott, Ct., 521-4. Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., 642-57; ii, 1533.

**MINOT**—Bridgeman's Granary Burial Ground, 284-99. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., i, 171-88, 256-62. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 216-8. Shattuck's Hist. Concord, Mass., 379, 80. Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 844.

**MINSHALL**—Painter's Minshall Gen., 1867. Minshall Gen., 1867.

**MINTON**—Young's Hist. Chautauqua County, N. Y., 605, 6.

**MINTURN**—Bartlett's Wanton Gen., 143, 4. Updyke's Narragansett, R. I., Churches, 131-3.

**MIRICK**—Chapman's Trowbridge Gen., 240, 1. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 646, 7. Jackson's Hist. Newtown, Mass., 366.

**MISH**—Egle's Hist. Lebanon County, Pa., 246.

**MITCHELL**—Aldrich's Hist. Walpole, N. H., 335, 6. Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport, Me., 264. Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., 638-42; ii, 1517-32. Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 185, 6. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 331. Howell's Hist. Southampton, N. Y., 259. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 140. Johnston's Hist. Cecil County, Md., 495-507. Livermore's Hist. Block Island, R. I., 337. Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 246-8. Mitchell's Emp. Anniversary, S. Britain, Ct., 1859. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 241-7. N. Yarmouth, Me., Old Times, 247. Old Kent, Md., 119, 20. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 610. Paul's Hist. Wells, Vt., 126. Poor's Hist. Gen. Researches, 85, 6, 155, 6. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 526. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 219-21. Sargent's Mitchell Fam. of Yarmouth, Me., 1878. Smith's Hist. Peterborough, N. H., 162-4. Thompson's Hist. Long Island, N. Y., 508-10. Williamson's Hist. Belfast, Me., 100.

**MITCHELL,**

1. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 282, 8. Worden Gen., 58-8, 60-72. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 678-80.

**MITCHESON** — Paige's Hist., Cambridge, Mass., 610-2.

**MITTS** — Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 526, 7.

**MIX** — Davis' Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 853-7. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 232, 3. Tuttle Gen., 669-71.

**MIXER** — Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 331-3. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 367-70. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 223, 4. Stearns' Hist. Rindge, N. H., 605, 6. Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Mass., 366, 7.

**MIXTER** — Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 423, 545.

**MOFFITT** — Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 527, 8. Young's Hist. Wayne County, Pa., 352, 8.

**MOINOT** — Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct.

**MONCURE** — Hayden's Glassell Gen., in preparation, 1885.

**MONROE** — Hollister's Hist. Pawlet, Vt., 216, 7. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 243, 4. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 424. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 701, 2. Warren's Hist. Waterford, Me., 273. Washburn's Hist. Livermore, Me., 33-5. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 681, 2.

**MONSON** — Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. See **MUNSON**.

**MONTAGUE** — Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 908, 9. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 122. Judd's Hist. Hadley, Mass., 537-40. Kellogg's White Gen., 36, 77. Montague Gen., 1883. Montague Gen. by G. W. Montague, in preparation, 1885. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xix, 318, 9. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 224, 5. Titcomb's Early New Eng. People, 268, 9.

**MONTAYNE** — Riker's Hist. Harlem, N. Y., 521-5, 574-80.

**MONTTELL** — Bartow Gen., Part 2, 154.

**MONTFOORT** — Bergen's Kings County, N. Y., Settlers, 209-11. New York Gen. Biog. Rec., vii, 152-60.

**MONTFORT** — New York Gen. Biog. Rec., vii, 153-60.

**MONTGOMERY** — Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 451, 516; 2d ed., 588, 9. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 332. Futey's Hist. Chester County, Pa., 660-2. Heraldic Journal, ii, 63-6. Montgomery Gen., 1863. New York Gen. Biog. Rec., ii, 123-30. Young's Hist. Chautauqua County, N. Y., 606.

**MONTJOY** — Dunster Gen., 169, 70.

**MOOAR** — Worcester's Hist. Hollis, Me., 382.

**MOODY** — Alden's Coll. Am. Epitaphs, ii, 120, 1. Cleveland's Dummer Academy, Appendix. Coffin's Hist. Newbury, Mass., 310. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 332. Eliot, Me., Early Settlers, 17-23. Emery's Newbury, Mass., Rem. 160-2. Fogg's Eliot, Me., Settlers, 13, 19. Fogg, Hill and Moody Gen., 1851. Fullonton's Hist. Raymond, N. H., 250-2. Judd's Hist. Hadley, Mass., 540-3. Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton, N. H., 276. Lapham's Hist. Woodstock, Me., 240, 1. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 679, 80. Moody Gen., 1847, 1851, and others. Nash Gen., 109. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., iv, 179. Runkel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 483-5. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 225-7. Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 499, 500. Walworth's Hyde Gen., 180.

**MOON** — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Walker Gen., 170.

**MOOR, MOORS** — Chandler's Hist. Shirley, Mass., 562-4. Cogswell's Hist. New Boston, N. H., 189. Miller's Hist. Colchester County, N. S., 126-30. Smith's Hist. Rhinebeck, N. Y., 201, 2.

**MOORE** — Adams' Hist. Fairhaven, Vt., 443. Barbour's My Wife and Mother Appendix, 67, 8. Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 334, 5. Campbell's Spotswood Fam. of Va., 20-3. Caulkins' Hist. New London, Ct., 321. Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 569, 70. Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 517, 8. Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 607, 8. Cooley's Trenton, N. J., Settlers, 167, 8. Dwight Gen., 587-91. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 333. Foote's Hist. Virginia, 1st series, 506. Fowler's Chauncey Mem., 74, 5. Fullonton's Hist. Raymond, N. H., 252, 3. Griffen's Journals Southold, N. Y., 215, 6. Hanson's Hist. Gardiner, Me., 157, 8. Harris' Hist. Lancaster Co., Pa., 399, 400. Hist. Bedford, N. H., Centen., 317-20. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 291. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 140. Irish's Hist. Richmond, R. I., 93. Keyes' W. Boylston, Mass., Reg., 29, 30. Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 204, 5. Loomis Gen. Female Branches, 754-6. Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 248, 9. McClintock's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., in preparation, 1885. Miller's Hist. Colchester County, N. S., 333-8. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 248. Moore Gen. by C. B. Moore in preparation, 1878. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 649-52. New York Gen. Biog. Rec., xv, 57-68. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 528-30. Reed's Hist. Rutland, Mass., 121, 2. Riker's Annals Newtown, N. Y.,

**MOORE,**

327-34. Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 485-7. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 237-31. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 699-701. Smith's Hist. Peterborough, N. H., 104-74. Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Ct., 705-9. Strong Gen., 1077-84. Temple's Hist. Whately, Mass., new ed., 248, 9. Timlow's Hist. Southington, Ct., 175-9. Ward's Rice Gen., 31. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 683, 4.

**MOORS** — Butler's Hist. Groton, Mass., 418, 498.

**MORDOE** — Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct.

**MOREHOUSE** — Howell's Hist. Southampton, N. Y., 259. Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 295, 6. Orcutt's Hist. New Milford, Ct., 732-7. Todd's Hist. Redding, Ct., 208, 9.

**MORELL** — Ellis' Hist. Roxbury, Mass., 124.

**MOREY** — Bolton's Hist. Westchester Co., N. Y., 2d ed., i, 238. Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 186, 7. Harris Gen. Oxford, N. H. Centen., 123, 4. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 232.

**MORGAN** — Bolton's Hist. Westchester County, N. Y., ii, 535, 6. Caulkins' Hist. New London, Ct., 311, 2. Clute's Hist. Staten Island, N. Y., 413, 4. Davis' Hist. Bucks County, Pa., 387. Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 266, 7. Hall's Hist. Norwalk, Ct., 270, 1, 276, 303. Hurd's Hist. New London County, Ct., 462-6. Hyde's Hist. Brimfield, Mass., 433-7. Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton, N. H., 277. McClintock's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., in preparation, 1885. Meade's Old Churches and Fams., Va., ii, 302. Morgan and Avery Gen., 1851, 1869. Orcutt's Hist. New Milford, Ct., 737. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 424, 5. Pennypacker's Annals Phoenixville, Pa., 280-2. Pompey, N. Y., Reunion, 418. Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 530-3. Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 487, 8. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 232, 3. Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 500-2. Webster County, Iowa, Centen., 68.

**MORISON** — Smith's Hist. Peterborough, N. H., 174-207.

**MORLEY** — Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 233, 4.

**MORRELL** — Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 141.

**MORRILL** — Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 571. Coffin's Hist. Boscawen, N. H., 588, 9. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 651-5. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 155, 65. Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton, N. H., 277. Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 489-93. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 234, 5.

**MORRIS** — Ammidown Gen. and Southbridge, Mass., Fams., 39-41. Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Bolton's Hist. Westchester County, N. Y., ii, 284; 2d ed., ii, 455. Cope Fam. of Pa., 40, 1. Dodd's Hist. of E. Haven, Ct., 135-7. Dwight Gen., 224, 5. Hart's Mem. Amos Morris, 1853. Heraldic Journal, iii, 72, 3. Lamb's Hist. New York City, i, 658. Morris and Flynt Gen., 1882. Morris Gen., by J. F. Morris, in preparation, 1885. Morris' Bontecou Gen., 141-3. New York Gen. Biog. Rec., vii, 16, 7. Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 743, 4. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 533, 4. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 235-7. Shourd's Fenwick Colony, N. J., 1876. Smith's Hist. Delaware County, Pa., 486. Thomas Fam. of Md., 121. Wilbraham, Mass., Centen., 1863, 304. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 685, 6. Young's Hist. Warsaw, N. Y., 804-7.

**MORRISON** — Coffin's Hist. Boscawen, N. H., 590. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 653-7. Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham, N. H., 747-60. Harris' Hist. Lancaster County, Pa., 401. Leonard's Gen. of W. Smith, Peterborough, N. H., Appendix. Miller's Hist. Colchester County, N. S., 164-6. Morrison Gen., 1880. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 653-85. Parker's Hist. Londonderry, N. H., 289, 90. Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 498, 527.

**MORROW** — Alexander Gen., 80-8. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 685-7. Thurston's Hist. Winthrop, Me., 191.

**MORSE** — Aldrich's Hist. Walpole, N. H., 337-9. Ammidown's Hist. Coll., i, 377, 8. Ammidown Gen. and Southbridge, Mass., Fams., 49-53. Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 910, 11. Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 335-7. Benedict's Hist. Sutton, Mass., 698-700. Blake's Hist. Franklin, Mass., 263. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 371-4. Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 566-9. Child Gen., 180-5. Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 609, 10. Coffin's Hist. Newbury, Mass., 311. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 658, 9. Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 187. Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 234. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 590. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., 333-5. Hayward's Hist. Gilsun, N. H., 367, 8. Hudson's Hist. Marlborough, Mass., 416-20. Jackson's Hist. Newton, Mass., 368. Joslin's Hist. Poultney, Vt., 312, 3. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 680-2. Larned's Hist. Windham County, Ct., i. Leland Gen., 31, 77, 8. Leonard's Hist. Dublin, N. H., 370-6. Morse's Gen. Sherborn, Mass., 178-83. Morse Gen., 1850. Newfane, Vt., Centen., 159-72. New Hampshire, Hist. Soc. Coll., vii, 331. Pierce's Hist. Grafton, Mass.,

MORSE,

539, 40. Poor's Hist. Gen. Researches, 147. Preble Gen., 258. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 237-42. Sibley's Hist. Union, Me., 475-81. Stearns' Hist. Rindge, N. H., 607. Stone's Hist. Hubbardston, Mass., 314-7. Ward's Hist. Shewsbury, Mass., 371, 2. Warren's Hist. Waterford, Me., 274, 5. Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 844, 5. Wilbur's Life and Gen., Appendix. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 686, 7.

MORTON—Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 187-92. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., 335, 6. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 682, 8. Martin's Hist. Chester, Pa., 142-6, 151, 2. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 382. Mourt's Relation, 1623, ed., 1865, 26-30. Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 193, 4. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 243-5. Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Ct., 710. Temple's Ecc. Hist. Whately, Mass., 29, 36. Temple's Hist. Whately, Mass., new ed., 249-53. Thatcher's Hist. Plymouth, Mass., 147. Thurston's Hist. Winthrop, Me., 191. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 687, 8.

MOSELEY—Caulkins' Hist. Norwich, Ct., 235-7. Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., 619, 20; ii, 1516, 7. Moseley Gen., 1878. Oneida Hist. Soc., Trans., ii, 80-3. Robinson Gen., Appendix D. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 178, 9. Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Ct., 703. Strong Gen., 1197-1202. Walworth's Hyde Gen., i, 644-652.

MOSELY—New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxv, 71.

MOSES — Brewster's Rambles about Portsmouth, N. H., 2d series, 186-8. Brown's W. Simsbury, Ct., Settlers, 104-8. Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 527. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 245, 6.

MOSHER, MOSHIER—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 814. Paul's Hist. Wells, Vt., 124. Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 194, 5.

MOSMAN—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 336, 7.

MOSS—Davis's Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 857-62. Leavenworth Gen., 68-73. Orcutt's Hist. Derby, Ct., 746, 7. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 246, 7.

MOSTELLER—Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 535, 6.

MOTT—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Bolton's Hist. Westchester County, N. Y., 2d ed., ii, 752, 8. Boyd's Annals Winchester, Ct., 37-9. Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 313. Livermore's Hist. Block Island, R. I., 338. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg.,

MOTT,

xxi, 216, 7. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 536. Rhode Island Hist. Mag., v, 34-6. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 247. Talcott's New York and New Eng. People, 610-5. Thompson's Hist. Long Island, N. Y., ii, 520.

MOULTHROP—Dodd's Hist. E. Haven, Ct., 137-9. Orcutt's Hist. Wolcott, Ct., 525-7. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 247, 8. Sharpe's Hist. Seymour, Ct., 224-6.

MOULTON — Bouton's Hist. Concord, N. H., 680, 1. Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 571. Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 233. Fullonton's Hist. Raymond, N. H., 257, 8. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 165-7. Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton, N. H., 277. Moulton Gen., 1873. Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 528-32. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 248, 9. Wales, Mass. Centen., 11-4. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 680, 1.

MOUNTFORT—Bridgeman's Granary Burial Ground, 112-4. Heraldic Journal, ii, 80. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 249, 50.

MOURT—Dexter's Introduction to Mourt's Relation, 26-30.

MOUSALL—Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 250, 1. Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Mass., 71, 2, 627. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 688-92.

MOWER—Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co., N. Y., 377. Wall's Rem. Worcester, Mass., 351, 2. Washburn's Hist. Leicester, Mass., 334.

MOWRY—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Bal-lou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 911, 2. Mowry Gen., 1878. Richardson's Hist. Woonsocket, R. I., 221-4.

MOVAN—Bergen's Kings Co., N. Y. Set-tlers, 211, 2.

MUDGE—Mudge Gen., 1868, 1871. Phoenix's Whitney Gen., ii, 1013. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 252. Temple's Hist. North-field, Mass., 503, 4.

MUDGE—Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 590, 1. Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton, N. H., 278.

MUELLER—Egle's Hist. Lebanon Co., Pa., 247, 8.

MUIRHEAD — Cooley's Trenton, N. J., Gens., 178-81.

MUHLBERG—Buck's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 118-22. Harris's Hist. Lancaster County, Pa., 402, 3.

MULFORD—Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 375. Hedge's Anniversary Add., Easthampton, N. Y., 1850. Hist. Suffolk County, N. Y., 30-2. Kitchell Gen., 45-7. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxxiv, 171-80.

**MULFORD,**

Rich's Hist. Truro, Mass., 544. Southold, N. Y., Rec., 172.

MULHANNAN—Clyde's Irish Settlement, Pa., 109, 10.

MULLENS—Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 297-300. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 252. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 283.

MULLER—Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 150.

MULLETT—Hemenway Gen., 27. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gen., ii, 693, 4.

MULLIKEN—Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 141-3.

MUMFORD—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co., N. Y., 406-8. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 253, 264.

MUNDELL—Stone's Hist. Hubbardston, Mass., 313, 9.

MUNFORD—Slaughter's Bristol Parish, Va., 194-9.

MUNGER—Adams' Hist. Fairhaven, Vt., 435, 6. Hemenway Gen., 64. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 254. Wales, Mass., Centen., 10, 1. Young's Hist. Warsaw, N. Y., 307, 8.

MUNJOY—Maine Hist. Soc. Coll., i, 170, 1. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 255.

MUNN—Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., 618. Longmeadow, Mass., Centen., 75. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 254.

MUNNINGS—Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 255, 6.

MUNROE—Barry's Hist. Hanover, Mass., 353, 4. Cutter's Hist. Arlington, Mass., 277. Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 231, 2. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 337. Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 95, 9. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 144-61. Lamb's Hist. New York City, i, 602, 3. Locke Gen., 36, 66-8, 123-8, 302-13. Locke's Monroe Gen., 1853, 1877. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 612-4. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 256, 7. Spooner's Mem. W. Spooner, 93, 4. Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Mass., 374, 5.

MUNSELL—Loomis Gen. Female Branches, 292-9. Munsell Gen., 1859, 1884. Munsell Gen. by F. Munsell, in preparation, 1886. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxiv, 246, 7. Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 748, 9. Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Ct., 711-8. Strong Gen., 878, 9. Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 504.

MUNSON—Chapman's Trowbridge Gen., 63. Davis's Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 862-8. Machias, Me., Centen., 171. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxix, 189, 40. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 748, 9.

**MUNSON,**

ton, Ct., 748. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 257. Timlow's Hist. Southington, Ct., 179-81. Tuttle Gen., 672, 3. Temple's Ecc. Hist. Whately, Mass., 36; new ed., 253, 4.

MURCH—Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 194, 5.

MURDOCK—Davis's Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 182, 8. Jackson's Hist. Newtown, Mass., 369-71. Keyes' W. Boylston, Reg., 30, 1. Marvin's Hist. Winchendon, Mass., 463. Stone's Hist. Hubbardston, Mass., 319-21. Walworth's Hyde Gen., 168, 9.

MURFEE, MURPHY—Gregg's Hist. Old Cherraw, S. C., 72, 3.

MURPHY—Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport, Me., 365.

MURRAY—Alden's Coll. Am. Epitaphs, i, 99, 100. Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 571. Cushman's Hist. Sheepscot, Me., 406, 7. Judd's Hist. Hadley, Mass., 543. Old Kent, Md., 267, 8. Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 744. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 124, 5. Phoenix's Whitney Gen., ii, 1812. Reed's Hist. Rutland, Mass., 156-8. Slaughter's Bristol Parish, Va., 199-205.

MURRELL—Sketches and Recollections Lynchburg, Va., 267-9.

MUSGROVE—Harris' Hist. Lancaster Co., Pa., 404.

MUSSEY, MUZZEY—Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 258, 9. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 702-4.

MUZZEY—Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 338. Cutter's Hist. Arlington, Mass., 277. Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 227-30. Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. H., 475, 6.

MUZZY—Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 162-7. Morse's Mem., Appendix, No. 524. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 614, 5. Stearns' Hist. Rindge, N. H., 608, 9. Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Mass., 373, 4.

MYER—Riker's Hist. Harlem, N. Y., 525-35.

MYGATE, MYGATT—Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 259.

MYGATT—Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 163, 4. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 1st ed., 223. Mygatt's Descendants of Jos. Mygatt, 1863. Orcutt's Hist. New Milford, Ct., 788-40.

MYNDERTSE—Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 149, 50. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 124-7.

MYRICK—Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 874, 5. Cushman's Hist. Sheepscot, Me., 407. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 218, 9.

NAGEL—Riker's Hist. Harlem, N. Y., 535-9.

NAGLE—Clyde's Irish Settlement, Pa., 110, 1.

NANEY—Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 260.

NAHAMORE—Barrus' Hist. Goshen, Mass., 156, 7. Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. H., 446, 7. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 260.

NASH—Barrus' Hist. Goshen, Mass., 157. Bliss Gen., 650. Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 313, 4. Hall's Hist. Norwalk, Ct., 198, 227, 234, 264, 268, 270, 273. Hayward's Hist. Gilsuam, N. H., 369. Hobart's Hist. Abington, Mass., 414-22. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Canada, 131. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 167. Jones' Stockbridge, Mass., Past and Present, 151, 2. Judd's Hist. Hadley, Mass., 543-9. Nash's Rec. of Thos. Nash and Descendants, 1853. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 260-3. Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Ct., 718-20. Temple's Hist. Whately, Mass., new ed., 254. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 284. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., ii., 695, 6.

NASON—Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport, Me., 266. Buxton Me., Centen., 206, 7. Caldwell's Gen. of Richard Nason, 1859. Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 99. Jordan's Leighton Gen., 1835. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xvi, 182. North's Hist. Augusta, Me., 902-6. Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 195, 6. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 263.

NAY, NYE—Fullerton's Hist. Raymond, N. H., 258-61. Smith's Hist. Peterborough, N. H., 221-6.

NEAL—Andrews' Hist. New Britain, Ct., 255. Granite Monthly, iv, 286-71. Neal's Descendants of John Neal, 1856. Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 538-40. Ridlon's Harrison, Me., Settlers, 97, 8. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 263-5. Timlow's Hist. Southington, Ct., 181-5.

NEALLY—Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham, N. H., 231-6. Neally and True Gen., 1878.

NEEDHAM—Caverly's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 716. Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 99, 100. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 265, 6. Wales, Mass., Centen., 8, 9.

NEEDLES—Needles, Man and Hambleton Gen., 1876.

NEFF—Corliss Gen., 237. Neff Gen. by E. C. Neff, in preparation, 1886.

NEGUS—Vermont Hist. Gaz., v, 69.

NEILL—Cope Fam. of Pa., 99, 101, 196. Neil Fam. of Delaware, 1875. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxv, 296. Sullivan Gen., 1874, 237, 40.

NELSON—Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 914-31. Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. H., 447, 8. Campbell's Hist. Virginia, 658, 4. Cushman's Hist. Sheepscot, Me., 407. Davis's Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 193-6. Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 448. Heraldic Journal, i, 94. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 167. Hyde's Hist. Brimfield, Mass., 475, 6. Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton, N. H., 279. McKeen's Hist. Bradford, Vt., 308, 9. Meade's Old Churches and Fams. of Va., i, 205. Miller's Hist. Colchester Co., N. S., 135-42. Nelson Gen., 1867. Prescott's Paige Gen., 1883. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 267, 8. Strong Gen., 636. Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Mass., 390, 1. Whitmore's Temple Gen.

NESBIT—Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 540, 1.

NESTLE, NESTELL—New York Gen. Blog. Rec., viii, 44.

NESMITH—Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 618-20. Granite Monthly, iv, 259, 60. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 687-701. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Parker's Hist. Londonderry, N. H., 290-2.

NETTLETON—Orcutt's Hist. Derby, Ct., 748. Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. H., 477-80.

NEUBERT—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 388.

NEVEN, NEVINS—Porter's Eddy Gen. Appendix. Worcester's Hist. Hollis, N. H., 832, 3.

NEVERS—Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Mass., 637.

NEVINSON—Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 375, 6.

NEVITT—Bent's Hist. Whiteside County, Ill., 121, 2.

NEVIUS—Bergen's Kings Co., N. Y., Settlers, 215, 6.

NEWBERRY, NEWBURY—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Loomis Gen. Female Branches, 417-20. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxv, 78. Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 264-70. Stearns' Hist. Windsor, Ct., 720-4.

NEWCOMB—Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 591, 2. Freeman's Hist. Cap. Cod, Mass., ii, 98, 375, 634. Hines' Lebanon, Ct., Address, 1880, 165, 6. Newcomb Gen., 1874. Orcutt's Hist. Derby, Ct., 747, 8. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 425, 6. Wyman's Hunt Gen., 119. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 697, 8.

NEWCOMBE—Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 549. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 416, 7. Newcomb Gen., 1874. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 270.



NEWELL—Adams' Haven Gen., 32 part.  
28. Allen's Hist. Worcester, Mass.  
Associa., 100. Baldwin's Cambridge Gen., 15.  
-71. Bennett's Hist. Richmond, N. H.,  
446-52. Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., xvii, 79-  
84; xviii, 1-33; xix, 40. Freeman's Hist.  
Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 703. Hall's Newell  
Gen., 1876. Hyde's Hist. Brimfield, Mass.,  
428. Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich, N. H.,  
417. Longmeadow, Mass., Census, 1892.  
76. Morse's Gen. Sherborn, Mass., 184.  
Newell Gen. by J. K. Newell, in preparation,  
1894. Oxford, N. H., Census, 1890.  
80. Phoenix's Whitney Gen., i, 709. Savage's  
Gen. Dict., iii, 270-8. Stiles' Hist.  
Windsor, Ct., 634. Timbush's Hist. South-  
ampton, Ct., 185-94. Wheeler's Hist. New-  
port, N. H., 481. Wyman's Charlestown,  
Mass. Gens., ii, 704.

NEWELL—Draper's Hist. Spencer,  
Mass., 284. 5. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston,  
Me., ii, 339. Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., xviii,  
1-38, 223-40, 255-92; xix, 46-60. Lewis  
and Newhall's Hist. Lynn, Mass., 464-9.  
Newhall Gen., 1892. Savage's Gen. Dict.,  
iii, 278. 4. Washburn's Hist. Leominster,  
Mass., 985. 6. Wyman's Charlestown,  
Mass. Gens., ii, 705.

NEWKIRK—Winfield's Hist. Hudson Co.,  
N. J., 512-90.

NEWLAND—Clarke's Hist. Norton, Mass.,  
87. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 69.  
Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Paige's Hist.  
Hardwick, Mass., 426. Savage's Gen. Dict.,  
iii, 274.

NEWLIN—Fulhey's Hist. Chester Co.,  
Pa., 609, 70. Smith's Hist. Delaware Co.,  
Pa., 496.

NEWMAN—Cochrane's Hist. Antrim,  
N. H., 630, 1. Dolamater Gen., 93-9. Hay-  
ward's Hist. Gilsum, N. H., 371, 2. Hun-  
tington's Stamford, Ct., Settlers, 77, 8.  
Locke Gen., 42. Newman's First Ormiston  
at Rehoboth, Mass., 1890, 62-8. Power's  
Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 542. Reed  
Gen., 246, 7. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 274  
-6.

NEWSON—Power's Hist. Sangamon Co.,  
Ill., 542, 3.

NEWTON—Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass.,  
931, 2. Barbours My Wife and Mother,  
Appendix, 28, 9. Barry's Hist. Framing-  
ham, Mass., 229, 40. Cogswell's Hist. Hen-  
driker, N. H., 640, 1. Draper's Hist. Spen-  
cer, Mass., 225, 6. Hudson's Hist. Mari-  
borough, Mass., 421-6. Hyde's Hist.  
Brimfield, Mass., 428. Loomis Gen., Fe-  
male Branches, 725. Meade's Old Churches,  
and Fane of Va., ii, 161, 2. Merrill's Hist.  
Acworth, N. H., 250, 1. Morris' Bontecou  
Gen., 181-4. Morris and Flynt Gen., 56, 7.  
Morse's Groat Gen., 84. Newton Gen. by  
V. Newton, in preparation, 1895. Otis

# NEWTON.

PAIR, of N. H., 1891. Paige's Hist. Hard-  
wick, Mass., 426-6. Savage's Gen. Dict.,  
iii, 276-6. Stone's Hist. Hubbardston,  
Mass., 331-3. Ward Gen., 28. Ward's  
Hist. Hardsbury, Mass., 331-7. Wheel-  
er's Hist. Newport, N. H., 481-8. Wor-  
cester Mag. Hist. Journal, ii, 126.

NICHOLS—Lamb's Hist. New York  
City, i, 307.

NICHOLS—Aldrich's Hist. Walpole,  
N. H., 241-8. Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict.  
Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 349-2.  
Benedict's Hist. Sutton, Mass., 780. Cleve-  
land's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 458, 9.  
Cushman's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 633-4.  
Cushman's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., 657-62.  
Denne's Hist. Northme, Mass., 318. Es-  
ton's Hist. Reading, Mass., 97-9. Eaton's  
Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 339. Essex Inst.  
Hist. Coll., ii, 30, 32. Gregory's Hist.  
Northfield, Vt., 90-3. Hendrick's Hist.  
Gardner, Mass., 309-71. Hedgesmen's Hist.  
Weston, Mass., 462. Huntington's Stam-  
ford, Ct., Settlers, 79. Hyde's Hist. Brim-  
field, Mass., 428-41. Morris' Bontecou  
Gen. in preparation, 1895. Morris' Bontecou  
Gen., 181. Morrison's Hist. Wind-  
ham, N. H., 701. New Eng. Hist. Gen.  
Reg., xiv, 27, 8. North's Hist. Augusta,  
Me., 907. Orcutt's Hist. Derby, Ct., 748,  
9. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Orcutt's  
Hist. Wolcott, Ct., 329, 30. Savage's Gen.  
Dict., iii, 278-83. Seaborn's Hist. Amherst,  
N. H., 705-8. Stone's Hist. Hubbardston,  
Mass., 334. Williams' Hist. Danby, Vt.,  
206-10. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass.  
Gens., ii, 705-8. Young's Hist. Chautau-  
que County, N. Y., 667.

NICHOLSON—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict.  
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 339.  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 283. Shourd's  
Fenwick Colony, N. J., 244-6.

NICKOLS—Cushman's Hist. Sheepscot,  
Me., 466, 2. Hansen's Hist. Hilerica, Mass.,  
109, 1.

NICKINSON—Andrews' Hist. New Bri-  
tain, Ct., 254. Davis' Land-marks Ply-  
mouth, Mass., 194, 5. Freeman's Hist.  
Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 307, 608, 611, 638, 707-  
10, 717, 756, 769, 773. Holton's Winslow  
Mem. i, 90, 1.

NICOLL—Hist. Queens County, N. Y.,  
140-5. Strong Gen., 600-4. Thompson's  
Hist. Long Island, N. Y., ii, 390-7.

NICOLLS—Wood's Hist. Long Island,  
N. Y., 147-53.

NILES—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Sav-  
age's Gen. Dict., iii, 284, 5. Stiles' Hist.  
Windsor, Ct., 725, 6. Vinton Gen., 344-  
51. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens.,  
ii, 708, 9.

**NIMS**—Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 285.

**NIPPER**—Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 548, 4.

**NISSELEY**—Harris' Hist. Lancaster Co., Pa., 425-30.

**NIXON**—Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 342, 3. Hayden's Nixon Gen., in preparation, 1885.

**NOBLE**—Boltwood's Noble Gen., 1876, pp. 870. Collin's Hist. Hillsdale, N. Y., 6, 740-7. Davis' Hist. Bucks County, Pa., 217. Litchfield County, Ct., Hist., 1883, 466. Loomis Gen. Female Branches, 474-515, 757-61. Orcutt's Hist. New Milford, Ct., 740-7. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 285, 6. Taylor's Hist. G. Barrington, Mass., 112, 3.

**NOBLITT**—Martin's Hist. Chester, Pa., 249.

**NODINE**—Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct.

**NOE**—Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 301-3.

**NORCROSS**—Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 376-80, 860. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 168. Jackson's Hist. Newton, Mass., 373, 3. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 286, 7. Stearns' Hist. Rindge, N. H., 609-14. Vermont Hist. Gaz., v, 100.

**NORMAN**—Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., i, 191-3. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 281.

**NORRED**—Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 544, 5.

**NORRIS**—Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co., N. Y., 665-7. Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham, N. H., 236-8. Fullonton's Hist. Raymond, N. H., 261, 2. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 82. Martin's Hist. Chester, Pa., 36, 7. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 545, 6. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 288, 9.

**NORTH**—Andrews' Hist. New Britain, Ct., 180-2, 217, 257, 8, 272-4, 348. Boyd's Annals Winchester, Ct., 126, 7. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 592. Huntington Gen., 175. Kellogg's White Gen., 80. Loomis Gen. Female Branches, 560-5. Marriage Anniversary of Jas. and Mary North, with Gen. North's Hist. Augusta, Me., 908, 19. Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 749-51. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 289.

**NORTHEND**—Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., xii, 71-84. Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 449. Northend Gen., 1874.

**NORTHERN**—Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 150.

**NORTHROP, NORTHRUP**—Morris' Bontecou Gen., 128, 4. Orcutt's Hist. New Milford, Ct., 747-9.

**NORTHRUP**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict.

**NORTON**—Adams' Hist. Fairhaven, Vt., 444-6. Andrews' Hist. New Britain, Ct., 287. Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Me., 118. Baldwin's Candee Gen., 173-81. Boltwood's Norton Gen., 1878. Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 572. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 598. Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., xvii, 290. Fowler's Hist. Durham, Ct., 87. Goodwin's Foote Gen., 239, 40. Heraldic Journal, ii, 1-5. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 383-5. Litchfield County, Ct., Hist. 1881, 371, 2. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xiii, 226-9. Norton's Descendants of Chas. Norton, 1856. Orcutt's Hist. Wolcott, Ct., 531-5. Robinson Gen., Appendix. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 290-4. Strong Gen., 293-8. Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 507. Timlow's Sketches Southington, Ct., 194-200. Turner's Hist. Phelps and Gorham's Purchase, 189. Washburne's Hist. Livermore, Me., 28, 9. Worden Gen., 113-5. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 710.

**NORVELL**—Sketches and Recollections of Lynchburgh Va., 230-4.

**NORWOOD**—Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 118-20. Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. H., 452, 3. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 294.

**NOTT**—Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 165-9. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xx, 13, 4. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 294.

**NOTTINGHAM**—Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 546, 7.

**NOURSE**—Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 344-7. Fiske Fam. of Amherst, N. H., 136, a, b. Meritt's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 251. Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Mass., 379, 80. Warren's Hist. Waterford, Me., 276, 7.

**NOWELL**—Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 295, 6. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 710-2.

**NOYES**—Coffin's Hist. Boscawen, N. H., 590-2. Coffin's Hist. Newbury, Mass., 312. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 662-4. Davis' Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 868-71. Emery's Newbury, Mass. Rem., 112-6. Hobart's Hist. Abington, Mass., 423-6. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 187. Journals of Smith and Dean of Portland, Me., 158. Kingman's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 582-4. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 702-9. Noyes Gen., 1861. Poor's Hist. Gen. Researches, 119, 129, 136-40, 168, 9. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 296-9. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 708-10. Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Mass., 288-90. Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 844. Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. H., 435-7. Wyman's Hunt Gen., 119, 20.

NUCKOLLS—Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 546, 549.

NURSE—Reed's Hist. Rutland, Mass., 142, 3. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 300.

NUTZ—Lapham's Hist. Woodstock, Me., 241, 2.

NUTT—Cope Fam. of Pa., 73, 159. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 340. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 710.

NUTTER—New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., vii, 259, 260. Wentworth Gen., i, 513.

NUTTING—Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. H., 453. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 381. Butler's Hist. Groton, Mass., 418-20, 475, 6. Cutter's Hist. Jaffrey, N. H., 408-11. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 341. Green's Early Groton, Mass. Settlers, 12, 3. Hodgeman's Hist. Westford, Mass., 462. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 168. Hyde's Hist. Brimfield, Mass., 441, 3. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 615, 6. Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 301. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 712, 3.

NYE—Davis's Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 195, 6. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 143, 151, 155, 158, 468, 431. Gibb's Blandford, Mass. Hist. Address, 60, 1. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 429-31. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 301. Sibley's Hist. Union, Me., 482, 8. Vinton's Gilles Gen., 209-11. Waldo's Hist. Tolland, Ct., 129, 30.

NYSSSEN—Bergen Gen., 40. Bergen's Kings County, N. Y. Settlers, 92-6.

OAKES—Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 386. N. Yarmouth, Me., Mag., 635. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 616, 7. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 303-4. Worcester Mag. and Hist. Journal, ii, 152. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 713.

OAKFORD—Shourd's Fenwick Colony, N. J., 173, 4.

OAKLEY—Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 304-6. Rittenber's Hist. Orange County, N. Y., 397.

OATES—New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., vi, 150.

OATMAN—Frisbie's Hist. Middlebury, Vt., 69-78.

OBER—Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 711.

OBERTON—Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct.

OBLINIS—Riker's Hist. Harlem, N. Y., 539-43.

O'BRIEN—Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 593, 4. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 341, 2. Pope Gen., 51-8.

ODELL—Conant's Odell Gen. in preparation, 1884.

ODELL—Baird's Hist. Rye, N. Y., 439. Bolton's Hist. Westchester County, N. Y., ii, 536, 7; 2d ed., ii, 653. Greene's Todd Gen. New York Gen. Biog. Rec., xvii, 57. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Bunnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 532-5. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 712.

ODEN, ODIN—New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xii, 223, 4. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 713, 4.

ODENHEIMER—Martin's Hist. Chester, Pa., 354, 5.

ODIORNE—Brewster's Rambles about Portsmouth, N. H., 2d series, 151-3. Odiorne Gen., 1875.

OFFITT—Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 305, 6.

OGDEN—Baird's Hist. Rye, N. Y., 430, 1. New Jersey Hist. Soc. Supplement, vi, 148. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 549, 50. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 306. Shourd's Fenwick Colony, N. J., 167-72. Smith's Hist. Delaware Co., Pa., 439. Timlow's Hist. Southington, Ct., 200. Tuttle Gen., 675, 6.

O'HARA—Sullivant Gen., 1874, 262-72.

OLCOTT—Goodwin's Olcott Gen. Goodwin's Foote Gen., 49, 50. Kellogg's White Gen., 41, 2. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 218, 9. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 306, 7.

OLDHAM—Brook's Hist. Medford, Mass., 531. Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 317. Livermore's Hist. Block Island, R. I., 338-40. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 617, 8. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 307, 8. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 285.

OLDS—Loomis Gen. Female Branches, 761, 2.

OLIVER—Appleton's Descendants of Mary Oliver, 1867. Drake's Hist. Boston, Mass., 293. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 342, 3. Harris's Brattle Gen., 54-68. Jackson's Hist. Newton, Mass., 373, 4. Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 150. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xix, 100-6. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 618-20. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 431. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 309-11. Whittemore's Hutchinson and Oliver Gen., 1865. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 714, 5.

OLMSTED—Caulkins' Hist. Norwich, Ct., ed. 1867, 192. Caverly's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 717. Goodwin's Olcott Gen., 18, 9. Hall's Hist. Norwalk, Ct., 185, 193, 216, 243, 266-8, 291. Hyde's Hist. Address, Ware, Mass., 46, 7. Kellogg's White Gen., 41. Loomis Gen. Female Branches, 15-58. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 431, 2. Phoenix's Whitney Gen., 161. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 311, 2. Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 507, 8. Thomas's Olmstead Gen., 1869.

OLMSTED—Field's Hist. Haddam, Ct., 47. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 620.

OLNEY—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Newport, R. I., Mag., 1883, 188-90. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 812-4.

ONDERDONK—Bergen's Kings County, N. Y., Settlers, 217, 8. New York Gen. Blog. Rec., vi, 188. Riker's Annals Newtown, N. Y., 275.

O'NEIL—Kulp's Wyoming Valley Fams.

O'NEILL—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 848.

ONION—Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 984, 5.

OOTHOUT—Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 151. New York Gen. Blog. Rec., ii, 1871, 69, 70. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y. Settlers, 180-2. Talcott's New York and New Eng. Fams., 188-92.

ORBETON—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 343.

ORCUTT—Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 251-3. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 249-52. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 482. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 314, 5. Temple's Hist. Whately, Mass., new ed., 255.

ORDWAY—Coffin's Hist. Newbury, Mass., 812, 3. Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 535-7. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 815.

ORGAN—Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 550, 1.

ORMES—Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 286.

ORMS—Adams' Hist. Fairhaven, Vt., 446-8.

ORMSBY—Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. H., 453, 4. McKen's Hist. Bradford, Vt., 352-8. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 815, 6.

ORR—Collin's Hist. Hilldale, N. Y., App. 98. Davis's Hist. Bucks County, Pa., 551-3. Hist. Bedford, N. H., Centen., 320-2. Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 845. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 715.

ORRIS—Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 816.

ORTH—Egle's Hist. Lebanon County, Pa., 248-50.

ORTON—Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., ii, 659, 60. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 816, 7. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 716.

ORVIS—Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 817. Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 508-10. Vermont Hist. Gaz., v, 89.

OSBORN—Cope Fam. of Pa., 74, 164-6. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 89. Hedge's Anniversary Address, Eastham-

OSBORN,

ton, N. Y., 1850. Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 806-11. Orcutt's Hist. New Milford, Ct., 804. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Phoenix's Whitney Gen., ii, 1252. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 817-9. Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Ct., 728-30. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 716-8.

OSBORNE—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 101, 2. Kellogg's White Gen., 54. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 252. Norton's Hist. Knox County, Ohio, 298-9.

OSGOOD—Abbot's Hist. Andover, Mass., 19, 20. Andrews' Hist. New Britain, Ct., 324. Bouton's Hist. Concord, N. H., 681. Fullerton's Hist. Raymond, N. H., 263-8. Hodgman's Hist. Westford, Mass., 462. Holgate's Am. Gen., 228-34. Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton, N. H., 279. Maine Hist. Soc. Coll., iv, 278, 9. McClintock's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., in preparation, 1935. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xiii, 117-24, 200-2; xx, 22-8; xxii, 81. Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 537-40. Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 495-7. Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 320-2. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 718.

OSLAND—Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 620.

OSTRANDER—Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 151. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 130.

OTIS—Cushman's Hist. Sheepscot, Me., 409, 10. Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 196, 7. Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 317, 8. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., i, 271, 547, 592; ii, 88, 9, 327. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 252. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., iv, 148, 177-223; v, 177-28. Otis Fam. of Dover, N. H., 1851. Otis Fam. of Hingham, Mass., 1850. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 823-5. Williams' Hist. Danby, Vt., 211-5.

OTT—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 344. Ott Gen., 1832.

OTTERTON—Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 572, 3.

OUDEKERK—Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 152. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 132-4.

OUGHTERSON—Miller's Hist. Colchester, County, N. S., 251, 2.

OUTMAN—Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct.

OVERING—Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 168.

OVERSTREET—Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 551, 2.

OVIATT—Orcutt's Hist. New Milford, Ct., 749, 50. Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 753.

OWEN—Barbour's My Wife and Mother, Appendix, 74-6. Brown's W. Simsbury, Ct., Settlers, 115. Caverly's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 717. Cleveland's Hist. Yates County N. Y., 745, 6. Humphrey Gen., 1884, 258-60. Nash Gen., 81. Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 532. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 326. Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Ct., 781-3. Sketches and Recollections of Lynchburg, Va., 145-8. Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 346.

OWENSHIRE—Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 142-5.

OXNARD—Preble Gen., 1869, 143-150.

OXTON—Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 595.

PABODIE—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict.

PACKARD—Allen's Hist. Worcester, Mass., Associa., 146-8. Barrus' Hist. Goshen, Mass., 160-2. Cushman's Hist. Sheepscot, Me., 410. Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 246. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 596, 7. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 345, 6. Hudson's Hist. Marlborough, Mass., 428-8. Kingman's Hist. N. Bridgewater, Mass., 585-619. Lapham's Hist. Woodstock, Me., 248, 8. Mitchell's Bridgewater, Mass., 253-64. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 710-2. Packard Gen., 1871. Ridlon's Harrison, Me., Settlers, 98, 9. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 327.

PACKER—Caulkins' Hist. New London, Ct., 324, 5. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 327, 8.

PADDLEFORD—Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 620. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 328.

PADDOCK—Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., 214, 709. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xii, 220-3. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 328. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 286.

PADDY—Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 328-30.

PADELFORD—Newman's Tabular Pedigree of Padelford Fam., 1859.

PAGE—Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 120. Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. Y., 454. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 388. Butler's Hist. Groton, Mass., 420, 1. Chandler's Hist. Shirley, Mass., 565-79. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 665-7. Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham, N. H., 435-7. Dunster Gen., 27. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 417, 8. Fullonton's Hist. Raymond, N. H., 278. Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 102, 3. Kellogg's White Gen., 81. Lancaster's Gilmanton, N. H., 279, 80. Loomis Gen., Female Branches, 797-9. Meade's Old Churches and Fams., of Va., i, 147, 195, 331, 339, 340, 349, 351. Morris' Bontecou Gen., 229. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxvi, 75-8. North's Hist.

PAGE,

Augusta, Me., 919, 30. Poor's Hist. Gen. Researches, 288, 9. Prescott's Page Gen., 1883. Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., 540-8. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 330, 1. Stark's Hist. Dunbarton, N. H., 186-91. Stearns' Hist. Rindge, N. H., 614-21. Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. Y., 487-9. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 719, 20.

PAIGE—Ammidown Gen. and Southbridge, Mass., Fams., 27, 8. Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 727-32. Holton's Winelow Mem., i, 148-56. Hyde's Hist. Address, Ware, Mass., 51. Hyde's Hist. Brimfield, Mass., 442. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 438-50. Reed Gen., 114-9. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 332.

PAINE—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Brown's W. Simsbury, Ct., Settlers, 117. Clark Fam. of Watertown, Mass., 102, 187, 8. Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 197. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 346, 7. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., i, 635; ii, 378, 553, 570-3. Gregory's Hist. Northfield, Vt., 58-72. Griffen's Journal Southold, N. Y., 224, 5. Heraldic Journal, iii, 189. Kellogg's White Gen., 60, 1. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 685, 6. Livermore's Hist. Block Island, R. I., 341, 2. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xv, 235-7, xxii, 60-4, 187-91, 291-5. Paine Fam. Reg. Notes and Queries, 1857, 1859. Paine Fam. Rec., 1878-1885. Paine Gen., 1871, 1872. Paine Gen., Ipswich Branch, 1881. Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 196, 7. Rich's Hist. Truro, Mass., 548-51. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 332-8. Thayer's Mem. Early Settlers, New Eng., 115-8. Wall's Rem. Worcester, Mass., 79-90. Washburn's Hist. Leicester, Mass., 389. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 720-3.

PAINTER—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Cope Fam. of Pa., 88, 129, 30. Painter Gen., 1869.

PALFREY—Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., i, 185, 6. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 339.

PALGRAVE—Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 339, 40.

PALMER—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Baldwin's Denison Gen., 11-3. Ball's Hist. Lake Co., Ind., 1884, 886, 7. Bolton's Hist. Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 587; 2d ed., ii, 753, 4. Clarke's Hist. Norton, Mass., 159-61. Clyde's Irish Settlement, Pa., 113, 4. Cole Gen., 91-104, 229. Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 319, 21. Eaton's Hist. Candia, N. H., 94, 5. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 347, 8. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., i, 565; ii, 449, 465. Huntington's Stamford, Ct. Settlers, 79. Kellogg's White Gen., 129, 30. Kulp's Wy-

**PALMER,**

oming Valley Fams. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xvi, 171, 2. New York Gen. Biog. Rec., iv, 29-31. Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 752, 3. Orford, N. H., Centen., 126, 128. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 621. Palmer Gen. Rec., 1881, 2. Palmer and Trimbull Gen., 1875. Pompey, N. Y., Reunion, 334. Runkel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 543, 4. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 340-3. Stearns' Hist. Rindge, N. H., 621, 2. Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Ct., 733, 4. Williams' Hist. Danby, Vt., 215-7. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 724, 5.

**PALMES**—Caulkins' Hist. New London, Ct., 360.

**PANGBURN**—Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 152.

**PANTRY**—Porter's Hartford, Ct. Settlers, 15, 6.

**PARDEE**—Dodd's Hist. E. Haven, Ct., 140-2. Orcutt's Hist. Wolcott, Ct., 536, 7. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 344, 5. Timlow's Hist. Southington, Ct., 200-2.

**PARHAM**—Parham Gen. in preparation, 1878 by Mrs. M. A. Hall, Tyngsboro, Mass., Centen. Rec., 12, 3.

**PARISH**—Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co., N. Y., 381, 3. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 346. Strong Gen., 153, 372-4.

**PARK**—Baird's Hist. Rye, N. Y., 481-3. Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 348, 9. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 384-8, 365-8. Collin's Hist. Hillsdale, N. Y., Appendix, 99-101. Jackson's Hist. Newton, Mass., 382-6. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 713-31. Morse's Gen. Sherborn, Mass., 184, 5. Newfane, Vt. Centen., 172, 3. Pompey, N. Y. Reunion, 334-6. Whitney's Add. at Funeral of Mrs. S. P. Champney, 1855, with Gen., 25-36.

**PARKE**—Caulkins' Hist. New London, Ct., 292. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 346-9.

**PARKER**—Abbot's Hist. Andover, Mass., 20. Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 936-8. Bangor, Me., Hist. Soc., i, 126-31. Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 349-51. Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. H., 455-7. Bouton's Hist. Concord, N. H., 683. Brewster's Rambles about Portsmouth, N. H. 2d series, 120-7. Bridgeman's Granary Burial Ground, 136-44. Butler's Hist. Groton, Mass., 421, 476, 494. Caulkins' Hist. New London, Ct., 306. Chandler's Hist. Shirley, Mass., 530-9. Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 117. Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 632-5. Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., ii, 1542, 3. Cutter's Hist. Jaffrey, N. H., 413-8. Davis's Hist. Wallingford, Vt., 871-4.

**PARKER,**

Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 320. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d. ed., 597. Eaton's Hist. Reading, Mass., 100-3. Fitch's Parkers of Washington County, N. Y., 1877. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 438, 466, 472, 642. Green's Early Groton, Mass., Settlers, 13, 4. Green's Groton, Mass. Epitaphs, 247, 8. Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 204-7. Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 205. Hist. Bedford, N. H., Centen., 323, 4. Hodgeman's Hist. Westford, Mass., 463-5. Hulton's Farwell Gen., 80-8. Howell's Hist. Southampton, N. Y., 260. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 304-6. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 169-76. Hyde's Hist. Brimfield, Mass., 442-5. Jackson's Hist. Newton, Mass., 375-81. Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich, N. H., 417-9. Lamb's Hist. New York City, i, 706. Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 811. Martin's Hist. Chester, Pa., 35-7. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 713-31. Morse's Gen. Sherborn, Mass., 185. Morse Mem. Appendix, No. 54. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., iv, 139; vi, 375, 6; xvi, 41, 91-4. Orcutt's Hist. Wolcott, Ct., 538, 9. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 622, 3. Paul's Hist. Wells, Vt., 127, 8. Poor's Hist. Gen. Researches, 113-5, 124-8. Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 501-5. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 349-58. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 714-6. Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Mass., 628. Shattuck Gen., 375-7. Smith's Hist. Delaware County, Pa., 490. Stearns' Hist. Rindge, N. H., 622, 3. Stoddard Gen., 1865, 14, 38, 9, 63-8. Stone's Hist. Hubbardston, Mass., 325-7. Temple's Ecc. Hist. Whately, Mass., 29; new ed., 255. Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Mass., 400-4. W. Springfield, Mass., Centen., 1874. Worcester's Hist. Hollis, N. H., 383. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 726-9.

**PARKHURST**—Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 938-48. Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 351, 2. Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. H., 457, 8. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 388-90. Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 635. Hayward's Hist. Gilsium, N. H., 374. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 177. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 358. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 716-8. Stone's Hist. Hubbardston, Mass., 328. Wyman's Hunt. Gen., 121.

**PARKINSON**—Cogswell's Hist. New Boston, N. H., 404-7. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 556, 7.

**PARKMAN**—Allen's Hist. Worcester, Mass., Associa., 56, 7. Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 949-51. Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 352, 3. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 358, 9.

**PARKS**—New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xl, 87. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 638. Paul's Hist. Wells, Vt., 129-32. Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 552-6. Sanderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 605, 6.

**PARMALEE**—Davis's Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 884.

**PARMELEE**—Caverly's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 718. Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. H., 490-9.

**PARMENTER**—Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 858-8. Cochran's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 636-9. Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 236, 7. Ruttenber's Hist. Newburgh, N. H., 318, 9. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 359, 60. Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 511.

**PARMENTIER**—Bergen's Kings County, N. Y., Settlers, 221.

**PARRIS**—Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 320, 1. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 687, 8. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 264, 5. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 345, 6. Williams' Hist. Danby, Vt., 218-26.

**PARRISH**—Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 558, 9.

**PARROT, PARROTT**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Hodgeman's Hist. Westford, Mass., 465. Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 312-4. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct.

**PARRY**—Davis's Hist. Bucks County, Pa., 681-4. Futey's Hist. Chester Co., Pa., 675. Parry Gen., 1877. Young's Hist. Wayne County, Ind., 858.

**PARSONS**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Baboon's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 120-5. Barrus's Hist. Goshen, Mass., 162-5. Cochran's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 639. Cope Fam. of Pa., 148-50. Dwight Gen., 468-76. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 587, 8. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 1st ed., 171, 2. Hist. Montgomery County, N. Y., 211. Holton's Parsons Gen. Holton's Winslow Mem., i, 818-23, 245, 6, 854. Hough's Hist. Lewis County, N. Y., 260. Howell's Parsons Gen., 1879. Jordan's Leighton Gen. Judd's Hist. Hadley, Mass., 549, 50. Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanston, N. H., 281, 2. Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 315-8. Longmeadow, Mass. Centen., 1888, 76. Lyman's Hist. Easthampton, Mass., 188, 5. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., i, 263-75; xii, 176. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 754. Parsons Tabular Pedigree. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 361-4. Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Ct., 735-7. Strong Gen., 1291-1805. Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 511, 2. Vinton's Giles Gen., 136-44. Walworth's Hyde Gen., 909-19. Washburn's Hist. Leicester, Mass., 387, 8. W. Springfield, Mass. Centen., 1874, 119.

**PARTHEMORE**—Parthamore Gen. of Pa., 1896.

**PARTRIDGE**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 951-3. Blake's Hist. Franklin, Mass., 264, 5. Dickinson's Lyman and other Fams., 1865. Dwight Gen., 762-73, 110-2. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 348, 9. Herrick's Hist. Gardner, Mass., 871, 2. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 689. Morse's Gen. Sherborn, Mass., 186-90. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 365-7. Strong Gen., 1129-31. Vinton's Richardson Mem., 245.

**PASKIE**—Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 598.

**PATCH**—Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. H., 458, 9. Brook's Hist. Medford, Mass., 532. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 667. Hodgeman's Hist. Westford, Mass., 465. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 363, 9.

**PATCHIN**—Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co., N. Y., 243-50.

**PATRY**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict.

**PATRICK**—Cutter's Hist. Jaffrey, N. H., 429-37. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 623, 4.

**PATRIDGE**—Judd's Hist. Hadley, Mass., 550, 1. Morse Mem. Appendix No. 47. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 287, 8.

**PATTEE**—Corlies Gen. Appendix.

**PATTEN**—Ball's Hist. Lake County, Ind., 1884, 396, 7. Blood's Hist. Temple, N. H., 238. Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport, Me., 267. Brook's Hist. Medford, Mass., 533. Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 573, 4. Cochran's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 640. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 668. Eaton's Hist. Candia, N. H., 95-100. Hasen's Hist., Billerica, Mass., 106-10. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 1st ed., 224, 5. Hist. Bedford, N. H., Centen., 324, 5. Hodgeman's Hist. Westford, Mass., 465. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 624, 5. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 369, 379. Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 846, 7. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 731, 2.

**PATTERSON**—Andrews' Hist. New Britain, Ct., 128, 9, 133, 4, 152, 3, 158, 9. Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 356, 7. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 392, 3. Chandler's Hist. Shirley, Mass., 589-99. Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 225, 6. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 668-75. Dubois's Rec. of Robert Patterson, 1847. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 418, 9; 2d ed., 598, 9. Harris's Hist. Lancaster County, Pa., 432-40. Hasen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 107, 8. Martin's Hist. Chester, Pa., 241. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxxvii, 148-55. North's Hist. Augusta, Me., 920-2. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Parker's Hist. Londonderry, N. H.,

**PATTERSON,**

292-4. Patterson Fam. of Pa., 1867. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y. Settlers, 135. Phoenix's Whitney Gen., i, 143; ii, 1582. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 870-2. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 719, 20. Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 518. Williamson's Hist. Hist. Belfast, Me., 102-4. Young's Hist. Warsaw, N. Y., 818-6.

**PATTISON**—Young's Hist. Chautauque County, N. Y., 543, 4.

**PATTON**—Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co., Canada, 120. Powers' Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 559, 60.

**PATY**—Davis's Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 197, 8.

**PAUL**—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 549, 50. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co., Canada, 167, 8. Paul's Hist. Wells, Vt., 122-8. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 372. Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. H., 500.

**PAULEN**—Powers' Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 561.

**PAULDING**—Davis's Land-marks Plymouth, 198.

**PAULISON**—Clayton's Hist. Bergen Co., N. J., 293, 4.

**PAULK**—Waldo's Hist. Tolland, Ct., 181-3.

**PAWLEY**—Gregg's Hist. Old Cheraws, S. C., 100.

**PAWLING**—Pennypacker's Annals Phoenixville, Pa., 279.

**PAXSON**—Davis's Hist. Bucks Co., Pa., 276, 7.

**PAYN**—Hobart's Hist. Abington, Mass., 426, 7.

**PAYNE**—Cleveland's Gen. B. Cleveland, 173-83, 191-6. Douglas Gen., 188-91. Kulp's Wyoming Valley Fams. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proceedings, 1873-1875, 409-23. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., v, 831, 2. Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 545. Whitmore's Payne and Gore Gen., 1875.

**PAYSON**—Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 419; 2d ed., 599, 600. Ellis's Hist. Roxbury, Mass., 125. Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 449. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 372-4. Smith's Hist. Peterborough, N. H., 221-3. Stearn's Hist. Rindge, N. H., 623-5. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 732, 3.

**PEABODY**—Alden Mem., 5. Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Chandler's Hist. Shirley, Mass., 599, 60. Cochran's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 641-2. Cogswell's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 397-9. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 676, 7. Dudley Gen., 129, 30. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 419, 20; 2d ed., 600, 1. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 850. Emery's Newbury, Mass. Rem., 10, 1.

**PEABODY,**

Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 110, 1. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 383. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., ii, 158-61, 261, 361-72; iii, 259. Peabody Gen., 1867. Perley's Hist. Boxford, Mass., 87-9. Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 197. Robinson Gen. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 374-6. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 720-4. Smith's Hist. Peterborough, N. H., 223. Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. H., 501-3. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 285, 3.

**PEACOCK**—Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 561, 2. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 376, 7. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 724, 5.

**PEAKE**—Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 177. Morris and Flynt Gen., 18-21. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 377.

**PEAKS**—Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 321, 2.

**PEALE**—Old Kent, Md., 333, 4.

**PEARCE**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 125, 6, 266-71. Baird's Hist. Rye, N. Y., 433. Ball's Hist. Lake County, Ind., 1884, 401, 2. Bridgeman's Granary Burial Ground, 1845. Futhy's Hist. Chester County, Pa., 676-8. Johnston's Hist. Bristol, Me., 240-8. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., vi, 276. Old Kent, Md., 160-2. Pearce Gen. by F. L. Pearce, in preparation, 1885. Pearce's Biog. Gen. Contributions, 221-32. Rhode Island Hist. Mag., v, 70-8. See **PEIRCE**, **PIERCE**.

**PEARSALL**—New York Gen. Biog. Rec., xvi, 1-3, 4.

**PEARSE**—See **PEARCE**.

**PEARSON**—Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 323. Cleveland's Gen. B. Cleveland, 63-72, 224-6. Coffin's Hist. Boscawen, N. H., 592-4. Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 450. Miller's Hist. Colchester County, N. S., 231-8. McKeen's Hist. Bradford, Vt., 268-71. Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 153. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 546-8. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 378, 9, 433-5. Smith's Hist. Delaware County, Pa., 490. Walworth's Hyde Gen., 48, 9.

**PEASE**—Dwight Gen., 314-6, 417-20. Hayward's Hist. Gilesum, N. H., 374. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 1st ed., 172-5. Huntington Gen., 153, 4. Longmeadow, Mass. Centen., 1883, 76. Morris and Flynt Gen., 41-3. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., iii, 27, 30, 169-75, 233-8, 390-8; ix, 91. Pease Gens., 1847, 1859, 1869. Phoenix Fam. of Me., 16, 7. Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 562. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 379, 80. Temple's Hist. Whately, Mass. new ed., 256. Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Mass., 407-9.



**PEARLINE**—Chase's Hist. Haverhill, Mass., 272, 644. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 677, 8. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 208, 9. Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton, N. H., 282, 3.

**PEAT**—Orcutt's Hist. New Milford, Ct., 804, 5. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct.

**PECK**—Aldrich's Hist. Walpole, N. H., 343. Andrews' Hist. New Britain, Ct., 391, 397, 8. Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 954-7. Chapman's Peck Gen. Ohapman's Pratt Gen., 96-8. Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co., N. Y., 292, 8. Matthew's Hist. Cornwall, Vt., 288. Mead's Hist. Greenwich, Ct., 595-600. Morris's Resequele Gen., 116-8. Morse Mem. Appendix, No. 674. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxxii, 83, 4; xxxiii, 438, 9. Orcutt's Hist. New Milford, Ct., 799. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Orcutt's Hist. Wolcott, Ct., 540. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 451. Peck Gens., 1869. 1877. Phoenix's Whitney Gen., 1, 464. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 380-4. Timlow's Hist. Southington, Ct., 203-5. Wentworth Gen., ii, 470, 1. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 784.

**PECKETT**—McKeen's Hist. Bradford, Vt., 292-7.

**PECKHAM**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 199.

**PECKER**—Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 784.

**PEEK**—Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 135-40.

**PEELE**—Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., xiii, 64-6.

**PEGHAM**—Slaughter's Hist. Bristol Parish, Va., 206-10.

**PEGUES**—Gregg's Hist. Old Cheraws, S. C., 94, 5.

**PEIRCE**—Benedict's Hist. Sutton, Mass., 700-3. Brook's Hist. Medford, Mass., 583. Cutter's Hist. Arlington, Mass., 280-2. Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., xviii, 170-8. Hoyt's Peirce Gen., 1875. Keyes' W. Boylston, Mass., Reg., 32, 8. Leonard's Hist. Dublin, N. H., 381, 2. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxi, 61-5, 157-62, 257-64, 340; xxix, 273-81. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 625. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 451, 2. Peirce's Pierce and Pearse Gen., 1870, 1880. Pierce's Hist. Grafton, Mass., 540-8. Ridlon's Harrison, Me., Settlers, 102-4. Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Mass., 628. Stearns' Hist. Rindge, N. H., 626-30. Stone's Hist. Hubbardston, Mass., 329, 30. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 288, 9.

**PEIRCE**—See **PEARCE**, **PIERCE**.

**PELHAM**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 199. Heraldic Journal, iii, 84-9. Jackson's Hist. Newton, Mass., 886-8. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxxiii, 285-96. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 625-6. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 385, 6.

**PELL**—Bartow Gen., Appendix, 183-7. Bolton's Hist. Westchester County, N. Y., i, 541; 2d ed., ii, 40. Heraldic Journal, iii, 75, 6. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 386.

**PELLETREAU**—Howell's Hist. Southampton, N. Y., 260-2. Suffolk County, N. Y., Illus. Hist., 47, 8. Pelletreau Gen., 1883.

**PELONZE**—Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 516-20.

**PELTON**—Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Settlers, 80.

**PEMBER**—Paul's Hist. Wells, Vt., 138-40. Walworth's Hyde Gen., 40, 1, 145.

**PEMBERTON**—Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 111, 2. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 387. Titcomb's Early New Eng. People, 38-56.

**PENDLETON**—Alden's Am. Epitaphs, v, 19, 20. Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Bangor, Me., Hist. Mag., i, 92. Dwight Gen., 554. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 351. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 602. Meade's Old Churches and Fams. of Va., ii, 298, 9. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xv, 68. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Prescott's Page Gen. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 388. Slaughter's St. Anna Parish Culpeper County, Va., 148-57.

**PENFIELD**—Andrews' Hist. New Britain, Ct., 170, 190, 203, 210, 233, 240-2. Caverly's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 718; 9.

**PENLEY**—Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 689-91.

**PENN**—Clermont County, Ohio Illus. Hist., 379, 80. Coleman's Penn. Gen., 1871. Heraldic Journal, iii, 185-9. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 389.

**PENNELL**—Smith's Hist. Delaware Co., Pa., 492. Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 847.

**PENHALLOW**—New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxxii, 28-36. Penhallow Gen., 1878.

**PENNIMAN**—Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 957-9. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 351. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 389, 90. Vinton Gen., 76-8, 351-4.

**PENNINGTON**—New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxv, 286-91, 335-8.

**PENNOCK**—Cope Fam. of Pa., 83, 135, 6. Smith's Hist. Delaware County, Pa., 492.

**PENNY, PENNEY**—Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 98, 9. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 177. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 504. Ruttenber's Hist. Orange County, N. Y., 374, 5. Ruttenber's Hist. Newbury, N. Y., 281. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 786, 7.

**PENNYPACKER**—Futhey's Hist. Chester, County, Pa., 682-4. Pennypacker's Annals Phoenixville, Pa., 276-9. Penypacker Gen., 1877.

**PENOYER**—Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Settlers, 80, 1.

**PEPPER**—Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 357, 8. Ellis' Hist. Roxbury, Mass., 126. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 153. Hollister's Hist. Pawlet, Vt., 221, 2. Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 891, 2.

**PEPPERELL**—Maine Gen. & Biographer, 1875, 20. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xiii, 188, 9; xx, 1-6. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 392, 3. Titcomb's Early New Eng. People, 265, 6. Wentworth Gen., i, 176-3.

**PEPPERILL**—Parsons' Life of Sir Wm. Pepperill, 335-41.

**PEPPERRELL**—Jordan's Leighton Gen. 1885, 117-20.

**PERCIVAL**—Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 155, 339.

**PERCY**—Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., 674. Rhode Island, Hist. Mag., v, 40-8.

**PERHAM**—Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 959-61. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 691, 2. Lapham's Hist. Woodstock, Me., 247. Maine Gen., i, 33-9.

**PERKINS**—Adams' Hist. Fairhaven, Vt., 450, 1. Adams' Fam. of Kingston, Mass., 22, 25. Ball's Hist. Lake County, Ind., 1884, 432. Boutelle's Burke and Alvord Gen., 71, 2. Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport, Me., 267-71. Canikins' Hist. Norwich, Ct., ed. 1867, 443, 4. Cleveland's Bi-Centen., Topsfield, Mass., 60-2. Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 642, 8. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 679, 80. Crawford Fam. of Va., 100-3. Crowell's Hist. Essex, Mass., 255, 6. Cushman's Hist. Sheepscoot, Me., 411-3. Cutter's Hist. Jaffrey, N. H., 418-20. Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 199-202. Douglas Gen., 113-23. Dudley's Archaeolog. and Gen. Coll., plate 5. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 602. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 352. Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., xi, 222-7; xix; xxi. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 1st ed., 180. Hollister's Hist. Pawlet, Vt., 222, 3. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 293, 4. Kingman's Hist. N. Bridgewater, Mass., 619-23. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 692-4. Lapham's Hist. Woodstock, Me., 247.

**PERKINS**,

Loomis Gen. Female Branches, 684, 5. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 265-9. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 734-8. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., x, 211-6; xi, 315; xii, 79-83; xiv, 113-20; xvii, 63, 4. Old Kent, Md., 189-97. Perkins Gen., 1860, 1872, 1882. Preble Gen., 261, 2. Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 543-53. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 394-8. Stearns' Hist. Rindge, N. H., 680, 1. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 788. Young's Hist. Warsaw, N. Y., 816-8.

**PERLEY**—Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 451. Herrick's Hist. Gardner, Mass., 373. Perley Gen. by M. V. B. Perley, in preparation, 1881. Perley's Hist. Buxford, Mass., 74-8. Ridlon's Harrison, Me., Settlers, 104-6. Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., 553, 4. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 398. Stark's Hist. Dunbarton, N. H., 254.

**PERRIN**—New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxii, 178-81. Perrin Gen. 1885, pp. 224. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 299.

**PERRINE**—Clute's Hist. Staten Island, N. Y., 414-6.

**PERRY**—Adams' Haven Gen., 40. Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 961-5. Barry's Hist. Hanover, Mass., 354-8. Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. H., 459-61. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 402, 3. Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 483, 4, 679, 80. Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 643, 4. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 680, 1. Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., 660-8; ii, 1543. Cutter's Hist. Arlington, Mass., 282, 3. Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 202, 8. Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 322. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 352-5. Fiske Fam. of Amherst, N. H., 149, 50. Fox's Hist. Dunstable, Mass., 248. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 153. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 177. Hyde's Hist. Brimfield, Mass., 445, 6. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 694-6. Leavenworth Gens., 53-64, 73-7. Leland Gen., 207-10, 212-4, 217, 8, 247, 8. Leonard's Hist. Dublin, N. H., 378-80. Morse's Gen. Sherborn, Mass., 190-5. Orcutt's Hist. Derby, Ct., 750, 1. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct., Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 452, 3. Rhode Island, Hist. Mag., v, 29-36, 317-27. Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 520, 1. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 389-401. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 727. Sharpe's Hist. Seymour, Ct., 213-5. Stearns' Hist. Rindge, N. H., 681-4. Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 514. Todd's Hist. Redding, Ct., 209, 10. Walker Gen., 141. Wall's Rem. Worcester, Mass., 109-11. Wheeler's Hist. New-

**PERRY,**

port. N. H., 503-5. Wyman's Charles-town, Mass. Gens., ii, 739.

**PERSONNET**—Young's Hist. Wayne Co., Ind., 230.

**PETERS**—Abbot's Hist. Andover, Mass., 37. Bartow Gen., 131. Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. H., 461-3. Bliss Gen., 633-90. Buckminster's Hastings Gen., 167, 8. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 681-3. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 602-4. Heraldic Journal, 1865, i, 190-2. McDonald's Peters Gen., 1861. McKeen's Hist. Bradford, Vt., 126-40. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., ii, 58-64. Peters' Hist. Rev. Hugh Peters with Gen., 155. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 564, 5. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 401-3.

**PETERSEN** — Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 140, 1.

**PETERSON** — Bergen's Kings County, N. Y., Settlers, 223-5. Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 203, 4. Slaughter's Hist. Bristol Parish, Va., 205, 6. Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick Me., 847, 8. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 289, 90.

**PETTEE**—Morse's Pettée Gen., 1859.

**PETTIBONE**—Brown's W. Simsbury, Ct., Settlers, 115, 6.

**PETTIGREW** — Wheeler's Eminent N. Carolinians, 428-6.

**PETTINGELL**—Coffin's Hist. Newbury, Mass., 313, 4. Kingman's Hist. N. Bridgewater, Mass., 625, 6. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 269, 70. North's Hist. Augusta, Me., 922-4. Poor's Hist. Gen. Researches, 181. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 403.

**PETTIT** — Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Settlers, 83. Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 319, 20.

**PETTS**—Hayward's Hist. Gilsam, N. H., 375.

**PETTY** — Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 514, 5.

**PEYTON** — Hayden's Glassell Gen. in preparation, 1885. Meade's Old Churches and Fams of Va., ii, 466, 7. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxxv, 145-7. Peyton's Hist. Augusta County, Va., 320-3.

**PHELPS**—Abbot's Hist. Andover, Mass., 38. Brown's W. Simsbury, Ct., Settlers, 116-8. Chandler's Hist. Shirley, Mass., 600-3. Doolittle's Hist. Belcher-town, Mass., 263, 4. Hall's Hist. Eastern Vermont, 689-94. Hines' Lebanon, Ct., Address 1890, 166. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 1st ed., 175, 6. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 178, 9. Hudson's Hist. Marlborough, Mass., 428, 9. Huntington's Memoirs, with Gen. Notes, 101, 2. Judd's

**PHELPS,**

Hist. Hadley, Mass., 550, 1. Leland Gen. 269. Loomis Gen. Female Branches, 451-54. Lyman's Hist. Easthampton, Mass., 190, 1. Nash Gen., 83, 9. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxv, 190. Orcutt's Hist. New Milford, Ct., 750, 1. Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 754, 5. Orford, N. H., Centen., 184. Phelps' Gen. of Othniel Phelps, 1862, 1868. Phelps' Hist. Simsbury, Ct., 173. Phelps' Letters on Phelps Fam., 1878. Phoenix's Whitney Gen., i, 712. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 565, 6. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 404-8. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 728, 9. Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Ct., 738-45. Stone's Hist. Hubbardston, Mass., 331, 2. Strong Gen., 1155-7. Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 515, 6. Turner's Hist. Phelps and Gorham's Purchase, 150, 1. Worcester's Hist. Hollis, N. H., 333, 4.

**PHENIX**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict.

**PHETTEPLACE** — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict.

**PHIFER**—Wheeler's Eminent N. Carolinians, 76-9.

**PHILBRICK, PHILBROOK** — Chapman's Philbrick Gen., in preparation, 1884. Cochran's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 644, 5. Hammett Papers, Ipswich, Mass., 109. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxxviii, 279-86. Runnels' Hist. Sanbornston, N. H., ii, 554-7. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 408, 9. Stearns' Hist. Rindge, N. H., 634, 5.

**PHILBROOK**—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 356.

**PHILIPS**—Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 323.

**PHILIPSE**—Lamb's Hist. New York City, i, 467, 692.

**PHILLIPS**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 935, 6. Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 358, 9. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 904, 5. Bridgeman's Granary Burial Ground, 275-7. Butler's Hist. Groton, Mass., 426, 7. Cooley's Trenton, N. J., Gens., 181-92. Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 204-7. Dwight Gen., 101. Hayward's Hist. Gilsam, N. H., 375, 6. Leonard's Hist. Dublin, N. H., 380. Meade's Old Churches and Fams. of Va., ii, 482, 3. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 270, 1. Morton's New England's Mem., 457. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., vi, 273; xv, 270. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 637. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 141, 2. Phillips Gen. by A. M. Phillips, 1885, pp. 233. Pierce's Hist. Grafton, Mass., 543-6. Salisbury Gen., ii, 568-610. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 409-17. Stone's

**PHILLIPS,**

Hist. Hubbardston, Mass., 382, 3. Taylor's Mem. Hon. Samuel Phillips, 345-7. Thompson's Hist. Long Island, N. Y., ii, 459-61. Updyke's Narragansett, R. I., Churches, 120, 1. Wentworth Gen., i, 115. Williams' Hist. Danby, Vt., 324-8. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 291, 2. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 740-8.

**PHILLIPSE**—Bolton's Hist. Westchester County, N. Y., i, 322; 2d ed., i, 515. Heraldic Journal, iii, 78-81. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., x, 25-8, 198. New York Gen. Biog. Rec., ix, 120-4.

**PHILPOT**—Wentworth Gen., i, 263.

**PHINNEY**—Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 333. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 179-81. Machias, Me., Centen., 172, 3. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 271, 2. Nash Gen., 120, 1. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., iii, 274, 5. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 458, 4. Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 198-200. Ridlon's Harrison, Me., Settlers, 100-2. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 417, 8.

**PHIPPEN**—Phippen Gen., 1868. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 418, 9.

**PHIPPENY**—Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct.

**PHIPPS**—Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 966-8. Chandler's Hist. Shirley, Mass., 603. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 627. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 749-55.

**PHIPS**—Heraldic Journal, i, 152-4. Morse's Gen. Sherborn, Mass., 195-202. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 419-22.

**PHOENIX**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Phoenix's Descendants John Phoenix, 1867, 1879. Phoenix's Whitney Gen., i, 343. See **PHENIX**.

**PICKARD**—Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 451.

**PICKENS**—Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co., N. Y., 818, 9.

**PICKERING**—Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 968, 9. Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. H., 463-7. Brewster's Rambles about Portsmouth, N. Y., 2d series, 49-53, 103-6. Eddy's Pickering Gen., 1884. Hayward's Hist. Gilsom, N. H., 876. Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 422, 3.

**PICKET**—Orcutt's Hist. New Milford, Ct., 751, 2. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct., Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 423, 4.

**PICKMAN**—Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 26. Vinton's Giles Gen., 330, 1.

**PICKRELL**—Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 566, 7.

**PICKWORTH**—Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 425, 6.

**PIER**—Young's Hist. Chatauqua Co., N. Y., 239, 368, 9.

**PIERCE**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 969-71. Blake Gen., 46, 7, 62-9. Blood's Hist. Temple, N. H., 239. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 393-402, 869-71. Brewster's Rambles about Portsmouth, N. H., 2d series, 359-62. Butler's Hist. Groton, Mass., 427, 8, 476. Chandler's Hist. Shirley, Mass., 969-71. Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 591. Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 645, 6. Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., 669-72. Cutter's Hist. Jaffrey, N. H., 420-8. Davis's Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 206-8. Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 325, 6. Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 246. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 358, 9. Gold's Hist. Cornwall, Ct., 244, 5. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 128-31. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 181-5. Hyde's Hist. Brimfield, Mass., 446. Judd's Hist. Hadley, Mass., 552, 3. Locke Gen., 32, 56, 7, 86-9, 317-20. Loomis Gen. Female Branches, 535. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 272. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., vi, 276-9; xxi, 61-5, 157-62, 257-64, 340-50; xxii, 73-9, 174-85; xxix, 273-81. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Pierce's Hist. Grafton, Mass., 540-3. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 571. Rhode Island Hist. Mag., v, 70-8. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 426-32. Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Mass., 628, 9. Smith's Hist. Peterborough, N. H., 226. Smith's Hist. Dutchess County, N. Y., 498. Spooner's Mem. W. Spooner, 109. Stone's Hist. Hubbardston, Mass., 833, 4. Walker Gen., 206, 7. Wentworth Gen., i, 183, 4. Worcester's Hist. Hollis, N. H., 384. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 756-62. See **PEIRCE**, **PEARCE**.

**PIERPONT**—Ellis's Hist. Roxbury, Mass., 126. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 432, 3. Tuttle Gen., 695-8.

**PIERREPONT**—Bartow Gen. Appendix, 191-5. Dwight Gen., 1050-65. Kip's Olden Times in New York, 1872.

**PIERREPOINT**—Hollister's Hist. of Conn., i, 459.

**PIERSOL**—Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Mass., 629.

**PIERSON**—Avon, N. Y. Gen. Rec., 4-16. Howell's Hist. Southampton, N. Y., 263-6. Kitchell Gen., 44, 5. New Jersey Hist. Coll., vi, Supplement, 12. Orcutt's Hist. Derby Ct., 751, 2. Pierson Gen. Rec. Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 568. Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Mass., 629.

**PIGEON** — Jackson's Hist. Newton, Mass., 396, 7.

**PIKE** — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 350-63. Morse's Gen. Sherborn, Mass., 203. Pike Gen., by N. Pike, in preparation, 1886. Rich's Hist. Truro, Mass., 551. Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 570-2. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 435-7. Wentworth Gen., i, 424, 5; ii, 406-8. Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. H., 506-9. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 762, 3.

**PILLSBURY** — Caverno Gen. Rec., 85-6. Coffin's Hist. Boscawen, N. H., 594-600. Coffin's Hist. Newbury, Mass., 314. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 683-90. Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham, N. H., 763, 4. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 358, 9. Poor's Hist. Gen. Researches, 136, 7, 150. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 437.

**PIM** — Cope Fam. of Pa., 48, 104, 5, 204, 5. Futhy's Hist. Chester County, Pa., 685.

**PINCIN** — Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 324.

**PICKNEY** — Bolton's Hist. Westchester Co., N. Y., i, 156; 2d ed., i, 249.

**PINDER** — Ipswich, Mass. Chronicle, 1882.

**PINES** — Machias, Me., Centen., 173, 4.

**PINGREE** — Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 690, 1.

**PINKERTON** — Coffin's Hist. Boscawen, N. H., 600. Parker's Hist. Londonderry, N. H., 295, 6.

**PINKHAM** — Cushman's Hist. Sheepscot, Me., 418. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., vii, 353-5. Otis Fam. of New Hampshire, 1851.

**PINKS** — Andrews' Hist. New Britain, Ct., 377, 8.

**PINNEO** — Porter Gen., 197-9. Strong Gen., 467-9.

**PINNEY** — Loomis Gen. Female Branches, 666. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 438, 9. Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Ct., 745-53.

**PINSON** — Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 272, 3.

**PINTO** — Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct.

**PIPER** — Blood's Hist. Temple, N. H., 239-41. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 359. Leonard's Hist. Dublin, N. H., 382-4. Locke Gen., 82. Martin's Hist. Chester, Pa., 269. Piper's Gen. S. Piper's Fam., 1849. Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 572-8. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 439, 40. Stearns' Hist. Rindge, N. H., 635-7.

**PIPPIN** — Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 569.

**PIRKINS** — Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 569-71.

**PITCHER** — Pompey, N. Y. Reunion, 387-41.

**PITKIN** — Huntington's Memoirs. with Gen., 108. Kellogg's White Gen., 62. Pitkin Gen. by A. P. Pitkin, in preparation, 1878. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 440, 1.

**PITMAN** — Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 424, 5, 441. Thurston's Pitman Gen., 1868.

**PITTS** — Goodwin's Pitts Mem., 1833. Ridlon's Harrison, Me., Settlers, 99, 100. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 442, 8.

**PIXLEE** — Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct.

**PIXLEY** — Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 448.

**PLACE** — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct.

**PLAISTED** — Hanson's Hist. Gardiner, Me., 136, 7. Ridlon's Harrison, Me. Early Settlers, 102. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 444, 5. Wentworth Gen., i, 169, 70.

**PLANCE** — Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 569-71.

**PLANT** — Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct.

**PLATT** — Boyd's Annals Winchester, Ct., 180, 1. Hall's Hist. Norwalk, Ct., 86-8, 92-7, 200, 249, 251. Oneida Hist. Soc. Trans., ii, 88-90. Platt's Old Times, Huntington, L. I., 1876. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 444, 5. Stearns' Hist. Rindge, N. H., 637-44. Strong Gen., 702, 3. Thompson's Hist. Long Island, N. Y., ii, 472-5. Timlow's Hist. Southington, Ct., 205-7. Todd's Hist. Redding, Ct., 210.

**PLATTS** — Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., v, 15, 6. Poor's Hist. Gen. Researches, 116-30.

**PLIMPTON** — Ammidown's Hist. Coll., ii, 365-7, 560. Ammidown Mem. and Southbridge, Mass. Fams., 31. Chase's Plimpton and Plympton Gen., 1885. Keyes' W. Boylston, Mass. Gen. Reg., 38, 4.

**PLUMB** — Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 971. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Orcutt's Hist. Wolcott, Ct., 541-3. Young's Hist. Chautauqua County, N. Y., 239.

**PLUMBE** — Caulkins' Hist. New London, Ct., 336, 7. Kellogg's White Gen., 56. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 445, 6.

**PLUMER** — Albert's Hist. Westmoreland County, Pa., 1882, 658-65. Coffin's Hist. Newbury, Mass., 315. Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 452. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 186. Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 578-85.

**PLUMLEY** — Hayward's Hist. Gilsium, N. H., 377.

**PLUMMER** — Coffin's Hist. Boscawen, N. H., 601-4. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 601-3. Proceedings at Dedication

**PLUMMER,**

Plummer Hall, Salem, Mass., 1858. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 446, 7. Warren's Hist. Waterford, Me., 279, 80.

**PLYMPTON**—Chase's Plimpton and Plympton Gen., 1885. Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co., N. Y., 695-7. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 447, 8. Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Mass., 410, 1.

**POCAHAHONTAS**—Slaughter's Life of R. Fairfax, 72.

**POCOCKE**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict.

**POFFENBERGER**—Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 574, 5.

**POLEY**—Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 575, 6.

**POLHEMUS**—Bergen's Kings Co., N. Y., Settlers, 226-8. Riker's Annals Newtown, N. Y., 848-50.

**POLK**—Polk Tabular Pedigree.

**POLLARD**—Fox's Hist. Dunstable, Mass., 243. Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 112-4. Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich, N. H., 428, 9. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 448-50. Stone's Hist. Hubbardston, Mass., 334, 5.

**POLLOCK**—Hayden's Pollock Gen., 1883. Harrisburg, Pa., Hist. Reg., i, 1883.

**POLLY**—Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 450. Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Mass., 629.

**POMEROY, POMROY**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Collin's Hist. Hillsdale, N. Y., Appendix, 101-3. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co., Canada, 122-5. Judd's Hist. Hadley, Mass., 535. Kellogg's White Gen., 66. Lawrence Gen. cont'd 1881, 70-81. Lyman's Hist. Easthampton, Mass., 188-90. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 450-2. Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 517-20.

**POND**—Adams' Haven Gen., 2d part, 10, 1. Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 972-3. Blake's Hist. Franklin, Mass., 265-73. Caverly's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 721. Harris's Pond Gen., 1873. Huntington's Stamford, Ct. Settlers, 82. Joslin's Hist. Poultney, Vt., 319-28. Morse's Gen. Sherborn, Mass., 203. Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 755, 6. Pond Gen., 1875. Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 576, 7. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 452. Stone's Hist. Hubbardston, Mass., 335-8.

**POOL**—Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 126-9. Hobart's Hist. Abington, Mass., 427-30. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co., Canada, 292, 3.

**POOLE**—Bridgeman's Granary Burial Ground, 157. Eaton's Hist. Reading, Me., 106-9. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 273. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 739, 40. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 454-6. Vinton's Giles Gen., 324, 5, 538-40.

**POOR, POORE**—Abbot's Hist. Andover, Mass., 26, 7. Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 574, 5. Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 646-8. Fullonton's Hist. Raymond, N. H., 271-6. Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 452. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Poore Gen., 1881. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 456, 7. Titcomb's Early New Eng. People, x01-13.

**POPE**—Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 693, 4. Davis's Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 208. Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 245, 6. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 360. Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., viii, 104-18. Field's Pope Gen., 1879. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 152. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 273, 4. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 454, 5. Pope Gen., 1862. Ricketson's Hist. New Bedford, Mass., 205-7. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 457-9. Spooner's Mem. W. Spooner, 77-82. Wheatland's Pope Gen., 1867.

**POPHAM**—Bolton's Westchester County, N. Y., 2d ed., ii, 240.

**PORTER**—Aldrich's Hist. Walpole, N. H., 344. Andrews' Porter Gen., 1881. Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Bangor, Me., Hist. Mag., 59-61. Bronson's Hist. Waterbury, Ct., 519-24. Brook's Hist. Medford, Mass., 534, 5. Cleveland's Topsfield, Mass., Bicenten. Appendix, 23, 4. Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., 668. Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Illus. Hist., 440. Dwight Gen., 241-5, 341-58. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 360, 1. Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 170-4. Gregory's Hist. Northfield, Vt., 144, 5. Hayward's Hist. Gilsam, N. H., 378, 9. Herrick Gen., 134-51. Hines' Lebanon, Ct. Address, 1880, 166. Hollister's Hist. Pawlet, Vt., 224, 5. Huntington Gen., 200. Judd's Hist. Hadley, Mass., 553-7. Kingman's Hist. N. Bridgewater, Mass., 626, 7. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 697-9. Leonard's Hist. Dublin, N. H., 384, 5. Loomis Gen. Female Branches, 789, 90. Maine Genealogist, i, 45-9. Martin's Hist. Chester, N. H., 85-7. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Ct., 274, 5. Nash Gen., 72. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., ix, 54; xxx, 460, 1. Osgood's Hist. Sketch N. Danvers, 17, 8. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Paul's Hist. Wells, Vt., 140-2. Porter Fam. of Ct., 1882. Porter Fam. of Weymouth, Mass., 1878. Porter Gen. in preparation 1885, by H. P. Andrews. Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 523-5. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 459-64. Smith's Hist. Peterborough, N. H., 226, 7. Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Ct., 753-7. Timlow's Hist. Southington, Ct., 206-10. Turner's Gen. H. Turner. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 766, 7.

**PORTERFIELD**—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 361. Peyton's Hist. Augusta Co., Va., 317, 8.

**POST**—Bolton's Hist. Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 537, 8; 2d ed., ii, 754. Caulkins' Hist. Norwich, Ct., 110; ed. 1867, 194-6. Chapman Gen., 81. Clute's Hist. Staten Island, N. Y., 417. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 361, 2. Howell's Hist. Southampton, N. Y., 266, 7. Huron and Erie Counties, Ohio, illus. Hist., 133. Hyde's Hist. Address Ware, Mass., 47. Norwich, Ct. Jubilee, 204-6. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 628. Pearson's Connecticut, N. Y., Settlers, 145. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 465. Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Mass., 630. Walworth's Hyde Gen., ii, 4, 5, 11-4, 1033-8.

**POSTER**—Maine Gen., i, 1875, 1876, 45-9.

**POTE**—New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xl, 18-20.

**POTTER**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Bouton's Hist. Concord, N. H., 683. Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 648. Dodd's Hist. E. Haven, Ct., 142 4. Dwight Gen., 543. Ipswich, Mass., Antiq. Papers, June, 1883. Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 331-35. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xviii, 150-3. North's Hist. Augusta, Me., 924-6. Orcutt's Hist. Wolcott, Ct., 544. Potter Gen. by C. E. Potter, in preparation 1886. Rhode Island Hist. Soc. Coll., iii, 294. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 466-8. Sprague's Hist. Gloversville, N. Y., 125, 6. Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass., 888. Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 848. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 768.

**POTTLE**—Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 585, 6.

**POTTS**—Cooley's Trenton, N. J., Settlers, 192-5. James' Potts Gen., 1874. Neill Fam. of Delaware, 99-111.

**POULTER**—Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 114. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 197.

**POULTNEY**—Thomas Fam. of Md., 132, -8.

**POWELL**—Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 129. Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 575. Kulp's Wyoming Valley Fams. Maine Hist. Soc. Coll., vii, 230-8. Meade's Old Churches and Fams. of Va., ii, 277, 8. Rutenber's Hist. Newburgh, N. Y., 304-5. Rutenber's Hist. Orange County, N. Y., 401-3. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 469, 70. Smith's Hist. Delaware County, Pa., 493.

**POWER**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 578, 9. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 470, 1.

**POWERS**—Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. H., 457, 8. Blood's Hist. Temple, N. H., 241, 2. Caverly's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 720, 1. Chandler's Hist. Shirley, Mass., 605. Fox's Hist. Dunstable, Mass., 249. Hayward's Hist. Gilesum, N. H., 879, 80. Hyde's Hist. Brimfield, Mass., 146, 7. Leland Gen., 104-7, 111-5, 117. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 275. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 455, 6. Powers Gen., 1884. Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 525, 6. Smith's Hist. Peterborough, N. H., 227, 8. Wheeler's Croydon, N. H., Centen., 180-8. Worcester's Hist. Hollis, N. H., 884, 5. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 768, 9.

**POWNAI**—Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 56-8.

**POWNAI**—Harris' Hist. Lancaster Co., Pa., 450-2. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., ii, 770.

**POYLLON**—Clute's Hist. Staten Island, N. Y., 416, 7.

**PRALL**—Clute's Hist. Staten Island, N. Y., 418, 9.

**PRATT**—Andrews' Hist. New Britain, Ct., 242, 3, 287. Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Barbour's My Wife and Mother, Appendix, 25. Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 363-9. Barry's Hist. Hanover, Mass., 859, 60. Blood's Hist. Temple, N. H., 242-5. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 551. Chandler's Hist. Shirley, Mass., 605, 6. Chapman Gen., 256-62. Chapman's Pratt Gen., 1864. Clark's Hist. Norton, Mass., 88. Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 309. Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 326, 7. Eaton's Hist. Reading, Mass., 109. Futhy's Hist. Chester County, Pa., 639. Gold's Hist. Cornwall, Ct., 267-72. Hollister's Hist. Pawlet, Vt., 226. Ketchum's Hist. Buffalo, N. Y., ii, 174, 5. Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich, N. H., 419. Kingman's Hist. N. Bridgewater, Mass., 623-5. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 700-2. Loomis Gen. Female Branches, 668. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 275-9. Morse's Gen. Sherborn, Mass., 203, 4. Orford, N. H., Centen., 180-3. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 628. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 456, 7. Paul's Hist. Wells, Vt., 142, 3. Pierce's Hist. Grafton, Mass., 546, 7. Pompey, N. Y., Reunion, 341-7. Porter's Hartford, Ct., Settlers, 17-9. Pratt Mem., 1860. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 471-6. Timlow's Hist. Southington, Ct., 211-3. Walker Gen., 54. Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Mass., 892-9. Worcester's Hist. Hollis, N. H., 885. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., 770-8.

**PRAT**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Paul's Hist. Wells, Vt., 143. Wentworth Gen., i, 468-70.

**PREBLE**—Journals of Smith and Dean, Portland, Me., 251, 2. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxii, 311; xxiv, 253. Preble Gena., 1850, 1870. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 477.

**PRENCE**—Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 477, 8. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 298.

**PRENDERGAST**—Prendergast G n. Young's Hist. Chautauqua County, N. Y., 278-81, 369, 526, 7.

**PRENTICE**—Allen's Hist. Worcester, Mass., Associa., 55. Binney's Prentice Gen., 1852, 1883. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 407. Caulkins' Hist. New London, Ct., 328-30. Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham, N. H., 765, 6. Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., 672, 8. Cutter's Hist. Arlington, Mass., 284-6. Fox's Hist. Dunstable, Mass., 248. Jackson's Hist. Newton, Mass., 389-95. Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich, N. H., 420, 1. Leland Gen., 98-100. Morse's Gen. Sherborn, Mass., 204, 5. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., vii, 74; viii, 333. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 628-36. Pierce's Hist. Grafton, Mass., 547-52. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 579, 80. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 478-80. Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 520-2. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gena., ii, 778-6.

**PRENTISS**—Baldwin Gen., 884-6. Binney's Prentiss Gen., 1852, 1883. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 703, 4. Morse's Richards Gen., 99, 100. Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 200, 1. Stone's Hist. Hubbardston, Mass., 389.

**PRESCOTT**—Alden's Am. Epitaphs, ii, 59. Butler's Hist. Groton, Mass., 428, 9. Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 575, 6. Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham, N. H., 437-44. Cutter's Hist. Jaffrey, N. H., 441-6. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 363. Fullonton's Hist. Raymond, N. H., 277-80. Green's Early Groton, Mass., Settlers, 15-7. Green's Groton, Mass. Epitaphs, 249-51. Hodgeman's Hist. Westford, Mass., 466-9. Keyes' W. Boylston, Mass. Gen. Reg., 34. Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton, N. H., 283. McClintock's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., in preparation, 1885. Morrison's Windham, N. H., 740. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., vi, 274; x, 297; xxii, 225. Prescott Gen., 1870. Rennels' Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 586-96. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 480-2. Shattuck's Hist. Concord, Mass., 331, 2. Thurston's Hist. Winthrop, Me., 191, 3. Titcomb's Early New Eng. People, 183-48.

**PRESSON**—Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 576. Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 523, 8. Vermont Hist. Gaz., v, 61, 2.

**PRESSY**—Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 694-6.

**PRESTON**—Abbot's Hist. Andover, Mass., 36. Adams' Haven Gen., 2d part, 32. Blake's Hist. Mendon, Associa., 262-4. Boyd's Annals Winchester, Ct., 85-7. Brown's Gen. Brown Fam., 8 works. Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., 662-6. Davis' Hist. Bucks County, Pa., 269, 70. Davis' Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 885-8. Draper's Silver Wedding and Gen. Futhy's Hist. Chester County, Pa., 689, 90. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 187, 8. Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich, N. H., 421-3. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xiv, 26. Old Kent, Md., 169-71. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Peyton's Hist. Augusta County, Va., 303-7. Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 580. Preston Gen., 1864. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 482.

**PREVOST**—Bartow Gen., 2d part, 158. New York Gen. Biog. Rec., xlii, 27, 8.

**PRICE**—Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 979, 80. Cope Fam. of Pa., 82, 181, 2. Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton, N. H., 284. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 279. Price Gen., 1865. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 484, 5.

**PRICHARD**—Bronson's Hist. Watertown, Ct., 524-6. Hist. Bedford, N. H., Centen., 326. Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich, N. H., 424-8. McKeen's Hist. Bradford, Vt., 330-49.

**PRIEST**—Adams' Hist. Fairhaven, Vt., 449. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 408, 9. Brown's W. Simsbury, Ct., Settlers, 118, 9. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 486. Stearns' Hist. Rindge, N. H., 645. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gena., ii, 777, 8.

**PRIME**—Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., 674. Dowd Gen. Hist. Queens County, N. Y., 1882. Morris's Resseguie Gen. in preparation, 1885, 124-8. Orcutt's Hist. New Milford, Ct., 753. Prime Gen., 1873. Wetmore's Wetmore Gen., 62, 8.

**PRIMM**—Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 581-4.

**PRINCE**—Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 129. Benedict's Hist. Sutton, Mass., 702. Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 209. Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 327. Dudley's Archaeolog. and Gen. Coll., Plate 4. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 604. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 364, 5. Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., xiv, 249-57. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., i, 337; ii, 363. Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 453.



## PRINCE,

Maine Gen., iii, 1878, 108, 4. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 384-8. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., v, 875, 883. N. Yarmouth, Me., Old Times, 568. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Pratt's Hist. Eastham, Mass., 12-4. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 487, 8. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 781-7. Sullivan Gen., 228-8. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 393, 4.

PRINDLE — Orcutt's Hist. New Milford, Ct., 758. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 523.

PRIOR — Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 338. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 488, 9. Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Ct., 758. Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 524, 5. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 294, 5.

PRITCHARD — Morris' Bontecou Gen., 153-5. Orcutt's Hist. Derby, Ct., 758. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 485, 6. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gen., ii, 777.

PROCTOR, PROCTER — Bridgeman's Kings Chapel Burial Ground, 270, 1. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 696, 700. Hodgeman's Hist. Westford, Mass., 469. Journals of Smith and Dean, Portland, Me., 204, 5. Lock Gen., 106. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 741-4. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 584. Preble Gen., 250-2. Proctor Gathering and Gen., 1868. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 489, 90. Warren's Hist. Waterford, Me., 281-8. Worcester's Hist. Hollis, N. H., 385.

PROUD — Howell's Hist. Southampton, N. Y., 267.

PROUT — Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 490, 1. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 779.

PROUTY — Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 328. Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 287-45. Hyde's Hist. Brimfield, Mass., 447.

PROVOOST — Baird's Hist. Rye, N. Y., 488, 9. New York Gen. Biog. Rec., vi, 1-24. Purple's Notes on Provoost Fam., 1875.

PROVOST — Huntington's Stamford, Ct. Fams., 83.

PRUYN — New York Gen. Biog. Rec., xiii; xiv; xv.

PRYON — Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 280.

PRYOR — Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct.,

PUFFER — Appleton's Puffer Gen., 1868, 1863. Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 869, 70. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 188. Hyde's Hist. Brimfield, Mass., 447. Morse Gen., No. 41. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxii, 288-90. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 492, 8. Smith's Hist. Peterborough, N. H., 229, 30.

PUGH — Futhy's Hist. Chester County, Pa., 699, 700.

PULCIVER — Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 180.

PULLEN — Thurston's Hist. Winthrop, Me., 192, 3.

PULLIAM — Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 584-6.

PULLEN — Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct.

PULSIFER — Leland Gen., 97, 8. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 493.

PULTZ — Smith's Hist. Rhinebeck, N. Y., 195, 6.

PULVER — Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 756.

PUNCHARD — Worcester's Punchard Gen., 1857.

PUNDERSON — Chapman's Trowbridge Gen., 46-8. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 495, 4.

PURCHAS — Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 494, 5.

PURDY — Baird's Hist. Rye, N. Y., 484-40. Bolton's Hist. Westchester County, N. Y., ii, 538, 9; 2d ed., ii, 754-6. Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 499, 500. Davis' Hist. Bucks County, Pa., 202. Hist. Huron and Erie Counties, Ohio, 288, 9. Huntington, Stamford, Ct., Settlers, 88. Rutenber's Hist. Newburgh, N. Y., 277, 8. Rutenber's Hist. Orange County, N. Y., 367, 8.

PURPLE — Purple Gen. by S. S. Purple, 1879. Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 525.

PURRINGTON, PURINGTON — Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 700. Otis Fam. of N. H., 1851. Rich's Hist. Truro, Mass., 559.

PURVINES — Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 587-90.

PUSKEE — Hodgman's Hist. Westford, Mass., 470.

PUTNAM — Adams' Hist. Fairhaven, Vt., 453, 4. Benedict's Hist. Sutton, Mass., 702-13. Cutter's Hist. Arlington, Mass., 287. Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 115. Leland Gen., 156, 7. McKeen's Hist. Bradford, Vt., 265-7. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 744, 5. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 142-5. Pierce's Hist. Grafton, Mass., 552-5. Pioneer Rec. Ross County, Ohio. Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 526-33. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 495-7. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 787-9. Vinton Gen., 477-80. Vinton's Upton Gen., 485-91. Wall's Rem. Worcester, Mass., 90-100. Wheeler's Croydon, N. H., Centen., 128-9. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 779, 80. Young's Hist. Chautauqua County, N. Y., 566-8.

POTNEY—Barrus' Hist. Goshen, Mass., 166, 7. Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. H., 469. Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 651, 2. Coffin's Hist. Boscawen, N. H., 605-7. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 701, 2. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Ill., 281, 2. Stark's Hist. Dunbarton, N. H., 217. Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. H., 511, 2.

PYGAN — Caulkins' Hist. New London, Ct., 841, 2. Redfield Gen., 11, 2.

PYLE — Cope Fam. of Pa., 70, 151, 2. Darlington Gathering, 24, 27, 8. Futhery's Hist. Chester County, Pa., 702. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 590, 1.

PYNCHON, PYNCHON — Baldwin's Candee Gen., 183-204. Dwight Gen., 638-34. Ellis' Hist. Roxbury, Mass., 128. Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 49-53. Longmeadow, Mass., Centen., 1883, 77-80. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xx, 245, 4; xxxvii, 361; xxxviii, 46-8. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 497, 8. Talcott's New York and New Eng. Fams., 615-8.

QUACKENBOS, QUACKENBUSH—Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 15, 6. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 146-9. Talcott's New York and New Eng. Fams., 192-215.

QUEMBY—Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct.

QUIGLEY — Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 745.

QUIMBY — Bolton's Hist. Westchester County, N. Y., i, 872; 2d ed., i, 706. Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 577. Coffin's Hist. Boscawen, N. H., 607. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Ill., 168. Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 596-8.

QUINCEY — Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 178-82.

QUINCY — Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 909, 10. Collin's Hist. Hillsdale, N. Y., Appendix, 108. Jackson's Tabular Pedigree Quincy Fam. Mem. of Adams and Quincy Fams., 9. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xi, 71-3, 157, 8. Salisbury Mem., i, 295-370. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 500, 1. Vinton's Gilles Gen., 147. Whitmore's Quincy Gen., 1857.

QUINN—Hist. Preble County, Ohio, 157-9.

QUINTARD—Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Settlers, 83, 4.

QUINTON—Adam's Hist. Fairhaven, Vt., 455, 6.

RACE—Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 486-91. Collin's Hist. Hillsdale, N. Y., Appendix, 104.

RACKLIFFE—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 365-6.

RACKET — Griffin's Journal Southold, N. Y., 128-30.

RADCLIFF — Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 156. Young's Hist. Wayne Co., Ind., 355, 6.

RADDIN — Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 339.

RAILSBACK—Young's Hist. Wayne Co., Ind., 150, 354, 5.

RAINSFORD — Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 502.

RALEIGH — Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 653-5.

RALPH—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict.

RALSTON—Clyde's Irish Settlement, Pa., 117-24. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 591, 2.

RAMBO—Buck's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 24, 5.

RAMSDALL — Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 982, 3. Barry's Hist. Hanover, Mass., 361, 2. Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. H., 469. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 280. Rittenber's Hist. Orange County, N. Y., 403. Stearns' Hist. Rindge, N. H., 646.

RAMSEY, RAMSAY — Davis' Hist. Bucks County, Pa., 420. Hist. Preble County, Ohio, 222, 8. Johnston's Hist. Cecil Co., Md., 537-48. Slaughter's Hist. Bristol Parish, Va., 210-2.

RAND—Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 655, 6. Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham, N. H., 444, 5. Hemmway Gen., 42-3. Hist. Bedford, N. H., Centen., 326, 7. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 458. Rand Gen. by T. B. Wyman, in preparation, 1878. Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 583, 4. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 503, 505. Stearns' Hist. Rindge, N. H., 647-58. Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Mass., 412-4. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 782-98.

RANDALL—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. H., 470-4. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 409, 10. Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 293, 296. Davis's Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 210. Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 329. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 368, 9. Hayward's Hist. Gilsum, N. H., 380, 1. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 226. Orcutt's Hist. New Milford, Ct., 753-5. Randell Gen., 1868, 1879. Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 598, 9. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 505-7. Wentworth Gen., i, 276. Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 848, 9. Williams' Hist. Danby, Vt., 229, 30. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 295.

**RANDOLPH**—Bartlett's Hist. Wanton Fam. 133, 4. Campbell's Hist. Virginia, 629, 90. Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 733. Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 340, 1. Meade's Old Churches and Fams. of Va., i, 138-40. Prescott's Page. Gen. Randall's Life and Correspondence of Jefferson, i, 7-10. Sketches and Recollections Lynchburg, Va., 190-4. Slaughter's Hist. Bristol Parish, Va., 212-22.

**RANKIN**—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 366, 7. Parker's Hist. Londonderry, N. H., 296.

**RANN**—Joslin's Hist. Poultney, Vt., 320, 1.

**RANLETT, RANLETT, RUNDLETT**—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 367. Ranlett Gen. by S. A. Ranlett, in preparation, 1884.

**RANNEY**—Adams' Hist. Fairhaven, Vt., 459. Kellogg's White Gen., 91.

**RANSOM**—Joslin's Hist. Poultney, Vt., 321-3. Ketchum's Hist. Buffalo, N. Y., ii, 136, 7. Loomis Gen. Female Branches. 595, 6. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 592, 8. Searle's Ransom Gen., 1883.

**RANTOUL**—Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., v, 130-2; xxi, 241-68.

**RAPALJE**—Holgate's Am. Gen., 16-21. **RAPALYE**—Prime's Hist. Long Island, N. Y., 358-60.

**RAPE**—Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 593, 595.

**RAPELYE**—Bergen's Kings Co., N. Y., Settlers, 231-5. Bergen Gen., 15, 6. Riker's Annals Newtown, N. Y., 267-80.

**RATBONE**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Livermore's Hist. Block Island, R. I., 306-10. Talcott's New York and New Eng. Fams., 619-53.

**RATLIFF**—Young's Hist. Wayne County, Ind., 355.

**RAUCH**—Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 595-7.

**RAWLINS**—Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 330. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., viii, 255-8; x, 306. Rawlin's Gen., 1870, 1874. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 509, 10.

**RAWSON**—Andrews' Hist. New Britain, Ct., 81, 2. Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 983-7. Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. H., 474, 5. Benedict's Hist. Sutton, Mass., 714. Crane's Rawson Gen., 1875. Emerson's Hist. Douglas, Mass., 208-11. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 218, 9. Hayward's Hist. Gilsun, N. H., 381, 2. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 704-8. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., iii, 297-330. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 459, 9. Pierce's Hist. Grafton, Mass., 555-77. Rawson Gen. 1849. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 510-2. Washburn's Hist. Leicester, Mass., 389.

**RAY**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 703-6. Field's Hist. Haddam, Ct., 46. Livermore's Hist. Block Island, R. I., 286-98. Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 597-9. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 512. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 739, 40.

**RAYMOND**—Bolton's Hist. Westchester County, N. Y., 2d ed. ii, 756. Brook's Hist. Medford, Mass., 585. Caulkins' Hist. New London, Ct., 292. Davis's Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 210, 1. Hall's Hist. Norwalk, Ct., 184, 186, 193, 195, 205, 210, 214, 223-5, 228, 230, 237, 8. Hayward's Hist. Gilsun, N. H., 382, 8. Hodgeman's Hist. Westford, Mass., 470. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 188-90. Marvin's Hist. Winchendon, Mass., 467, 8. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 459, 60. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 512, 8. Stearns' Hist. Rindge, N. H., 653-5. Stone's Hist. Beverly, Mass., 33. Walworth's Hyde Gen., 875-80. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 800, 1. Young's Hist. Warsaw, N. Y., 320-2.

**RAYNER, RAYNOR**—Howell's Hist. Southampton, N. Y., 268. Morris's Bon-tecou Gen., 80-3; 138, 9. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 518, 4. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 801, 2.

**READ, READE**—Appleton's Ancestry of Priscilla Baker, 103-31. Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 987-9. Bassett's Hist. Norwich, Ct., ed. 1867, 197, 8. Cutter's Hist. Richmond, N. H., 475, 6. Caulkins' Hist. Arlington, Mass., 288, 9. Daggett's Hist. Attleborough, Mass., 98. Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 248, 9. Foote's Hist. Virginia, 2d series, i, 573-5. Hodgeman's Hist. Westford, Mass., 470-8. Meade's Old Churches and Fams. of Va., ii, 28. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 280. Morris and Flynt Gen., 53. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 636-9. Reed's Descendants, 1859. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 515-20. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 741. Todd's Hist. Redding, Ct., 210-4. Tuttle Gen., 76-81. Williams' Hist. Danby, Vt., 230-3. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 802-6. See REED, REID.

**READING**—Cooley's Trenton, N. J., Gens., 195-203.

**REAMY**—Sullivant Gen., 201-19.

**REAPE**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict.

**RECOR**—Andrews' Hist. New Britain, Ct. 281, 296, 347.

**RECTOR**—Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co., N. Y., 352-6.

**REDDING**—Hayward's Hist. Gilsun, N. H., 383, 4. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 620.

REDFIELD—Caulkins' Hist. New London, Ct., 279, 80. Redfield Gens., 1839, 1860. Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 534-9. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 521.

REDINGTON—Aldrich's Hist. Walpole, N. H., 345, 6. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 543. Cleveland's Topsfield, Mass., Bi-Centen., 65, 6. Perley's Hist. Buxford, Mass., 22, 8.

REDLON—Buxton, Me., Mem., 153-6. Ridlon's Ancient Ryedales, 1884.

REDWOOD—Newport, R. I. Hist. Mag., i, 7-16.

REED—Bolton's Hist. Westchester Co., N. Y., 2d ed., ii, 756. Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 413. Cochran's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 657-9. Cooley's Trenton, N. J., Gens., 203-6. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 268. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 234. Hobart's Hist. Abington, Mass., 431-8. Hodgeman's Hist. Westford, Mass., 473, 4. Hollister's Hist. Pawlet, Vt., 228-30. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 190-8. Huntington's Stamford, Ct. Settlers, 84, 5. Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 258-60. Newman's Tabular Pedigree of Reed Fam. Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 756, 7. Reed's Reed, Read, Reid Gen., 1861. Reed's Hist. Rutland Mass., 129-31. Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Mass., 630-2. Spooner's Mem. W. Spooner, 135, 6. Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Ct., 758-60. Talcott's New York and New Eng. Fams., 654-69. Temple's Hist. Whately, Mass., new ed., 256, 7. Walker Gen., 147. Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 849, 50. Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. H., 513-5. Williams' Hist. Danby, Vt., 230-3. Worcester's Hist. Hollis, N. H., 386. See REID, READ.

REEDER—Cooley's Trenton, N. J., Gens., 206-11.

REESE—Munsell's Albany, N. Y. Coll., iv, 156, 7. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 149. Thomas Fam. of Md., 124.

REEVE—Griffin's Journal Southold, N. Y., 195-7. Hist. Orange Co., N. Y., 375-7. Ruttenber's Hist. Newburg, N. Y., 286-9. Shourd's Fenwick Colony, N. J., 179-84.

REEVES—Brook's Hist. Medford, Mass., 535-7. Howell's Hist. Southampton, N. Y., 269. Pennypacker's Annals Phoenixville, Pa., 270-2. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 522, 3.

REID—Bartow Gen., Appendix, 167, 8, 183, 3. Crane's Rawson Gen., 154, 5. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 746, 7. Parker's Hist. Londonderry, N. H., 297. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 599-602. Stone's Hist. Hubbardston, Mass., 840, 1. Young's Hist. Wayne County, Ind., 433, 4. See REED, READ.

REIST—Harris' Hist. Lancaster County, Pa., 480, 1.

REMER—Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co., N. Y., 274-82.

REMICK—Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 375. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 267, 8.

REMINGTON—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Fuller's Hist. Warwick, R. I., 166-8. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 639, 40. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 523, 4.

REMSEN—Bergen's Kings County, N. Y., Settlers, 236-40. Riker's Annals New town, N. Y., 385-93.

RENAUD—Bolton's Hist. Westchester County, N. Y., ii, 540; 2d ed., ii, 757.

RENAUDET—Bartow Gen., Appendix, 200-3.

RENWICK—Greene's Todd and other Fams.

REQUA—Bolton's Hist. Westchester County, N. Y., ii, 540; 2d ed., ii, 757.

RESSEGUIE—Morris's Resseguie Gen. in preparation, 1885.

REVELL—Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 524.

REXFORD—Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 264-6. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct.

REYNER—New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xi, 237-40, 360. Old Kent, Md., 190. Whitmore's Memoranda relating to Reyner and other Fams., 1857.

REYNOLDS—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 989, 90. Caulkins' Hist. Norwich, Ct., ed. 1867, 197, 8. Chapman Gen., 110. Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 608, 9. Davis' Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 688-90. Futey's Hist. Chester County, Pa., 710. Hurd's Hist. Fairfield County, Ct., 404, 5. Kingman's Hist. N. Bridgewater, Mass., 629-35. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 232, 8. Paul's Hist. Wells, Vt., 144. Poor's Hist. Gen. Researches, 116. Runnels' Gen., 1873. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 525, 6. Strong Gen., 1364, 5. See RUNNELS.

RHEA—Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., xviii, 81-7. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 611, 2.

RHINELANDER—Bolton's Hist. Westchester County, N. Y., ii, 540, 1; 2d ed., ii, 757.

BROADS—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 369, 70. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 742.

RHODES—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport, Me., 271, 2. Cochran's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 659. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 281. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 526.

## RHODES,

Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 807-8.

## RHONE—Kulp's Wyoming Valley Fams.

RICE—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 371-82. Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. H., 476, 7. Benedict's Hist. Sutton, Mass., 714, 5. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 707-16. Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 246-8. Hudson's Hist. Marlborough, Mass., 431-41. Kellogg's White Gen., 131, 2. Lealand Gen., 88, 9, 98, 100, 103. Morris' Bontecou Gen., 96, 7, 165, 6. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., x, 171, 2. North's Hist. Augusta, Me., 926-30. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 640. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 460-3. Pierce's Hist. Grafton, Mass., 557, 8. Pompey, N. Y., Reunion, 304-9. Reed's Hist. Rutland, Mass., 111, 2. Rice's Tabular Pedigree of Descendants Edward Rice. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 527-33. Stearns' Hist. Rindge, N. H., 656, 7. Stone's Hist. Hubbardston, Mass., 341, 2. Thomas Fam. of Md., 125-8. Vermont Hist. Gaz., v, 97, 8. Wall's Rem. Worcester, Mass., 40-3, 354, 5. Ward's Hist. E. Rice's Descendants, 1858. Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Mass., 415-20. Westminster, Mass., Centen., 86-8. White's Hist. Discourse at Charlemon, Mass., 45, 6. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 808. Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 301.

RICH—Andrews' Hist. New Britain, Ct., 231. Benedict's Hist. Sutton, Mass., 715, 6. Davis' Hist. Bucks County, Pa., 304, 5. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 375. Machias, Me., Centen., 174. Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 201, 2. Rich Gen. by J. F. Ritch, in preparation, 1878. Rich's Hist. Truro, Mass., 552-60. Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 850.

RICHARDS—Andrews' Hist. New Britain, Ct., 184-7, 163, 4, 223, 286, 7. Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 382. Brown's W. Simsbury, Ct., Fams., 120. Butler's Hist. Groton, Mass., 495. Caulkins' Hist. New London, Ct., 318. Chandler's Hist. Shirley, Mass., 607, 8. Cogswell's Hist. New Boston, N. H., 395, 6. Davis' Landmarks Plymouth, Mass., 212. Dudley Gen., 131. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 370. Hall's Hist. Norwalk, Ct., 210, 243, 245, 252, 259. Hinman's Conn Settlers, 1st ed., 226-9. Jackson's Hist. Newry, Mass., 399, 400. Joslin's Hist. Poulton, Vt., 336. Kulp's Wyoming Valley Fams. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 709, 60. Locke Gen., 107, 8. Martin's Hist. Chester, Pa., 289, 90. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 283, 4. Morse's Richards Gen., 1861. Orcutt's Hist. Wol-

## RICHARDS,

cott, Ct., 548, 9. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 463, 4. Pa. Mag. of Hist., vi, 69-86. Richards Fam. of Pa., 1883. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 532, 535. Thurston's Hist. Winthrop, Me., 194. Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. H., 516-9.

RICHARDSON—Adams' Haven Gen., 2d part, 11-31. Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 383. Blake's Hist. Franklin, Mass., 273-6. Bronson's Hist. Waterbury, Ct., 526, 7. Clarke's Hist. Chester, N. H., 577-9. Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. Y. Coffin's Hist. Newbury, Mass., 316. Cutter's Hist. Arlington, Mass., 289. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 371, 2. Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., xvi, 110-26. Fox's Hist. Dunstable, Mass., 249. Hayward's Hist. Gilsom, N. H., 385. Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 117-22. Herrick's Hist. Gardner, Mass., 377, 8. Hodgeman's Hist. Westford, Mass., 474. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 139. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 196. Jackson's Hist. Newton, Mass., 397-9. Kimball's Richardson and Russell Gen., 1880. Kulp's Wyoming Valley Fams. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 710, 1. Leonard's Hist. Dublin, N. H., 387, 8. Locke Gen., 32, 56, 69, 129, 182. McClintock's Hist. Pembroke, N. H. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 748-51. Morse's Gen. Sherborn, Mass., 206-10. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., ix, 68. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 640, 1. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 464, 5. Richardson Gen. in preparation, 1884. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 535, 539. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 743-5. Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Mass., 71. 633-6. Smith's Hist. Peterborough, N. H., 231, 2. Thomas Fam. of Md., 128, 9. Vinton Gen., 375-98. Vinton's Richardson Gen., 1876. Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Mass., 420. Washburn's Hist. Leicester, Mass., 390, 1. Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. H., 519, 20. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 809-15.

RICHBELL—Bolton's Hist. Westchester County, N. Y., ii, 541; 2d ed., ii, 757.

RICHER—Lapham's Hist. Woodstock, Me., 250, 1.

RICHEY—Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 751, 2.

RICHMOND—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 604, 4. Orcutt's Hist. New Milford, 799, 800. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 465, 6. Peirce's Gen. Biog. Contribution's 238, 42. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 539. Thurston's Hist. Winthrop, Me., 194. Walker Gen., 38.

**RICKARD** — Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 212-4. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 191, 2. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 284, 5. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 613, 4. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 589, 40.

**RICKER** — Hist. Clermont County, Ohio, 430, 439. Lapham's Ricker Gen., 1877. Maine Gen., ii, 1877, 106-12. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., v, 308-10, 464. Wentworth Gen., i, 249, 50, 456-9, 470-9; ii, 168-72.

**RICKS** — Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 544, 5.

**RIDEOUT** — Worcester's Hist. Hollis, N. H., 386.

**RIDDELL** — Ridlon's Ancient Ryedales, 1884.

**RIDDLE** — Bedford, N. H., Centen., 327-34. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 614-6. Ridlon's Ancient Ryedales, 1884.

**RIDER** — Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 383. Child Gen., 580, 1. Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 214-6. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 372. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 239. Morse's Gen., Sherborn, Mass., 210, 1. Morse Mem. Appendix, No. 374. Paul's Hist. Wells Vt., 145. Rich's Hist. Truro, Mass., 560. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 540, 1. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 815, 6.

**RIDGELEY** — Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 26, 616, 7.

**RIDGEWAY** — Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 617, 8.

**RIDLANDS** — Ridlon's Ancient Ryedales 1884.

**RIDLEY** — Rich's Hist. Truro, Mass., 561. Ridlon's Ancient Ryedales, 1884.

**RIDLON, RIDLER** — Ridlon's Ancient Ryedales, 1884.

**RIGGS** — Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 131, 2. Baldwin Gen., 88-90. Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 220-3. Humphrey Gen., 128-30. Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 841-8. Morris' Resseguie Gen., in preparation, 1885. Orcutt's Hist. Derby, Ct., 758-6. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 541, 2. Sharpe's Hist. Seymour, Ct., 197, 8.

**RIKER** — Riker's Annals Newtown, N. Y., 299-315. Riker Gen., 1851.

**RILEY** — Andrews' Hist. New Britain, Ct., 267. Leland Gen., 157. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xx, 18. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 155.

**RINDGE** — Caldwell Gen., 67, 8.

**RING** — Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 133, 8. Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 216, 7. N. Yarmouth, Me., Mag., 913. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 542, 3.

**RINGGOLD** — Old Kent, Md., 60-70.

**RINGWOLD** — Harris' Hist. Lancaster Co., Pa., 493-6.

**RIPLEY** — Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 217. Dwight Gen., 429-34. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 711-4. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 285, 6. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 752. Ripley Gen., 1867. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 543. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 296.

**RINLEY** — Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 490, 1.

**RITCHIE** — Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 661. Smith's Hist. Peterborough, N. H., 232-5.

**RITTER** — Dwight's Strong Gen., 1391.

**RIVERS** — Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 378.

**RIVES** — Prescott's Page Gen.

**RIX** — Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co., Canada, 170.

**ROADS** — Smith's Hist. Delaware Co., Pa., 496, 7.

**ROAKES** — Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 610.

**ROBB** — Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 662. Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 260, 1. Smith's Hist. Peterborough, N. H., 235-42.

**ROBBINS** — Barry's Hist. Hanover, Mass., 364, 5. Chandler's Hist. Shirley, Mass., 609-12. Chapman's Robbins Gen., in preparation, 1878. Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 668, 4. Cutter's Hist. Arlington, Mass., 289-92. Davis' Land-marks of Plymouth, Mass., 217-20. Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 333. Dunster Gen., 163. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 605. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 373-6. Fox's Hist. Dunstable, Mass., 249. Goodwin's Foote Gen., 186, 7. Greene's Todd and other Fams. Hodgeman's Hist. Westford, Mass., 475. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 199-202. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 286. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xx, 15-7. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 641-4. Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 619, 20. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 545, 6. Sibley's Hist. Union, Me., 486-94. Stearns' Hist. Rindge, N. H., 659-62. Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 527. Thurston's Hist. Winthrop, Me., 194, 5. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 297. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 816-9.

**ROBERDEAUX** — Buchanan's Roberdeaux Gen., 1876.

**ROBERTS** — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 133, 4. Brown's W. Simsbury, Ct., Settlers, 119.

**ROBERTS,**

Buxton, Me., Centen., 180, 1. Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co., N. Y., 740. Cooley's Trenton, N. J., Gens., 211, 2. Davis' Hist. Bucks County, Pa., 459, 60. Davis' Landmarks Plymouth, Mass., 220, 1. Dodd's Hist. E. Haven, Ct., 144. Futhy's Hist. Chester County, Pa., 714. Huntington's Stamford, Ct. Fams., 86. Leland Gen., 69, 70, 121. Loomis Gen. Female Branches, 625, 807. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., vii, 63, 4. Orcutt's Hist. New Milford, Ct., 755, 6. Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 757, 8. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 203. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 620, 1. Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 599. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 546-8. Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Ct., 760-2. Wentworth Gen., i, 519. Williams' Hist. Danby, Vt., 234, 5. Wymann's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 819.

ROBERTSON — McClintock's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., in preparation, 1885. Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., 478. Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 540, 1.

ROBIE — Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 579-82. Corliss Gen., 9, 240. Eaton's Hist. Candia, N. H., 100-3. Fullonton's Hist. Raymond, N. H., 280-4. Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 203.

ROBINSON — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 134-43. Ball's Hist. Lake County, Ind., 1884, 402, 3. Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 994-6. Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 383, 4. Barlett's Wanton Gen., 145-8. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 412. Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 665-7. Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham, N. H., 446-50. Collin's Hist. Hillsdale, N. Y., Appendix, 106-15. Cushman's Hist. Sheepscot, Me., 414, 5. Daggert's Hist. Attleborough, Mass., 94. Davis' Landmarks Plymouth, Mass., 221. Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 332. Dodd's Hist. E. Haven, Ct., 144, 5. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 421, 2; 2d ed., 605-9. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., 376-83. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 438, 482. Hayden's Robinson Gen., in preparation, 1885. Hayden's Glassell Gen., in preparation, 1885. Hazen's Old Times, R. I., 1879. Hollister's Hist. Pawlet, Vt., 230-2. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 202-6. Hyde's Hist. Brimfield, Mass., 443. Jackson's Hist. Newton, Mass., 401, 2. Lamb's Hist. New York City, i, 604. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 714-6. Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 344. Loomis Gen. Female Branches, 921, 2. McClintock's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., in preparation, 1885. Meade's Old Churches and Fams. of Va., i, 378. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass.,

**ROBINSON,**

386-8. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 753. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xiv, 17-21; xxxix, 318, 14. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 644, 5. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 466-77. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 621-3. Rhode Island Hist. Soc. Coll., iii, 808, 9. Robinson Fam. and contemporary Hist., 1867. Robinson, Hazen and Sweet Gen., 1879. Robinson, Safford, Harwood and Chark Gen., 1837. Robinson's Mem. of Rev. W. Robinson, with Gen., 1859. Robinson Gen., by C. E. Robinson, in preparation, 1886. Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 600-9. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 549-56. Spooner's Mem. W. Spooner, 63. Strong Gen., 289-93. Timlow's Hist. Southington, Ct., 221-3. Turner's Hist. Phelps and Gorham's Purchase, 387. Updyke's Narragansett Churches, R. I., 280, 1. Vinton's Giles Gen., 1864.

ROBSON — Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co., N. Y., 386, 7.

ROBY — Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 548, 9. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 747-9. See ROBIE.

ROCHESTER — Rochester Gen., 1882.

ROCKETT — Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 556, 7.

ROCKWELL — Baird's Hist. Rye, N. Y., 440, 1. Boyd's Annals Winchester, Ct., 364-71. Eldridge's Funeral Discourse and Rockwell Gen., 1852. Loomis Gen. Female Branches, 327-33, 447-50. Matthews' Hist. Cornwall, Vt., 288. New York Gen. Biog. Rec., ii, 1871, 99-102. Phoenix's Whitney Gen., ii, 1259. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 557, 8. Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Ct., 763-7. Tuttle Gen., 677-9.

ROCKWOOD — Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 996-1000. Blake's Hist. Franklin, Mass., 270, 7. Butler's Hist. Groton, Mass., 431. Hemenway Gen. Rec., 58, 9. Morse's Gen. Sherborn, Mass., 211-31. Rockwood's Descendants T. Rockwood, 1856. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 558.

RODENBOUGH — Rodenbough Gen., in preparation, 1878.

RODGERS — Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 201, 2. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., x, 352; xvii, 43-50. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 625. Sullivant Gen., 243-6.

RODMAN — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Bolton's Hist. Westchester County, N. Y., ii, 541. Davis' Hist. Bucks County, Pa., 146, 7. Newport Hist. Mag., iv, 218-20. Rodman Gen. in preparation, 1885.

ROW—Ruttenber's Hist. Orange County, N. Y., 871-8. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 559. Strong Gen., 610-8.

ROFF—Littell's Passaic Valley Gens., 345-8.

ROGERS—Alden's Am. Epitaphs, ii, 70-4. Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 814, 5. Barry's Hist. Hanover, Mass., 366, 7. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 412, 3. Caulkins' Hist. New London, Ct., 201-3, 337. Chester's Rogers Gen., 1861. Child Gen., 650, 1. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 717, 8. Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 221, 2. Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 331. Dudley's Roger Gen., 131, 2. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 92, 361, 369, 733. Gold's Hist. Cornwall, Ct., 261-7. Hayes' Gen., 157. Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 122-6. Hodgeman's Hist. Westford, Mass., 425. Howell's Hist. Southampton, N. Y., 269-73. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 186, 7. Hurd's Hist. New London County, Ct., 383-5. Jackson's Hist. Newton, Mass., 402, 3. Litchfield County, Ct., Hist., 1881, 318-21. McKeen's Hist. Bradford, Vt., 365-7. Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 261, 2. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 288, 9. Moore's Rogers Gen., 1877. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., iv, 179; v, 106-52, 224, 314-30; xii, 337-42; xiii, 61-9; xxxix, 225-80. New Jersey Hist. Coll., vi, Supplement, 132. New York Gen. Biog. Rec., viii, 97-107, 145-64; xv, 150-9; xvi, 10-25, 72-86; xvii, 157-71. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Orcutt's Hist. Wolcott, Ct., 550, 1. Orford, N. H., Centen., 135-7. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 477, 8. Pierce's Biog. Gen. Contributions, 243-50. Rogers Gen. by Rodgers. Rogers Gen. by Johnson. Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 609, 10. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 559-69. Todd's Hist. Redding, Ct., 214. Walworth's Hyde Gen., i, 374-84, 560-80. Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 850, 1. W. Springfield, Mass., Centen., 1874, 120. Williams' Hist. Danby, Vt., 234, 5. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 297, 8.

ROKES—Locke Gen., 81.

ROLFE—Bouton's Hist. Concord, N. H., 685-7. Coffin's Hist. Boscawen, N. H., 663. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., iii, 149-52. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 645, 6. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 570, 1.

ROLL—Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 349-55. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 627, 8.

ROLLINS—Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 668. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 610, 1. Granite Monthly, v, 73-9. Hayward's Hist. Gilsun, N. H., 885, 6. Leonard's Hist. Dublin, N. H., 389. New

ROLLINS, Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., viii, 253. Rollin's Notes Rollens Rawlens, 1870, 1874. Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 610-6. Wentworth Gen., i, 226, 7, 419, 24; ii, 99, 100.

ROLPH—Shourd's Fenwick Colony, N. J., 185-7.

ROMEYN—Bergen's Kings County, N. Y., Settlers, 243-5. Stickney's Hist. Minisink, N. Y., 48, 4.

ROOD—Adams' Hist. Fairhaven, Vt., 458, 9. Loomis Gen. Female Branches, 700-2. Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 759.

ROOME—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Roome Gen., by P. R. Warner, 1883.

ROOS—Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 153.

ROOSEVELT—Holgate's Am. Gens., 136.

ROOT—Andrews' Hist. New Britain, Ct., 274. Boltwood's Noble Gen., 262, 7. Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., 674-6. Doolittle's Hist. Sketches, Belchertown, Mass., 100, 1. Hayward's Hist. Gilsun, N. H., 386. Kilbourne's Hist. and Antiquities of Kibbourn Fam., 42, 3. Loomis Gen. Female Branches, 456-65. Root Gen., 1870. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 572-4. Strong Gen., 80-3, 310-3, 953, 956. Taylor's Hist. G. Barrington, Mass., 115. Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 539, 30. Timlow's Hist. Southington, Ct., 213-21.

ROPER—Caldwell Gen. Rec., 63, 4. Holton's Winslow Mem., i, 238-42. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 574, 5.

ROPES—Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., vii, 25-34, 91-4, 133-40, 150-67, 198-205, 248-55; viii, 49-62.

ROSBOUGH—Clyde's Irish Settlement, Pa., 126-8. Clyde's Revolution and Gen., 74-93.

ROSE—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Barry's Hist. Hanover, Mass., 367, 8. Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 524-6. Cooley's Trenton, N. J. Gens., 212-4. Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 332, 3. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 383, 4. Howell's Hist. Southampton, N. Y., 273-5. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 135, 6. Livermore's Hist. Block Island, R. I., 342, 3. Meade's Old Churches and Fams. of Va., i, 402. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xx, 18, 9. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 759, 60. Orcutt's Hist. Wolcott, Ct., 553, 4. Rose Gen., 1862. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 575, 6. Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 530. Thrall Gen., Appendix. Turner's Hist. Phelps and Gorham's Purchase, 286. Walker Gen., 48. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 822, 8.



ROSEBOOM — Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 148.

ROSS—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 718, 9. Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 126. Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 356-61. Old Kent, Md., 55. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 478. Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 203, 4. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 628-30. Bidlon's Harrison, Me., Settlers, 106, 7. Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 577. Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 851. Sims' Gen. Notes on Ross, 1870.

ROSSETER — Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 577-9.

ROSSITER — New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., ix, 337, 8.

ROTCH — Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 630. Ricketson's Hist. New Bedford, Mass., 108, 9. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 750-2.

ROUDEBUSH — Hist. Clermont County, Ohio, 512-5.

ROUNDS, ROWNDS — Goodwin's Hist. Buxton, Me., 241-3.

ROUNSEVILLE — New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xix, 47-52.

ROUNSVILLE — Pierce's Biog. Gen. Contributions, 251-86.

ROUSE — Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 579. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 299. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 824, 5.

ROWE — Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 143-6. Dodd's Hist. E. Haven, Ct., 145, 6. Lapham's Hist. Woodstock, Me., 252-4. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 754. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Paul's Hist. Wells, Vt., 145. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 530. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 825, 6.

ROWELL — Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 583. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 384. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 616, 7. Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Ct., 787, 8. Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. H., 523, 4.

ROWLAND — Davis' Hist. Bucks County, Pa., 384, 5. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 581.

ROWLANDSON — Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 581, 2.

ROWLEY — Andrews' Hist. New Britain, Ct., 378. Boyd's Annals Winchester, Ct., 276-9. Loomis Gen. Female Branches, 749-51. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 582.

ROYAL — Brook's Hist. Medford, Mass., 538. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 717. Maine Hist. Soc. Coll., i, 195. N. Yarmouth, Me., Old Times, 573. Power's

ROYAL,

Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 630, 1. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 583, 4. Sketches and Recollections Lynchburg, Va., 254-7. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 826, 7.

ROYALL—New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxxix, 349-58. Royall Gen. by Harris, pp. 27.

ROYCE—Aldrich's Hist. Walpole, N. H., 346-8. Andrews' Hist. New Britain, Ct., 190. Caulkins' Hist. New London, Ct., 293, 4; ed., 1867. 199. Davis' Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 896-900. Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 541, 2. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 569, 70.

ROYER—Harris' Hist. Lancaster County, Pa., 508-10.

ROZELL—Cooley's Trenton, N. J., Gens., 214-6.

RUCK—Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 584.

RUCKEL—Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 631, 2.

RUCKER—Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 630, 1.

RUCKMAN—Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 362.

RUDD — Caulkins' Hist. Norwich, Ct., ed. 1867, 239, 40, 251. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 584. Walworth's Hyde Gen., ii, 717-25.

RUIDELL — Ridlon's Ancient Ryedales, 1884.

RUDULPH — Johnston's Hist. Cecil Co., Md., 513-20.

RUGE — Adams' Haven Gen., 27. Andrews' Hist. New Britain, Ct., 179. Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 384-6. Judd's Hist. Hadley, Mass., 558, 9. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 585. Stearns' Hist. Rindge, N. H., 662-7.

RUGGLES — Barbour's My Wife and Mother, Appendix, 54, 5. Celebration at Suffield, Mass., 1859, 105-7. Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 384. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 885. Ellis' Hist. Roxbury, Mass., 129. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., 99. Holton's Winslow, Mem., 395-401. Joslin's Hist. Poultney, Vt., 340-3. Orcutt's Hist. New Milford, Ct., 756-9. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 479-90. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 586-8. Spooner's Mem. W. Spooner, 86. Strong Gen., 637-9.

RUMBALL—Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct.,

RUMRILL — Longmeadow, Mass., Centen., 1883, 80, 1. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxviii, 48, 9. Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 543.

RUMSEY—Johnston's Hist. Cecil County, Md., 508-10. Todd's Hist. Redding, Ct., 214, 5. Young's Hist. Warsaw, N. Y., 823-5.

RUNDLETT—Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 618-20.

RUNEY — Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 828, 9.

RUNNELS — Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 748. Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., i, 479-81. Runnels Gen., 1878. Worcester's Hist. Hollis, N. H., 386. See REYNOLDS.

RUNYON—Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 364-6.

RUPP—Rupp Gen., 1875.

RUSH—Alden's Am. Epitaphs, v, 163, 4.

RUSSELL, RUSSEL — Abbot's Hist. Andover, Mass., 36. Aldrich's Hist. Walpole, N. H., 349-52. Ammidown Mem. and Southbridge, Mass. Fams., 13, 4. Bartlett's Russell Gen., 1879. Boyd's Annals Winchester County, Ct., 290-4. Bridgeman's Granary Burial Ground, 244-51. Chapman's Trowbridge Gen., 41-5. Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 583, 4. Cutter's Hist. Arlington, Mass., 292-9. Cutter Gen., 393. Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 222-4. Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 334, 5. Dodd's Hist. E. Haven, Ct., 146, 7. Dunster Gen., 308. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 423; 2d ed., 611, 2. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 385. Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., xvi, 171-91. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., i, 345; ii, 285, 300. Goodwin's Foote Gen., 285. Hall's Lawrence Gen., 13. Hayward's Hist. Gilsun, N. H., 387, 8. Heraldic Journal, iv, 1868, 32, 3, 102-9. Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 205. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 206-10. Hyde's Hist. Brimfield, Mass., 448, 9. Kilbourne's Hist. and Antiquities of Kilbourne Fam., 114, 5. Kinball's Richardson and Russell Gen., 1880. Leonard's Hist. Dublin, N. H., 390, 1. Locke Gen., 28, 9, 50, 78, 96. Morse's Gen. Sherborn, Mass., 231, 1. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., vi, 274; xx, 19, 20. N. Yarmouth, Me., Old Times, 355. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 646-51. Rickertson's Hist. New Bedford, Mass., 153-6. Ridlon's Harrison, Me. Settlers, 106. Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 621. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 589-95. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 752, 3. Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Mass., 157, 161, 636. Sims' Stemmatæ Rosellana with Gen., 8. Stearns' Hist. Rindge, N. H., 667-70. Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Ct., 768. Talcott's New York and New Eng. Fams., 670-8. Thomas Fam. of Md., 129. Walker Gen.,

RUSSELL,

185, 6. Wilbraham's Mass., Centen., 305. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 209, 800. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 829-41.

RUST—Strong Gen., 1139-42.

RUTAN — Littell's Passic Valley Gen., 366, 7.

RUTENBURG—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict.

RUTGERS — Lamb's Hist. New York City, i, 723. Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv 158, 9. New York Gen. Biog. Rec., ii, 22-4.

RUTHERFORD — Chapman's Trowbridge Gen., 25, 6. Miller's Hist. Colchester Co., N. S., 133-5. New York Gen. Biog. Rec., x, 156-8. Thomas Fam. of Md., 130-2.

RUTLAND — Thomas Fam. of Md., 182, 3.

RUTTER—Neill Fam. of Delaware, 118-21.

RYCKMAN — Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 159. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Fams., 154, 5.

RYDER—Bartow Gen. Appendix, 190, 1. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 630. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Stark's Hist. Dunbarton, N. H., 242.

RYE — Davis' Hist. Bucks County, Pa., 275, 6.

RYERS — Clute's Hist. Staten Island, N. Y., 419, 20.

RYERSON — Bergen's Kings County, N. Y., Settlers, 240, 1. Iowa Illus. Atlas, 265. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 718-21.

RYLAND — Ryland Gen. in preparation, 1879.

RYMES—Wentworth Gen., i, 101, 2.

SABEERE—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict.

SABEN — Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. H., 478-80.

SABIN—Ammidown Fam., 17-9. Dwight Gen., 505-9. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxxvi, 52-8. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 490, 1. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 1, 2. Titus' Sabin Gen., 1883.

SACKETT—Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 633. Riker's Annals Newtown, N. Y., 344-58. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 2. Young's Hist. Chautauqua County, N. Y., 423, 4.

SADD—Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Ct., 769.

SADLER — Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 146. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 3.

SAFFIN—Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 355. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 3, 4.

**SAFFORD**—Adams' Hist. Fairhaven, Vt., 464. Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich, N. H., 429. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 491, 2. Pompey, N. Y., Reunion, 350. Robinson's Robinson, Safford and other Gens., 1887. Vinton Gen., 477.

**SAGE**—Kellogg's White Gen., 52. Sage Gen. Rec., 1878.

**SALISBURY**—Bridgeman's Granary Burial Ground, 291. Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 609. Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 159. Salisbury Fam. Mem., 1885. Talcott's New York and New Eng. Fams., 216-23.

**SALKELD**—Salkeld Gen., 1867.

**SALMON**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Barry's Hist. Hanover, Mass., 368-70. Cleveland's Southold, N. Y., Rec., 109-22. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 755. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 6.

**SALTER**—Allen and Salter's Notes on Alling and other Fam., 1883. Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Salter Gen., 1884. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 6, 7. Stillwell's Salter Gen., 1882. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 842, 3.

**SALTMARSH**—Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 414, 5. Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 609.

**SALTONSTALL**—Bartlett's Wanton Gen., 149. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 415, 6, 914-30. Chase's Hist. Haverhill, Mass., 645-7. Drake's Hist. Boston, Mass., 68. Dudley Gen., 132, 3. Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 161-4. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxv, 78-81. Phippen's (G. D.) Tabular Pedigree of Saltonstall Fam. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 7-9.

**SAMMONS**—New York Gen. Biog. Rec., vii, 121, 2. Sammons' Hist. Montgomery and Fulton Counties, N. Y., 144-6.

**SAMPSON**—Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 255, 6. Best's Hist. Whiteside Co., Ill., 251, 2. Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport, Me., 272, 3. Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 224-9. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 763. Ridlon's Harrison, Me., Settlers, 114-7. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 9, 10. Vinton's Giles Gen., 1864, 373-496. Warren's Hist. Waterford, Me., 286, 7. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 300-4. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 842, 3.

**SAMSON**—Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 388, 9. Matthews' Hist. Cornwall, Vt., 289.

**SANBORN**—Child Gen., 375-8. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 719-22. Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham, N. H., 450-3. Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton, N. H., 284-7.

**SANBORN**, Machias, Me., Centen., 174. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., x, 271-80; xii, 271, 2; xxxix, 245-55. Reed Gen., 135, 6. Runnels' Hist. Sanborn, N. H., ii, 631-95. Sanborn Gen., 1856. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 11-3.

**SANBORN**—Temple's Hist. Whately, Mass., new ed., 257-60.

**SANDERS**—Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 241-4. Bergen's Kings County, N. Y., Settlers, 247, 8. Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 128, 9. Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 160. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y. Settlers, 151-7. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 634-40. Runnels' Hist. Sanborn, N. H., ii, 695-8. Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 543, 4. Wentworth Gen., i, 441.

**SANDERSON**—Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 386, 7. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 416-21, 930-2. Boutelle's Burke and Alvord Gen., 37, 8. Butler's Hist. Groton, Mass., 431, 477. Cleveland's Gen. B. Cleveland, 124-33. Temple's Ecc. Hist. Whately, Mass., 29. Worcester's Hist. Hollis, N. H., 386, 7.

**SANDFORD**—Sandford Gen. by E. Sandford in preparation, 1878.

**SANDS**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Bolton's Hist. Westchester County, N. Y., i, 459; 2d ed., i, 716. Buxton, Me., Centen., 217-20. Livermore's Hist. Block Island, R. I., 275-84. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 13. Sullivant Gen., 1874, 348-51. Thompson's Hist. Long Island, N. Y., ii, 463-9.

**SANFORD**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Chapman Gen., 211. Dwight Gen., 477-9. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 612, 3. Heraldic Journal, iii, 1876, 62. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 1st ed., 231. Howell's Hist. Southampton, N. Y., 275, 6. Hurd's Hist. Fairfield County, Ct., 478-80. Journals of Smith and Dean, Portland, Me., 230. Matthews' Hist. Cornwall, Vt., 289. Morris' Bontecou Gen., 104-6, 175, 6. Orcutt's Hist. New Milford, Ct., 759-63. Rhode Island Hist. Soc. Coll., iii, 298. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 13-6. Seneca County, N. Y., Illus. Hist., 1876, 68. Todd's Hist. Redding, Ct., 215-21.

**SANGER**—Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 387, 8. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 421, 2. Hayward's Hist. Gilsom, N. H., 388, 9. Leland Gen., 20, 1. Morse's (A.) Mem. E. Sanger's Descendants, 1851. Morse's Gen. of Ancient Puritans. Morse's Gen. Sherborn, Mass., 232-9. Morse's Mem. Appendix. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 16, 7.

**SANKEY**—Durant's Hist. Lawrence Co., Pa., 165-8. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xi, 109.

SANTVOORT — New York Gen. Blog. Rec., vii, 117, 8.

SAPP — Norton's Hist. Knox County, Ohio, 385.

SARGEANT — Andrews' Tabular Pedigree of Sargeant Fam., 1851. Caverly's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 723, 4. Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 584-6. Eaton's Hist. Candia, N. H., 102. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 263. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., x, 184, 5. Sargeant's Descendants of Wm. Sargeant. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 17-20. Vermont Hist. Gaz., v, 21-3.

SARGENT — Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 148-57. Bartow Gen., 2d part, 137-40. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 722, 3. Davis's Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 229. Hollister's Hist. Pawlet, Vt., 234, 5. Malden, Mass., Bi-Centen., 230, 1. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 755. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxv, 209. Sheppard's Rem. of L. M. Sargent with Gen., 1871. Stone's Hist. Hubbardston, Mass., 344-7. Washburn's Hist. Leicester, Mass., 391-6. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 845, 6.

SARTELL — Green's Early Groton, Mass., Settlers, 17. Green's Groton, Mass., Epitaphs, 251. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., vi, 274, 5.

SARTELLE — Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 386.

SARTWELL — Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 544, 5.

SASSE — Ball's Hist. Lake County, Ind., 1884, 418-20.

SATTERLEE — Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y.; Settlers, 169, 70.

SATTLEY — Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 640, 1.

SAULSBURY — Williams' Hist. Danby, Vt., 253, 4.

SAUNDERS — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 1001-3. Davis's Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 230. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 386. Hall's Hist. Norwalk, Ct., 226, 236, 242, 251. Herrick's Hist. Gardner, Mass., 378. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 136. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 651, 2. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 20-2. Warren's Hist. Waterford, Me., 288, 9. Wheeler's Eminent N. Carolinians, 450-2.

SAUNDERSON — Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 22, 3. Washburn's Hist. Leicester, Mass., 400.

SAVAGE — Bridgeman's Kings Chapel Mem., 296. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 387. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 332. Merrill's Hist. Acworth,

SAVAGE,

N. H., 262, 3. Neill Fam. of Delaware, 122, 3. North's Hist. Augusta, Me., 931, 2. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Rich's Hist. Truro, Mass., 566. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 23-7. Stone's Hist. Hubbardston, Mass., 347, 8. Timlow's Hist. Southington, Ct., 224, 5. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 847, 8.

SAVARY, SAVERY — Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 230-2. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 28, 9. Savary Gen. in preparation, by L. A. Savary, 1886.

SAVIL — Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 27, 8.

SAVILLE — Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 284, 5. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 211, 2.

SAWIN — Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 423. Dunster Gen., 310, 1. Herrick's Hist. Gardner, Mass., 379. Hudson's Hist. Marlborough, Mass., 442, 3. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 289. Morse's Gen. Sherborn, Mass., 239. Morse Mem. Appendix, 16. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 29. Sawin's Notes Sawin Fam., 1866. Warren's Hist. Waterford, Me., 289, 90.

SAWTEL, SAWTELLE — Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 425. Butler's Hist. Groton, Mass., 432, 3, 495, 6. Chandler's Hist. Shirley, Mass., 613-9. Green's Early Groton, Mass., Settlers, 252, 3. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 29, 30. Stearns' Hist. Rindge, N. H., 679-86. Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 531.

SAWYER — Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 146-8. Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 1003, 4. Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 593-6. Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 670-5. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 723-9. Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham, N. H., 453, 4. Eaton's Hist. Reading, Mass., 111. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 387. Hayward's Hist. Gilsam, N. H., 389, 90. McKeen's Hist. Bradford, Vt., 271-6. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxviii, 194-9. Orford, N. H., Centen., 142, 3. Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 204. Poor's (Alfred) Hist. Gen. Researches, 80. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 30, 1. Sawyer Gen. in preparation, 1832. Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 532. Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. H., 526-8. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 848, 9.

SAXTON — Faxon Gen., 86-92. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 31, 2. Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Ct., 770.

SAYER — Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 32, 3.

SAYLES — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 33.

SAYRE — Howell's Hist. Southampton, N. Y., 276. Kitchell Gen., 47-50. Littell's Passaic Valley, Gens., 360-2. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 641.

SAYRES — Martin's Hist. Chester, Pa., 288, 9. Shourd's Fenwick Colony, N. J., 327-32.

SAYWARD — Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 157, 8. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 387.

SCALES — Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham, N. H., 238-42. Crawford Fam. of Va., 104, 5. Journals of Smith and Dean, Portland, Me., 56, 7.

SCAMMAN — Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 34.

SCAMMEL — Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 1004-10.

SCARBOROUGH — Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 34.

SCARLET — Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 35.

SCATE — Scate Gen. in preparation, by J. S. Allen, 1886.

SCHENCK — Bergen's Kings County, N. Y., Settlers, 249-55. Schenck Ancestry, 1883. Schenck Van Nydeck Gen., 1885.

SCHERMERNHORN — Munsell's Albany, N. Y. Coll., iv, 161. New York Gen. Biog. Rec., ii, 22-4. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 158, 65. Talcott's New York and New Eng. Fams., 234-7.

SCHIEFFELIN — Thomas Fam. of Md., 134-7.

SCHMIDT — Smith's Hist. Rhinebeck, N. Y., 187, 8.

SCHNEBELE — See SNIVELY.

SCHOONMAKER — Bergen Gen., 112.

SCHULTZ — Ruttenber's Hist. Newburg, N. Y., 315, 6. Ruttenber's Hist. Orange County, N. Y., 393, 4. Smith's Hist. Rhinebeck, N. Y., 1878.

SCHUYLER — Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 145-8; iv, 1868, 22, 3. Lamb's Hist. New York City, i, 672. Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 162, 3. Munsell's Schuyler Gen., 1874. New York Gen. Biog. Rec., i, 3, 28, 9; ii, 190, 1; v, 4-6, 60-8, 75, 6; viii, 164-7; ix, 158, 9, 164-7. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 166. Schuyler's Colonial New York, 1885. Winfield's Hist. Hudson County, N. J., 531-44.

SCOFIELD — Caverly's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 724. Davis' Hist. Bucks County, Pa., 308. Huntington's Stamford, Ct. Settlers, 87-93. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 35, 6. Scofield Gen. by C. I. Scofield, in preparation, -878.

SCOTT — Antiquity of name of Scott, 1868. Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 1011-8. Barbour's My Wife and Mother, Appendix, 72. Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. H., 480. Bronson's Hist. Waterbury, Ct., 527-32. Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 387, 8. Cleveland's Gen. B. Cleveland, 221-84. Clyde's Irish Settlement, Pa., 130. Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 454. Hayden's Glassell Gen. Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 103-6. Howell's Hist. Southampton, N. Y., 279, 80. Judd's Hist. Hadley, Mass., 559, 60. Kulp's Wyoming Valley Fams. Longmeadow, Mass., Centen., 1883, 81. Machias, Me., Centen., 174, 5. Maine Hist. Rec., ii, 24-8. Matthews' Hist. Cornwall, Vt., 289. Meade's Old Churches and Fams. of Va., ii, 208. Miller's Hist. Colchester County, N. S., 131, 2. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxii, 14-8; xxiii, 121. New York Gen. Biog. Rec., ii, 174-9. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 652. Porter's Hartford, Ct., Settlers, 19. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 641-4. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 36-9. Smith's Hist. Peterborough, N. H., 244-52. Temple's Ecc. Hist. Whately, Mass., 29-30; new ed., 260-8. Washburn's Hist. Leicester, Mass., 400, 1. Williams' Hist. Danby, Vt., 254, 5. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 850.

SCOTTON — Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 851.

SCOTTOW — Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 39, 40.

SCOVILL, SCOVILLE — Bronson's Hist. Waterbury, Ct., 532-4. Gold's Hist. Cornwall, Ct., 258-60. Loomis Gen. Female Branches, 617. Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 760-2.

SCRANTON — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 41. Scranton's Reg. Descendants of J. Scranton, 1855.

SCRIBNER — Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 587. Fullerton's Hist. Raymond, N. H., 284-7. Hall's Hist. Norwalk, Ct., 189, 200, 233, 301. Hayward's Hist. Gilsum, N. H., 390, 1. Ridlon's Harrison, Me., Settlers, 107-10. Schuyler's Colonial New York, ii, 439-55.

SCRIPTURE — Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 205.

SCUDDER — Cooley's Trenton, N. J., Gens., 216-61. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 336-40. Hist. Suffolk County, N. Y., 1882, 77-84. Littell's Passaic Valley Gens., 373-5. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 43.

SCULL — Shourd's Fenwick Colony, N. J., 218-23.

SEABROOK—Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct.

SEABURY—Caulkins' Hist. New London, Ct., 443-5. N. Yarmouth, Me., Old Times, 378. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 43, 4. Updyke's Narragansett, R. I. Churches, 139-44. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 305, 6.

SEAGER—Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 250. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 653.

SEAGRAVE—Seagrave Gen., 1881.

SEAMAN—Bolton's Westchester County, N. Y., 2d ed., 753, 9. Hist. Queens Co., N. Y., 158, 9. New York Gen. Blog. Rec., x, 149-55. Seaman Gen., 1860.

SEARLE—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Blood's Hist. Temple, N. H., 245-9. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 733, 4. Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 454. Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 206. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 45.

SEARLES—Fox's Hist. Dunstable, Mass., 249. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct.

SEARS—Adams' Haven Gen., 28. Crane's Rawson Gen., 126, 7. Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 126, 7. Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 336. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 388. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., i, 137; ii, 194, 205, 209, 216, 234, 591, 596, 601, 607, 609, 702, 706-14. Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 187, 8. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 239. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 493, 3. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 46. Sears Gen. in preparation, by S. P. May, 1886. Sears' Pictures of Olden Times with Gen., 1837. Thurston's Hist. Winthrop, Me., 195. Walker Gen., 40, 1.

SEATON—Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 755-7.

SEAUER—Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 389, 90. Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 234, 5. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxxi, 303-23. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 46, 7. Seaver Gen. by W. B. Trask, 1872.

SEAVERN—Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 425, 6.

SEAVERNS—Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 47.

SEAVY—Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport, Me., 273.

SEBRING—Bergen's Kings County, N. Y., Settlers, 258-60.

SECOMB—Brook's Hist. Medford, Mass., 540, 1. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 757-61.

SECOR—Bolton's Hist. Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 541, 2; 2d ed., ii, 758.

SEDGWICK—Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., ii, 1872, 1557, 8. Dwight Gen., 735-50. Gold's Hist. Cornwall, Ct., 815-8. Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 175-89. Greene's Todd and other Fams. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 1st ed., 232-3. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xx, 236. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 48, 9. Tuttle Gen., 679-81. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 852, 3.

SEELY—Litchfield County, Ct., Hist., 1831, 658, 9. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 49; 50. Williams' Hist. Danby, Vt., 255, 6.

SEELY, SEELYE—Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Settlers, 98-6. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 289. Orcutt's Hist. New Milford, Ct., 768. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Strong Gen., 653.

SEGER, SEGAR—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Jackson's Hist. Newton, Mass., 403-5. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 166, 7. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 44.

SEGERs—Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 104.

SEGUINE—Clute's Hist. Staten Island, N. Y., 420, 1.

SEGUR—Brown's W. Simsbury, Ct., Settlers, 122.

SEIDENBERGER—Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 614, 5.

SEIDERS—Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 613.

SEIDLINGER—Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 613-4.

SEIRS—Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Mass., 637.

SELBY—Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct.

SELDEN—Field's Hist. Haddam, Ct., 46. Judd's Hist. Hadley, Mass., 560, 1. Meade's Old Churches and Fams. of Va., i, 140. Walworth's Hyde Gen., i, 581-7.

SELDON, SELDEN—Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 50.

SELLECK—Hall's Hist. Norwalk, Ct., 249, 265, 280, 1, 301. Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Settlers, 96-8. Morris' Bontecou Gen., 195, 9. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 50, 1.

SEMPLE—Alexander Gen., 125-7.

SENER—Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 757-61.

SERGEANT—Dwight Gen., 627. Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 532, 3.

SERVEN—Cole Gen., 42-53.

SESSIONS—Hyde's Hist. Brimfield, Mass., 449.

SETTLE—Wheeler's Eminent N. Carolinians, 391-3.

SEVERANCE — North's Hist. Augusta, Me., 932. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 53. Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 533.

SEVERY — Benedict's Hist. Sutton, Mass., 716, 7.

SEVEY — Machias, Me., Centen., 175, 6.

SEVIER — Wheeler's Eminent N. Carolinians, 462, 3.

SEWALL — Alden's Am. Epitaphs, ii, 116-8; iii, 149. Bridgeman's Granary Burial Ground, 128-32. Dudley Gen., 138, 4. Dummer Academy and Hist. 1863. Dunster Gen., 97, 8. Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 68-70. North's Hist. Augusta, Me., 933-8. Salisbury's Fam. Mem., i, 145-212. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 53-7. Titcomb's Early New Eng. People, 214-30. Transactions of Am. Antiquarian Soc., iii, 144. Whitmore's Payne and Gore Gen., 17, 8.

SEWARD — Andrews' Hist. New Britain, Ct., 383. Dwight's Strong Gen., 254. Orcutt's Hist. Wolcott, Ct., 556. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 57.

SEXTON — Douglas Gen., 73-5. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 1st ed., 180.

SEYMOUR — Andrews' Hist. New Britain, Ct., 139, 257, 8, 264, 5, 328. Barbour's My Wife and Mother, Appendix, 22. Ball's Hist. Norwalk, Ct., 181, 2. Howell's Seymour, Ct., Fams., 1879. Huntington's Stamford, Ct. Settlers, 98. Judd's Hist. Hadley, Mass., 561. Kilbourn's Hist. Litchfield, Ct., 304-6. New York Gen. Biog. Rec., x, 116-20. Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 762. Pompey, N. Y., Reunion, 302-4. Rutenber's Hist. Newburg, N. Y., 292, 3. Rutenber's Hist. Orange Co., N. Y., 377, 8. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 58. Seymour Gen. in preparation, by Miss M. K. Talcott, 1886. Strong Gen., 1037-40. Talcott's Seymour Gen., 1879. Tuttle Gen., 86-8.

SEYSSSEN — Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 237-9.

SHACKFORD — Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 583.

SHACKMAN — Cope Gen., 42, 68, 9.

SHAEFFER — Egle's Hist. Lebanon Co., Pa., 250, 1.

SHAILER — Field's Hist. Haddam, Ct., 45.

SHANAHAN — Hist. Montgomery and Fulton Counties, N. Y., 147.

SHANNON — New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., v, 245, 6. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 167, 8.

SHAPLEIGH — New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., v, 345, 6. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 60, 60.

SHAPLEY — Caulkins' Hist. New London, Ct., 850. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 854.

SHARP, SHARPE — Adams' Hist. Fairhaven, Vt., 463. Clyde's Irish Settlement, Pa., 131. Cope Gen., 79, 173-5. Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 164, 5. Orcutt's Hist. Derby, Ct., 757, 8. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 60, 1. Sharpe and Sharp Gens., 1874, 1880. Sharpe's Hist. Seymour, Ct., 207-10. Shourd's Fenwick Colony, N. J., 244-8. Smith's Hist. Rhinebeck, N. Y., 211-3.

SHARPLES — Sharples Gen., 1816.

SHARPLESS — Futhey's Hist. Chester Co., Pa., 722-4. Sharpless Gen. in preparation, 1885, by G. Cope. Smith's Hist. Delaware County, Pa., 500.

SHARROTT — Clute's Hist. Staten Island, N. Y., 421.

SHARWOOD — Caulkins' Hist. New London, Ct., 347, 8.

SHATTUCK — Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 390. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 426-9. Butler's Hist. Groton, Mass., 434, 477-9. Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co., N. Y., 547-9. Cushman's Hist. Sheepscot, Me., 416, 7. Green's Early Groton, Mass. Settlers, 19, 20. Green's Groton, Mass. Epitaphs, 253, 4. Hudson's Hist. Marlborough, Mass., 444. Keyes' W. Boylston, Mass. Gen. Reg., 34, 5. Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich, N. H., 429, 80. Loomis Gen. Female Branches, 783-6. Pompey, N. Y., Reunion, 350-2. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 61-3. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 761-3. Shattuck's Mem. W. Shattuck, 1855. Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 534. Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. H., 526-8. Worcester's Hist. Hollis N. H., 337. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 855.

SHATZEL — Cole Gen., 71-3.

SHAW — Alden's Am. Epitaphs, ii, 56, 7, 217, 8. Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 223-5. Davis's Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 235-7. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 388, 9. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., i, 587; ii, 327, 339, 403, 410, 596. Hanson's Hist. Gardiner, Me., 138. Hyde's Hist. Brimfield, Mass., 449-51. Kingman's Hist. N. Bridgewater, Mass., 641-3. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 721-3. McKeen's Hist. Bradford, Vt., 329-38. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 290-2. Rannels's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 699-704. Rutenber's Hist. Orange County, N. Y., 409. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 63-6. Shaw Gen., 1880. Shaw Gen. in preparation, by M. F. King, 1886. Thurston's Hist. Winthrop, Me., 196.

SHAW,

6. Wales, Mass., Centen., 15, 6. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 306.

SHEAF—Adam's Haven Gen., 35.

SHEAFE—Wentworth Gen., ii, 11, 2. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 356, 7.

SHEAFF—Brewster's Rambles about Portsmouth, N. H., 2d series, 123-31. Heraldic Journal, iv, 1868, 81-9. Kitchell Gen., 62. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., iv, 810-5. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 66, 7.

SHEARER—Martindale's Hist. Byberry, Pa., 874-7.

SHEARMAN—Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co., N. Y., 454-6. Talcott's New York and New Eng. Fama., 679-720. See SHERMAN.

SHEARS—Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 67.

SHED—Brook's Hist. Medford, Mass., 540, 1. Butler's Hist. Groton, Mass., 436, 479. Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 130-3. Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 206. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 67, 8. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 857-9.

SHEDD—Custer's Hist. Jaffrey, N. H., 456-61. Shedd Gen. by F. E. Shedd, in preparation, 1885. Smith's Hist. Peterborough, N. H., 254, 5. Stearns' Hist. Rindge, N. H., 687, 8.

SHEFFIELD—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 1018, 4. Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 391. Livermore's Hist. Block Island, R. I., 344-7. Morse's Gen. Sherborn, Mass., 240, 1. Pierce's Gen. Biog. Contributions, 287-94. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 68, 9. Vinton's Giles Gen., 349-51.

SHEKELL—Turner's Hist. Phelps and Gorham's Purchase, 229.

SHELDON—Adams' Hist. Fairhaven, Vt., 468-72. Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Burtow Gen. part 2, 141, 2. Caverly's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 725. Cushman's Hist. Sheepscot, Me., 418. Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 133, 4. Hollister's Hist. Pawlet, Vt., 235, 6. Loomis Gen. Female Branches, 585-90. Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 702. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 69-71. Shelden Gens., 1855-7, 1883. Strong Gen., 882-4, 1124, 5. Walworth's Hyde Gen., 171. Williams' Hist. Danby, Vt., 256, 7. Young's Hist. Warsaw, N. Y., 328-30.

SHELLY—Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Pierce's Biog. and Gen. Contributions, 295, 6.

SHELTON—Hurd's Hist. Fairfield Co., Ct., 1881, 417-9, 588, 9. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xi, 272. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct.,

SHELTON,

763. Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 645, 6. Strong Gen., 640-8.

SHEPARD, SHEPHARD, SHEPHERD—Alden's Am. Epitaphs, i, 62, 3. Barbour's My Wife and Mother, Appendix, 25-7. Bedford, Mass. Centen., 335-7. Clarke's Hist. Norton, Mass., 83. Cleveland's Gen. B. Cleveland, 160-8. Dodd's Hist. E. Haven, Ct., 148. Gibbs' Hist. Blandford, Mass., 64, 5. Gold's Hist. Cornwall, Ct., 319. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 1st ed., 235. Jackson's Hist. Newton, Mass., 489, 90. Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanston, N. H., 287. Leland Gen., 149, 50. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxxii, 322. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 653-4. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 647-9. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 71-7. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 763-7. Shepard Gen., 1878. Shourds Fenwick Colony, N. J., 202-17. Sibley's Hist. Union, Me., 404, 5. Strong Gen., 1887-1404. Timlow's Hist. Southington, Ct., 225-7. Waldo's Hist. Tolland, Ct., 103, 4. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 850-61.

SHEPLE—Butler's Hist. Groton, Mass., 437.

SHEPLEY—Green's Early Groton, Mass. Settlers, 20, 1. Green's Groton, Mass., Epitaphs, 186.

SHEPPY—Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 87, 8.

SHERBURNE—Brewster's Rambles about Portsmouth, N. H., 2d series, 44-52. Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham, N. H., 767-70. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., ix, 180; xvii, 352. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 77, 8. Tuttle Gen. 45. Wentworth Gen., i, 105, 6.

SHERER—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 389.

SHERIFF—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict.

SHERMAN, SHEARMAN—Aldrich's Hist. Walpole, N. H., 354. Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Ball's Hist. Lake County, Ind., 1884, 418, 4. Chapman's Trowbridge Gen., 53, 4. Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., 679-83; ii, 1544-9. Cushman's Hist. Sheepscot, Me., 417. Davis's Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 237-44. Damon Gen., 115, 131. Dwight Gen., 1105-8. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 390. Hinnian's Conn. Settlers, 1st ed., 235. Hollister's Hist. Connecticut, ii, 450, 1. Hudson's Hist. Marlborough, Mass., 444-6. Hurd's Hist. Fairfield County, Ct., 147, 8. Hyde's Hist. Address, Ware, Mass., 50. Hyde's Hist. Brimfield, Mass., 451-4. Jackson's Hist. Newton, Mass., 409, 10. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 298. Narragansett Hist. Reg., ii, 226-33, 245-53; iii, 7-20,



## SHERMAN, SHEARMAN.

New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxiv, 68, 155; xxvii, 78-8. Orcutt's Hist. New Milford, Ct., 768-6. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Pierce's Hist. Grafton, Mass., 560-2. Prescott Mem., 89-91. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 78-86. Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Mass., 355-7. Sherman Gen., 1870. Stoddard Gen., 1865, 15, 46, 7, 68-72. Talcott's New York and New Eng. Fams., 679-720. Tuttle Gen., 681-3. Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Mass., 438, 9. Williams' Hist. Danby, Vt., 257, 8. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 862, 3.

SHERILL—Hodge's Anniversary Address, Easthampton, N. Y., 1850.

SHERWIN—Blood's Hist. Temple, N. H., 249, 50. Marvin's Hist. Winchendon, Mass., 469, 70. Stearns' Hist. Rindge, N. H., 688-95.

SHERWOOD—Baird's Hist. Rye, N. Y. Bolton's Hist. Westchester County, N. Y. Burr Gen. Dugdale's Warwickshire. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, part 6. Hist. Fairfield County, Ct. Hist. Litchfield Co., Ct. Hubbell Gen. Huntington's Stamford, Ct. Settlers. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Orcutt's Hist. New Milford, Ct. Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 180; iv, 86, 195, 298, 478. Sherwood Gen. in preparation, by W. L. Sherwood, 1885. Smith's Hist. Dutchess County, N. Y. Tuttle Gen. Whitney Gen.

SHIBLES—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 391.

SHILLABER—Shillaber Fam. Meeting.

SHINDEL—Egle's Hist. Lebanon County, Pa., 251.

SHINKLE—Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 650, 1.

SHIPLEY—Thomas Fam. of Md., 187. Worcester's Hist. Hollis, N. H., 387.

SHIPMAN—Andrews' Hist. New Britain, Ct., 278, 280, 283, 4, 305, 6; 818, 836, 344, 363, 4. Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., ii, 1551, 2. Hurd's Hist. New London Co., Ct., 410, 1. Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 376. Penn. Mag. of Hist. and Biog., i, 109-11. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 87. Young's Hist. Warsaw, N. Y., 332.

SHIPPEN—Balch's Provincial Papers, Pa., 5-138. Buchanan's Shippén Gen., 1877. Heraldic Journal iii, 16-8; iv, 1-20. Old Kent, Md. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 87.

SHIPPIE, SHIPPEE—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 863, 4.

SHIRLEY—Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 589-91. Heraldic Journal, ii, 117, 8. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., x, 47. Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 704-7.

SHIVERICK—Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 475, 717.

SHOEMAKER—Kulp's Wyoming Valley Fams.

SHOREY—Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 387.

SHORT—Poor's Hist. Gen. Researches, 123. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 651, 654. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 88, 9.

SHOTSWELL—Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 61.

SHOTTEN—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict.

SHOTWELL—Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 377-81.

SHOUR—Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 654, 5.

SHOURDS—Shourds' Fenwick Colony, N. J., 283-8.

SHOVE—Baylie's Hist. Mem. New Plymouth, part 4, 78, 2. Emery's Taunton Ministry, i, 172-5. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 89, 90.

SHRIMPTON—Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 90.  
1. Sumner and Trask's Sumner Gen., 61-8. Sumner's Hist. E. Boston, Mass., 254.

SHUEY—Shuey Fam. of Pa., 1876.

SHUFF—Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 656, 7.

SHUGART—Young's Hist. Wayne Co., Ind., 300, 1.

SHULL—Hist. Montgomery and Fulton Counties, N. Y., 153.

SHUMWAY—Amidown Mem. and Southbridge, Mass. Fams., 87. Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 241.

SHURTLEFF—Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 241-3. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 287, 8. Lap-ham's Hist. Paris, Me., 723-5. Maine Gen., i, 1875, 6, 97-100. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 494, 5. Spooner's Mem. W. Spooner, 118-22. Stearns' Hist. Rindge, N. H., 695-7. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 92.

SHUTE—Bouton's Hist. Concord, N. H., 687. Chase's Hist. Haverhill, Mass., 278. Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 32-4. Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 707-10. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 92, 3. Sumner's Hist. E. Boston, Mass., 284.

SHUTT—Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 657.

**SHUTTLEWORTH** — Blake's Hist. Franklin, Mass., 277, 8.

**SIBLEY**—Benedict's Hist. Sutton, Mass., 717-26. Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 253, 4. Hayes' Wells Gen., 159, 60. Leland Gen., 80, 1. Morse Mem. Appendix. Pierce's Hist. Grafton, Mass., 562, 3. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 93, 4. Sibley's Hist. Union, Me., 495-7.

**SIBOUTSEN** — Riker's Annals Newtown, N. Y., 316.

**SICKLE**—Davis' Hist. Bucks County, Pa., 150.

**SIGOURNEY** — Ammidown's Hist. Coll., i, 145. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 171. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 94, 5. Sigourney Gen., 1857.

**SIKES**—Dwight Gen., 329, 334.

**SILCOCK** — Longmeadow Mass., Centen., 1863, 81.

**SILL**—Oneida Hist. Soc. Trans., ii, 100-3. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 655. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 96, 7. Sill's Gen. Chart of Sill Fam., 12 sheets folio, 1855. Sill's Descendants John Sill, 1859. Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Ct., 771-3. Walworth's Hyde Gen., i, 163, 70; ii, 768-824.

**SILLIMAN**—Huntington Gen., 181. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 97.

**SILSBEE, SILSBY** — Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 591. Emmerton's Silsbee Gen., 1880. Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., xvii, 257. Hayward's Hist. Gilsam, N. H., 391. Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 263-6. Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 546-8. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 98.

**SILVER** — Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 710-3.

**SIMCOCK** — Smith's Hist. Delaware Co, Pa., 501, 2.

**SIMMONS**—Barry's Hist. Hanover, Mass., 371-4. Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 330-2. Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 244, 5. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 615. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 392. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 1st ed., 176. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 386. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 100, 1. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 307-9.

**SIMMS** — Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., vi, 160, 1. Kellogg's White Gen., 97.

**SIMONDS** — Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 678-80. Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 338, 9. Hollister's Hist. Pawlet, Vt., 237, 8. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 212, 8. Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 548-50. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 767, 8. Sawall's Hist. Woburn, Mass., 637-40. Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 535. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 866.

**SIMONS**—Bergen's Kings County, N. Y., Settlers, 261, 2.

**SIMONSON**—Clute's Hist. Staten Island, N. Y., 422-4.

**SIMONTON** — Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 393.

**SIMPKINS** — Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 700.

**SIMPSON** — Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 301, 2. Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham, N. H., 243-6, 455-63. Littell's Pussac Valley Gen., 384-6. McClintock's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., in preparation, 1885. McKeen's Hist. Bradford, Vt., 280-2. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 761-71. Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 657-60. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 101. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 867.

**SIMS**—Walworth's Hyde Gen., 155.

**SINCLAIR** — Cope Fam. of Pa., 98-195. Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 255. Young's Hist. Chautauqua County, N. Y., 269, 560.

**SINGER**—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 394.

**SINGLETERRY**—Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 392, 3. Benedict's Hist. Sutton, Mass., 720-8. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 102.

**SINGLEY** — Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct.

**SINNETT**—Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 851, 2.

**SINNICKSON**—Shourds' Fenwick Colony, N. J., 188-201.

**SIP** — Winfield's Hist. Hudson County, N. J., 524-6.

**SIPERLY** — Smith's Hist. Rhinebeck, N. Y., 188, 9.

**SIESON** — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 505.

**SKEEL**—Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., 709. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct.

**SKELDING**—Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Settlers, 99.

**SKELLIN** — Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 158.

**SKELTON** — Durric's Steele Gen., 69. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 103, 4.

**SKIDMORE**—Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct.

**SKIFF** — Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 86.

**SKILLINGS**—Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 725, 6. Maine Hist. Gen. Rec., ii, 45-9, 100-7, 169-80, 250-2; iii, 40. Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 206. Preble Gen., 138, 9.

**SKILTON** — Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., 711-3. Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass.,

**SKILTON,**

134. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., II, 868.

**SKINNER**—Andrews' Hist. New Britain, Ct., 256. Clark's Hist. Norton, Mass., 88. 9. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 424; 2d ed., 615, 6. Field's Hist. Haddam, Ct., 46. Lamb's Hist. New York City, 606, 708. Loomis Gen. Female Branches, 108-28, 859-65. Savage's Gen. Dict., IV, 105, 6. Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Ct., 773-5. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., II, 869, 70.

**SKIPTON**—Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 661.

**SKIPWITH**—Slaughter's Hist. Bristol Parish, Va., 225-31.

**SKOLFIELD**—Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 853, 3.

**SLACK**—Cooley's Trenton, N. J., Gens., 261, 2. Davis' Hist. Bucks County, Pa., 123.

**SLADE**—Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Ct., 778-5.

**SLADER**—Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 236-8.

**SLAFTER**—Slafter Gen., 1869. Thomas Fam. of Md., 145-8.

**SLAGLE**—Fahnestock's Wolf Fam. of Pa., 97-9.

**SLASON**—Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Settlers, 99-101.

**SLATER**—Ammdown's Hist. Coll., 1, 496. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 661-4. Slaughter's St. Ann's Parish, Culpeper, Va., 137-65.

**SLAUGHTER**—Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct.

**SLAWSON**—Savage's Gen. Dict., IV, 106. Young's Hist. Chautauqua County, N. Y., 424, 5.

**SLAYMAKER**—Harris' Hist. Lancaster County, Pa., 536-48.

**SLATTON**—Slayton Gen., 1879.

**SLEEPER**—Chape's Hist. Chester, N. H., 592, 3. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., II, 395, 6. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 843-5.

**SLINGERLAND**—Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., IV, 106. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 171.

**SLINGSBY**—Coghill's Slingsby Gen., 1879.

**SLOANE, SLOAN**—Chandler's Hist. Shirley, Mass., 619, 20. Douglas Gen., 138. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 495, 6. Sigourney Gen., 25. Strong Gen., 468-5.

**SLOCOMB**—Adams' Haven Gen., 2d part, 9-18. Benedict's Hist. Sutton, Mass., 728, 9. Pierce's Hist. Grafton, Mass., 568. Vinton's Richardson Gen., 764-70. Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Mass., 442, 3.

**SLOCUM**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxxiv, 391-5. Savage's Gen. Dict., IV, 107. Slocum Gen., 1882. Wheeler's Eminent N. Carolinians, 464, 5.

**SLOPER**—Timlow's Hist. Southington, Ct., 227-9.

**SLOSSON**—New York Gen. Biog. Rec., III, 1872, 107-16, 165-75.

**SLUMAN**—Bliss Gen., 665, 6.

**SMACK**—Bergen's Kings County, N. Y., Settlers, 264, 5.

**SMALL, SMALLER, SMALLLEY**—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., II, 396, 7. Holton's Winslow Mem., I, 89-91. Savage's Gen. Dict., IV, 108. Rich's Hist. Truro, Mass., 561. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 769, 70. Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 858.

**SMALLEY**—Andrews' Hist. New Britain, Ct., 188. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., II, 359. Littell's Passaic Valley, Gen., 387-91.

**SMART**—Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., II, 718, 4.

**SMEAD**—Hayward's Hist. Gilsam, N. H., 391, 2. Savage's Gen. Dict., IV, 108, 9.

**SMEDLEY**—Cope Fam. of Pa., 49, 166-9. Smith's Hist. Delaware County, Pa., 502.

**SMILEY**—Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 771, 2. Smith's Hist. Peterborough, N. H., 255-8.

**SMITH**—Adams' Hist. Fairhaven, Vt., 468-72. Alden's Am. Epitaphs, I, 298-6. Andrews' Hist. New Britain, Ct., 129, 30, 135, 6, 142, 3, 161, 183, 187, 205, 6, 226, 266. Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 158-60. Baird's Hist. Bye, N. Y., 433, 490, 1. Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 1016-9. Barrus' Hist. Goshen, Mass., 170, 1. Barry's Hist. Hanover, Mass., 374-7. Bergen's Kings County, N. Y., Settlers, 265, 6. Bolton's Hist. Westchester County, N. Y., 2d ed., II, 759. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 433-41. Brabburys' Hist. Kennebunkport, Me., 374, 5. Brown's W. Simsbury, Ct., Settlers, 124. Caulkins' Hist. New London, Ct., 321-4. Caulkins' Hist. Norwich, Ct., ed. 1867, 199, 200. Caverly's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 725, 6. Chandler's Hist. Shirley, Mass., 620-3. Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 598-7. Clark's Hist. Norton, Mass., 89, 90. Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 125-8, 273, 385, 6. Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 680-6.

SMITH,

Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 784-41.  
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham, N. H., 463-9, 770-2. Cogswell's Hist. New Boston, N. H., 849-53. Cole Gen., 226-8.  
 Collin's Hist. Hillsdale, N. Y., Appendix, 116. Cooley's Trenton, N. J., Gens., 262-6. Colburn's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., 677-9. Cutter's Hist. Arlington, Mass., 300, 1. Davis' Hist. Bucks County, Pa., 273. Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 245. Dodd's Hist. E. Haven, Ct., 149-52. Doolittle's Belchertown, Mass., Church and Gen., 251-3. Douglas Gen., 232-4. Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 256, 7. Eager's Hist. Orange County, N. Y., 544, 5. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 616, 7. Eaton's Hist. Candia, N. H., 103-5. Eaton's Hist. Reading, Mass., 111-4. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 397-9. Emery's Newbury, Mass. Rem., 118-24. Field's Hist. Haddam, Ct., 45. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., 80, 83, 217, 312, 551, 606, 703. Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 455. Goodwin's Foote Gen., 276-81. Goodwin's Gen., Notes, 190-6. Hall's Hist. Norwalk, Ct., 208, 220, 250, 270, 272, 275, 278, 285. Hanson's Hist. Gardiner, Me., 77, 8. Hayward's Hist. Gilsom, N. H., 393. Hemenway Gen. Rec., 54, 5. Hines' Lebanon, Ct., Address, 1880, 168. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 1st ed., 236-7. Hist. Bedford, N. H., Centen., 137, 8. Hollister's Hist. Pawlet, Vt., 233-42. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 132, 223, 4. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 218-29. Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Settlers, 102-8. Journals of Smith and Dean, Portland, Me., 22-5. Judd's Hist. Hadley, Mass., 562-81. Kellogg's White Gen., 70-2. Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich, N. H., 430. Kulp's Wyoming Valley Fams. Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton, N. H., 288. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 726-8. Leland Gen., 68, 100, 1. Leonard and Smith's Gen. W. Smith's Fam. Peterborough, N. H., 1852. Leonard's Hist. Dublin, N. H., 392-4. Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 392, 3. Loomis Gen. Female Branches, 279-89. Lomias, Me., Centen., 176, 7. Mag. of American Hist., vi, 276-8. Martin's Hist. Chester, Pa., 456. Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 263-70. Miller's Hist. Colchester County, N. S., 215-25, 261, 2. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 772-6. Morse's Gen. Sherborn, Mass., 241, 2. Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 166, 7. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., vii, 132, 279, 80; viii, 66, 7; xii, 185; xiv, 28-30; xx, 125, 6. New York Gen. Biog. Rec., x, 32-5. North's Hist. Augusta, Me., 938-40. Orcutt's Hist. Derby, Ct., 759-61. Orcutt's Hist. New

SMITH,

Milford, Ct., 767, 8. Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 768, 4. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Otis Gen., 1851. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 496-8. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 171-3. Pennsylvania Mag. of Hist., iv, 373. Perley's Hist. Boxford, Mass., 33, 4. Pierce's Hist. Gorham, N. H., 205. Pierce's Hist. Grafton, Mass., 504, 5. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 24, 5, 664-71. Reed's Hist. Rutland, Mass., 119, 20. Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 715-41. Ruttenber's Hist. Orange County, N. Y., 356, 7. Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 550-2. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 109-37. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 770-5. Smith Fam. of N. J., 1877. Smith's Hist. Delaware County, Pa., 502, 3. Smith's Hist. Peterborough, N. H., 258-87. Sprague's Hist. Gloversville, N. Y., 128, 9. Stearns' Hist. Rindge, N. H., 697-701. Stone's Hist. Hubbardston, Mass., 349, 30. Sullivant Gen., 229-33. Strong Gen., 648, 9. Temple's Ecc. Hist. Whately, Mass., 30. Temple's Hist. Whately, Mass., new ed., 263. Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 536-9. Thompson's Hist. Long Island, N. Y., ii, 442-8. Thurston's Hist. Winthrop, Me., 196. Timlow's Hist. Southington, Ct., 230-6. Todd's Hist. Redding, Ct., 221, 2. Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Mass., 430-7. W. Springfield, Mass., Centen., 1874, 120-2. Williams' Hist. Danby, Vt., 258-62. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 309. Wood's Hist. Long Island, N. Y., 142-7. Worcester's Hist. Hollis, N. H., 388. Wyman's Hunt Gen., 126. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 871-81.

SMITON—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict.

SMYTH—New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxvi, 190-7.

SNAVELY—Egle's Hist. Lebanon Co., Pa., 251, 2.

SNEDIKER—Bergen's Van Brunt Gen., 15. Bergen's Kings Co., N. Y., Settlers, 266-8.

SNIDER—Davis's Hist. Bucks Co., Pa., 464.

SNELL—Kingman's Hist. N. Bridge-water, Mass., 624-39. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 295-300. Strong Gen., 60-3. Tuttle Gen., 683.

SNELLING—Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 10, 1. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 137. Strong Gen., 631.

SNIVELY—Snively Gen. by W. A. Snively, 1883, pp. 77.

SNODGRASS—Davis's Hist. Bucks Co., Pa., 665, 6. Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 671, 2.

SNOOK—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict.

SNOW—Davis's Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 245. Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 252, 3. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., 400-4. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 365, 371, 378, 386, 733, 759. Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 134, 5. Hodgman's Hist. Westford, Mass., 476. Judd's Hist. Hadley, Mass., 581, 2. Kingman's Hist. N. Bridgewater, Mass., 637-41. Leland Gen., 108-11. Leonard's Hist. Dublin, N. H., 394, 5. Locke Gen., 27, 46-51, 91, 2. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 300-4. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 498, 9. Pratt's Hist. Eastham, Mass., 20, 1. Rich's Hist. Truro, Mass., 563. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 138, 9. Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Mass., 640-2. Washburn's Hist. Leicester, Mass., 401. Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 853. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 300. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 881, 2.

SNOWDEAL—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 404.

SNOWDEN—Thomas Fam. of Md., 138-45.

SNYDER—Smith's Hist. Rhinebeck, N. Y., 193.

SOAMES—Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 741, 2.

SOHIER—Sigourney Gen., 27.

SOLANDER—Hyde's Hist. Brimfield, Mass., 455.

SOLEY—Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 362, 3.

SOMERBY—Burke's Tabular Pedigree Somerby Fam., 1853. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 139, 40.

SOMERS—Orcutt's Hist. Wolcott, Ct., 558.

SOMERVILLE—Hayden's Glassell Gen. in preparation, 1885.

SOMES—Cushman's Hist. Sheepscot, Me., 419. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 140.

SOMMES—Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 160-2.

SOPER—Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 647. Hanson's Hist. Gardiner, Me., 128. Soper Gen. in preparation, by W. H. Smith, 1836. Vinton's Giles Gen., 352, 3.

SORNBORGER—Collin's Hist. Hillsdale, N. Y., Appendix, 116.

SOULE—Banks and Soule Gen., 1833. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 304, 386, 7. N. Yarmouth, Me., Old Times, 813. Orcutt's Hist. New Milford, Ct., 763. *Savage's Gen. Dict.*, iv, 140, 1. Soule

SOULE,

Gen., 1833. Williams' Hist. Danby, Vt., 265, 6.

SOULICE—Bolton's Hist. Westchester County, N. Y., ii, 542; 2d ed. ii, 759.

SOUTHER, SOUTHAC—Heraldic Journal, ii, 139. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 884.

SOUTHGATE—New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xix, 252, 8. Washburn's Hist. Leicester, Mass., 393-8. Worcester's Mag. and Hist. Journal, ii, 100.

SOUTHLAND—Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 239, 40.

SOUTHMAYD—Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 403, 8. Dwight Gen., 522, 534. *Savage's Gen. Dict.*, iv, 141, 2.

SOUTHWARD—Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., xiv, 1877, 77-81.

SOUTHWICK—Davis's Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 245-3. Eaton's Hist. Reading, Mass., 114. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 672-4. Southwick Gen., 1831. Williams' Hist. Danby, Vt., 263-5.

SOUTHWORTH—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 404. Holton's Winslow Mem., 1, 242. Kingman's Hist. N. Bridgewater, Mass., 305. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 305. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct., Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 499, 500. *Savage's Gen. Dict.*, iv, 143, 4. Strong Gen., 1330-3. Thatcher's Hist. Plymouth, Mass., 137. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 314-7.

SPAFFORD—Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., xx, 69-92. Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 552, 3.

SPARFORD—Hurd's Hist. New London County, Ct., 527.

SPALDING—Butler's Hist. Groton, Mass., 427, 479, 80. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 405, 6. Hodgman's Hist. Westford, Mass., 476. Larned's Hist. Windham County, Ct. Loomis Gen. Female Branches, 790, 1. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 776-8. Spalding Fam. of Mass., 1872.

SPANGLER—Egle's Hist. Lebanon Co., Pa., 252-4.

SPARE—Spare Gen., 1884.

SPARHAWK—Aldrich's Hist. Walpole, N. H., 356-9. Appleton's Sparhawk Gen. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 545-7. Brewster's Rambles about Portsmouth, N. H., 2d series, 185, 6. Leland Gen., 22. Morse's Gen. Sherborn, Mass., 242. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xix, 125-7. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 656-9. *Savage's Gen. Dict.*, iv, 144, 5.

**SPARKS**—Cope Fam. of Pa., 80, 177-9. Gregg's Hist. Old Cheraws, S. C., 98, 9.

**SPARROW** — Dudley's Arch. and Gen. Coll., Plate 4. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 361, 733. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 145

**SPAULDING** — Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 1021, 2. Chandler's Hist. Shirley, Mass., 624, 5. Cutter's Hist. Jaffrey, N. H., 466-76. Douglas Gen., 473, 4. Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 135-7. Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 206. Holton's Farwell Gen., 68-73. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 229. Hyde's Hist. Brimfield, Mass., 455. Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich, N. H., 430-2. Phoenix's Whitney Gen., 571. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 145. Vermont Hist. Gaz., v, 25-8.

**SPEAR**—Bridgeman's Copps Hill Burial Ground, 225-7. Davis's Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 248. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 425-7; 2d ed., 618-23. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 406-10. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 628. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xviii, 158-61. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 146, 7.

**SPEED** — Cushman's Hist. Sheepscot, Me., 419.

**SPELMAN**—Spelman Gen. by B. R. Spelman, in preparation, 1878.

**SPENCE**—Old Kent, Md., 151-4.

**SPENCER**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Boyd's Anna's Winchester, Ct., 93-6. Brown's W. Simsbury, Ct. Settlers, 126. Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 250-62. Field's Hist. Haddam, Ct., 45. Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 197-210, 310-23. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 1st ed., 237, 8. Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 394, 5. Old Kent, Md., 187-9. Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 764, 5. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 659. Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 553, 4. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 147-50. Spencer Gen. in preparation, 1883. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 886. Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 611, 2.

**SPERRY** — Matthew's Hist. Cornwall, Vt., 290. Turner's Phelps and Gorham's Purchase, 190, 1. Tuttle Gen., 684, 5.

**SPICER**—Bergen's Kings Co., N. Y., Settlers, 269, 70. Caulkins' Hist. New London, Ct., 335.

**SPINK**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict.

**SPINNER**—Davis's Hist. Bucks Co., Pa., 449.

**SPINNING**—Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 396.

**SPOFFORD**—Bedford, N. H., Centen., 834-6. Blood's Hist. Temple, N. H., 251, 2. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 410, 1. Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 455, 6. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., viii, 335-44; ix, 61-7, 278-8. Perley's Hist. Boxford, Mass., 45. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 151. Smith's Hist. Peterborough, N. H., 288, 9. Spofford Gen., 1869. Titcomb's Early New Eng. People, 270-8.

**SPOONER** — Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 905, 6. Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 742-4. Davis's Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 248, 9. Douglas Gen., 94-6. Holton's Winslow Mem., i, 515, 6. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxii, 407. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 151, 2. Spooner Mem. W. Spooner, 1871, 1883. Wetmore Fam., 126.

**SPOOR**—Munsell's Albany, N. Y. Coll., iv, 167.

**SPOTSWOOD** — Campbell's Spotswood Gen., 1868. Meade's Old Churches and Fams. of Va., i, 165, 6. Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper, Va., 1-6, 165-8. Slaughter's Hist. St. George's Parish, Va., 54-7.

**SPRAGUE**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 1023-4. Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. H., 484-6. Clute's Hist. Staten Island, N. Y., 426. Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 250, 1. Dwight Gen., 782-4. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 411, 2. Sprague Gen., 1828, 1847. Gross' Hist. Address, Melrose, Mass., 13-6. Hines' Lebanon, Ct. Address, 1880, 168, 9. Hist. Woonsocket, R. I., 203, 4. Hurd's Hist. New London County, Ct., 515. Joslin's Hist. Poultney, Vt., 350-2. Malden, Mass., Bi-Centen., 237, 8. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 306, 7. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 545. Paul's Hist. Wells, Vt., 147. Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 153-6. Soule's Sprague Gen. Spooner's Mem. W. Spooner, 98, 9. Washburn's Hist. Leicester, Mass., 403, 4. Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 854. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 317-20. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 887-93. Young's Hist. Chautauqua County, N. Y., 491, 2.

**SPRAKE**—Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 137-9.

**SPRAKER**—Hist. Montgomery and Fulton Counties, N. Y., 159-62.

**SPRING**—Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 441-9, 936. Hyde's Hist. Brimfield, Mass., 455, 6. Jackson's Hist. Newton, Mass., 415-8. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 156, 7. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 893.

SPRINGER—Hanson's Hist. Gardiner, Me., 151, 2. Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 167, 8. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 675, 6. Springer Gen., 1881.

SPRINGSTEEN—Munsell's Albany, N. Y. Coll., iv, 168.

SPROAT—Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 840. Johnston's Hist. Bristol, Me., 334-8.

SPROUT—Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 505, 6.

SPRUNG—Bergen's Kings Co., N. Y. Settlers, 271, 2.

SPURR—Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 158.

SQUIRE—Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co., N. Y., 430-2. Hodgman's Hist. Westford, Mass., 478. Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 397-402. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 158, 9.

SQUIRE—Cothren's Hist. Woodbury Ct., 709-11. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 659, 60.

SQUIRES—Howell's Hist. Southampton, N. Y., 280.

ST. CLAIR—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 385. Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 677.

ST. JOHN—Hall's Hist. Norwalk, Ct., 185, 190-5, 204, 223, etc. Ketchum's Hist. Buffalo, N. Y., ii, 234. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xiv, 59-61. Phoenix's Whitney Gen., i, 147. Thomas Fam. of Md., 183, 4.

STAATS—Bergen's Kings County, N. Y. Settlers, 272, 3. Munsell's Albany, N. Y. Coll., iv, 168, 9. New Jersey Hist. Soc. Coll., vii, 1882. New York Gen. Blog. Rec., ii, 140, 1. Schuyler's Colonial New York, ii, 396-8. Smith's Hist. Rhinebeck, N. Y., 202, 3.

STACKPOLE—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 412, 3. Hanson's Hist. Gardiner, Me., 109. Otis Gen., 1851.

STACY—Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 285, 6. Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 1025-7. Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 398, 4. Caldwell Gen. 74. Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 686. Martin's Hist. Chester, Pa., 41-7. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 680. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 159, 60.

STAFFORD—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Benedict's Stafford Gen., 1870. Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 675, 6. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 160. Updyke's Narragansett, R. I. Churches, 375, 6. Williams' Hist. Danby, Vt., 268, 7.

STAGE—New York Gen. Blog. Rec., ix, 85-91, 181.

STAHL—Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 623.

STAINWOOD—Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 163, 4.

STALEY—Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y. Settlers, 175. Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 682, 3.

STALLION—Caulkins' Hist. New London, Ct., 346.

STANARD—Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. H., 535, 6.

STANCLIFFE—Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 161.

STANDISH—Davis's Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 250-2. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 427, 8; 2d ed., 623, 4. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 307-9. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 161-3. Wetmore Gen., 607-10. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 320-2.

STANDLAKE—Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 344, 5.

STANDLEY—Andrews' Hist. New Britain, Ct., 137, 8, 168-70, etc. Porter's Hartford, Ct. Settlers, 20, 1.

STANFORD—Morse's Gen. Sherborn, Mass., 242. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 322.

STANIFORD—Ipswich, Mass., Antiq. Papers, May, 1882.

STANLEY—Andrews' Hist. New Britain, Ct., 301, 2, 311, 2, 315, etc. Cutter's Hist. Jaffrey, N. H., 479-82. Daggett's Hist. Attleborough, Mass., 94, 5. Davis's Hist. Wallingford, Vt., 900-3. Judd's Hist. Hadley, Mass., 582. Leonard's Hist. Dublin, N. H., 396, 7. Morse Mem. Appendix, No. 55. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 163-6. Stearns' Hist. Hingham, N. H., 701-4. Thurston's Hist. Winthrop, Me., 196, 7.

STANNARD—Adams' Hist. Fairhaven, Vt., 407, 8. Boyd's Annals Winchester, Ct., 73, 4. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct.

STANSBROUGH—Howell's Hist. Southampton, N. Y., 280, 1.

STANTON—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Caulkins' Hist. New London, Ct., 396, 7. Leland Gen., 65. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 166, 7. Stonington, Ct. H. Centen., 293, 4. Wentworth Gen., i, 459, 461. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 895.

STANWOOD—North's Hist. Augusta, Me., 940, 1. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 167, 8.

STAPLES—Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 1028, 9. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 414. Holton's Winslow Mem., i, 460, 1.

**STAPLES,**

Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 230.  
Miller's Hist. Colchester County, N. S.,  
11-4. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 168,  
9. Staples Gen. in preparation, 1881.  
Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 854.  
Williams' Hist. Danby, Vt., 267, 8.

STAPLETON—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict.

STARBUCK—Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me.,  
728, 9.

STARBUCK—New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg.,  
viii, 129, 80. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 171, 2.

STARIN—Hist. Montgomery and Fulton  
Counties, N. Y., 124, 5.

STARKE—Stark's Hist. Dunbarton, N. H.,  
176. Walworth's Hyde Gen., i, 514-22.

STARKEY—Bassett's Hist. Richmond,  
N. H., 486-9.

STARKE—Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct.,  
765.

STARKEWEATHER—Aldrich's Hist. Wal-  
pole, N. H., 359-61. Starkweather Gen.,  
in preparation, 1883. Wetmore Gen., 71,  
2.

STARLING—Sullivant Gen., 1874, 7-78.

STARR—Caulkins' Hist. New London,  
Ct., 318-20. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston,  
Me., ii, 414. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod,  
Mass., ii, 187. Hinman's Conn. Settlers,  
1st ed., 238, 9. Mitchell's Hist. Bridge-  
water, Mass., 809, 10. Orcutt's Hist. Mil-  
ford, Ct., 769. Power's Hist. Sangamon  
County, Ill., 683, 4. Savage's Gen. Dict.,  
iv, 169-71. Starr Gen., 1879. Strong  
Gen., 285-8. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury,  
Mass., 323.

STARRETT—Cochrane's Hist. Antrim,  
N. H., 686-8. Cogswell's Hist. New Bos-  
ton, N. H., 427-9. Eaton's Annals War-  
ren, Me., 2d ed., 624-8. Eaton's Hist.  
Thomaston, Me., ii, 415. Eaton's Hist.  
Warren, Me., 428-30.

START—Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich,  
N. H., 432.

STAUFFER—Harris' Hist. Lancaster  
County, Pa., 555.

STAVELY—Old Kent, Md., 190, 1.

STEARNS—Aldrich's Hist. Walpole,  
N. H., 361-4. Ballou's Hist. Milford,  
Mass., 1029-31. Barrus' Hist. Goshen,  
Mass., 167-70. Barry's Hist. Framing-  
ham, Mass., 394, 5. Bond's Hist. Water-  
town, Mass., 450-520, 552-82. Cogswell's  
Hist. Nottingham, N. H., 469-72. Cut-  
ter's Hist. Arlington, Mass., 301-3. Davis'  
Hist. Reading, Vt., 153-6. Eaton's Hist.  
Thomaston, Me., ii, 415. Hayward's Hist.  
Gilsom, N. H., 394, 5. Hazen's Hist.  
BillERICA, Mass., 139-44. Hudson's Hist.  
Lexington, Mass., 230-8. Kidder's Hist.  
New Ipswich, N. H., 438. Lapham's Hist.

**STEARNS,**

Paris, Me., 730-2. Paige's Hist. Cam-  
bridge, Mass., 600, 1. Pierce's Hist. Graf-  
ton, Mass., 567. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv,  
173-5. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H.,  
779-81. Stearns' Hist. Rindge, N. H.,  
704-10. Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass.,  
539, 40. Waldo's Hist. Tolland, Ct., 111,  
4. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens.,  
ii, 896, 7.

STEBBINGS—Draper's Hist. Spencer,  
Mass., 255, 6.

STEBBINS—Caulkins' Hist. New Lon-  
don, Ct., 314. Doolittle's Hist. Sketches  
Belchertown, Mass., 256, 7. Dwight's  
Strong Gen., 230, 770, 1143. Hyde's Hist.  
Brimfield, Mass., 456-8. Longmeadow,  
Mass., Centen., 1883, 82-7. McKeen's  
Hist. Bradford, Vt., 394-7. Morris and  
Flynt Gen., 38, 9. New Eng. Hist. Gen.  
Reg., v, 71-8, 351-4; xxxviii, 157-9. Or-  
cutt's Hist. New Milford, Ct., 770. Or-  
cutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Porter's Hart-  
ford, Ct., Settlers, 21, 25. Savage's Gen.  
Dict., iv, 175-8. Stebbins Gen., 1771.  
Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 540-5.  
W. Springfield, Mass. Centen., 122, 3.  
Wheeler's Stebbins Gen., 1880. Wilbra-  
ham, Mass. Centen., 305-9.

STEDMAN—Andrews' Hist. New Britain,  
Ct., 178, 9, 238, 9, 374. Caulkins' Hist.  
New London, Ct., 342. New Eng. Hist.  
Gen. Reg., xiv, 69-74; xx, 120, 7. New-  
fane, Vt. Centen., 173, 4. Paige's Hist.  
Cambridge, Mass., 661-3. Savage's Gen.  
Dict., iv, 178, 9.

STEELE, STEEL—Andrews' Hist. New  
Britain, Ct., 179, 80, 218, 4, 231, 2, etc.  
Baldwin Gen., 814, 5. Cochrane's Hist.  
Antrim, N. H., 688-93. Cothren's Hist.  
Woodbury, Ct., 688-93; ii, 1559-61. Dur-  
rie's Gen. John and Geo. Steele, 1859,  
1862. Harris' Hist. Lancaster County,  
Pa., 561-5. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead,  
County, Canada, 218. Huntington Gen.  
Longmeadow, Mass. Centen., 1883, 87, 8.  
Marvin's Hist. Winchendon, Mass., 471.  
Morris and Flynt Gen., 62, 3. Morrison's  
Hist. Windham, N. H., 777. Old Kent,  
Md., 37, 8. Orcutt's Hist. Derby, Ct., 761-  
4. Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 765, 6.  
Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 663.  
Phoenix's Whitney Gen., i, 148. Power's  
Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 684. Run-  
nels' Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 743.  
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 179, 80. Se-  
comb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 781. Sharpe's  
Hist. Seymour, Ct., 203-5. Smith's Hist.  
Peterborough, N. H., 290-7. Sprague's  
Hist. Gloversville, N. Y., 128. Stearns'  
Hist. Rindge, N. H., 710. Strong Gen.,  
1249-54, 1428-35. Waldo's Hist. Tolland,  
Ct., 31-5.



STEEERS, STEERE — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 176, 7.

STELLE—Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 408.

STEPHENS — Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 506, 7. Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 111. Hough's Hist. Lewis County, N. Y., 139. Howell's Hist. Southampton, N. Y., 281, 2. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 732, 8. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 506, 7.

STEPHENSON — Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 207, 8. Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 684, 5. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 183. Turner's Gen. Humphrey Turner, 40-8.

STERLING—Orcutt's Hist. New Milford, Ct., 770, 1. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Strong Gen., 720-4.

STERRY—Sterry Gen., by J. S. Sterry in preparation, 1885.

STETSON—Adams' Hist. Fairhaven, Vt., 472-5. Adams Fam. of Kingston, Mass., 58-62. Barry's Stetson Gen., 1847. Barry's Hist. Hanover, Mass., 378-83. Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 258. Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 340-2. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 628, 9. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 416. Hobart's Hist. Abington, Mass., 437-40. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 284. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 310. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 183, 4. Wyman's Hunt Gen., 141. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 898, 9.

STEVENS — Abbot's Hist. Andover, Mass., 21, 2. Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 164-9. Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 395, 6. Bedford, N. H., Centen., 388, 9. Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport, Me., 276. Caverly's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 726, 7. Chapman Gen., 96. Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham, N. H., 246-8, 472-4. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 629. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 417, 8. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 683, 773. Fullonton's Hist. Raymond, N. H., 287, 8. Hodgman's Hist. Westford, Mass., 478. Hollister's Hist. Pawlet, Vt., 248-5. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 284. Hudson's Hist. Marlborough, Mass., 447-50. Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Settlers, 108-10. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 733-5. Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 404, 5. McClintock's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., in preparation, 1885. McKen's Hist. Bradford, Vt., 381, 2. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Paul's Hist. Wells, Vt., 148, 9. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 177, 8. Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 207. Pompey, N. Y. Reunion, 417, 8. Reed's Hist. Rutland, Mass., 101-5. Rich's Hist. Truro,

# STEVENS.

Mass., 564-8. Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 570-4. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 184-90. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 788-7. Smith's Hist. Peterborough, N. H., 297, 8. Thurston's Hist. Winthrop, Me., 197-9. Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. H., 537-40. Willard Gen., 387-9. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 899-901.

STEVENSON — Bartow Gen., Appendix, 187, 8. New York Gen. Biog. Rec., xiii, 117-24. Old Kent, Md., 84, 5. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 668. Slaughter's St. Ann's Parish, Culpeper, Va., 168, 9.

STEWART—Young's Hist. Chautauqua County, N. Y., 441, 2.

STEWART—Adams' Haven Gen., 2d part 8. Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 502, 3, 558, 9. Clyde's Irish Settlement, Pa., 131, 2. Davis' Hist. Bucks County, Pa., 70. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., 93, 597. Hayden's Stewart Gen. in preparation, 1886. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 214, 5. Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 406. Old Kent, Md., 263-75. Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 209. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 686, 7. Ridlon's Harrison, Me., Settlers, 111-4. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 190, 3. Smith's Hist. Peterborough, N. H., 298, 300. Updyke's Narragansett, R.I., Church es, 253. Watson's Johnston, Stewart and other Fams., 1872. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 901, 2.

STICKNEY — Bouton's Hist. Concord, N. H., 687-9. Cochran's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 693-5. Cutter's Hist. Jaffrey, N. H., 484-90. Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 456-8. Granite Monthly, v, 328-39. Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 144-6. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 777, 8. Poor's Hist. Gen. Researches, 294, 5. Preble Gen., 254, 5. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 191, 2. Stearns' Hist. Rindge, N. Y., 711-3. Stickney Gen., 1869. Stickney's Hist. Minisink, N. Y., 171. Washburn's Hist. Leicester, Mass., 404. Vermont Hist. Gaz., v, 145, 6.

STILEMAN—Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 192, 3.

STILES—Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., 698-701; ii, 1549-51. Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 407-10. Loomis Gen. Female Branches, 669-75. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Perley's Hist. Boxford, Mass., 27, 8. Ridlon's Harrison, Me., Settlers, 117. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 193-6. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 788, 9. Stiles Fam. of Ct., 1859, 1863. Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Ct., 777-807. Stiles' Stiles Gen., in preparation, 1885. Temple's Hist. Whately, Mass. new ed., 269.

**STILLE**—New York Gen. Blog. Rec., vii, 49-53.

**STILLMAN**—Goodwin's Foote Gen., 281-8. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 1st ed., 239-42. Judd's Hist. Hadley, Mass., 583. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xx, 138. Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 687, 8. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 196.

**STILSON**—Dwight Gen., 701-3. Orcutt's Hist. New Milford, Ct., 771, 2.

**STILWELL, STILLWELL**—Bergen's Kings Co., N. Y., Settlers, 275-82. Clute's Staten Island, N. Y., 424-6. Stillwell Gen., 1878, 1888.

**STIMPSON**—Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 1031-3. Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 396. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 583, 4. Chandler's Hist. Shirley, Mass., 625, 6. Eaton's Hist. Reading, Mass., 114, 5. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 418. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 196, 7. Stimpson Gen. in preparation, 1881. Waldo's Hist. Tolland, Ct., 87, 8. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 908-5.

**STINSON**—Stark's Hist. Dunbarton, N. H., 196, 7.

**STIRLING**—Balch's Provincial Hist. Pa., 124-8.

**STITH**—Meade's Old Churches and Fams. of Va., i, 137, 8.

**STITT**—Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 688.

**STOAKHAM**—Baird's Hist. Rye, N. Y., 433, 4.

**STOCKBRIDGE**—Barry's Hist. Hanover, Mass., 384-92. Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 343-4. N. Yarmouth, Me., Old Times, 806. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 197, 8. Temple's Hist. Whately, Mass., 37; new ed., 269-70. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 323.

**STOCKING**—Goodwin's Olcott Gen., 53. Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 766, 7. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 198, 9.

**STOCKWELL**—Benedict's Hist. Sutton, Mass., 729-33. Morse's Grout Gen., 47, 8.

**STODDARD**—Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 1033, 4. Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 534, 5. Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., 713-21; ii, 1553-7. Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 258. Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 249, 50. Dwight Gen., 1030-5. Dwight's Strong Gen., 303, 534. Gold's Hist. Cornwall, Ct., 283. Goodwin's Foote Gen., 269, 70. Kilbourne Gen., 172. Kingman's Hist. N. Bridgewater, Mass., 653, 9. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., v, 23-6; xx, 124, 5. Orcutt's Hist. Derby, Ct., 764-7. Patterson's Stoddard Gen., 1873. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 199-201. Sharpe's

**STODDARD,**

Hist. Seymour, Ct., 165-9. Stoddard's Stoddard Gens., 1849, 1865, 1883. Sumner and Trask's Summer Gen., 63. Sumner's Hist. E. Boston, Mass., 226. Tuttle Gen., 685, 6. Wetmore Gen., 289-92. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 905, 6.

**STODDEN**—Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 345, 6. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 201, 2.

**STOKES**—Clement's Rept. on Heirs of S. Collins, 33-46. Davis's Hist. Bucks Co., Pa., 611. Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 690-2.

**STONE**—Adams' Haven Gen., 29, 30. Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Barrus's Hist. Goshen, Mass., 171-6. Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 396-413. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 521-7, 584-91, 950-5. Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport, Me., 277, 8. Butler's Hist. Groton, Mass., 438-40. Chapman's Trowbridge Fam., 224-6. Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 124, 5. Coffin's Hist. Boscawen, N. H., 612-5. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 742, 3. Cutter's Hist. Arlington, Mass., 303, 4. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 418, 9. Emerson's Hist. Douglas, Mass., 205-7. Fowler's Hist. Durham, Ct., 88. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., i, 390; ii, 290, 704, 713, 749. Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 211-4. Green's Early Groton, Mass., Settlers, 21. Hanson's Hist. Gardiner, Me., 169, 70. Harris's Watertown, Mass., Epitaphs, 50-6. Hayden's Weitzel Gen., 1883. Herrick's Hist. Gardner, Mass., 381, 2. Hodgman's Hist. Westford, Mass., 478. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 235-9. Jackson's Hist. Newton, Mass., 411-5. Kellogg's White Gen., 37, 8. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 735, 6. Leonard's Hist. Dublin, N. H., 397, 8. Locke Gen., 51, 97. Morse's Gen. Sherborn, Mass., 242-4. Nash Gen., 149, 50. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., x, 229, 30; xxxvi, 366-8. North's Hist. Augusta, Me., 941, 2. Old Kent, Md., 114-8. Orcutt's Hist. New Milford, Ct., 800, 1. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 663-6. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 508, 9. Pierce's Hist. Grafton, Mass., 567-9. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 689, 90. Reed Gen., 108, 9. Reed's Hist. Rutland, Mass., 145-9. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 203-10. Stearns' Hist. Rindge, N. H., 713-5. Stone Gen., 1866. Stone's Hist. Hubbardston, Mass., 350-3. Vinton's Upton Gen., 493-503. Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Mass., 423-30. Warren's Hist. Waterford, Me., 292-5. Washburn's Hist. Leicester, Mass., 398. Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 855. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 906-10.

STOOTHOOFF—Bergen Gen., 99-101, 145, 6.

STORER—Davis's Hist. Bucks County, Pa., 540. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 629, 80. Morris's Bontecou Gen., 68-70, 115. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., vi, 275. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 210, 1. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 910.

STORM—Delamater Gen., 214-6.

STORRS—Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 215, 20. Longmeadow, Mass. Centen., 1888, 88, 9. Oneida Hist. Soc. Trans., ii, 111-5. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 211. Storrs' Gen. in preparation, 1885. Strong Gen., 1029-31.

STORY—Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 695, 6. Ruttenber's Hist. Orange County, N. Y., 392, 8. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 211-3. Stark's Hist. Dunbarton, N. H., 229, 30. Wetmore Gen., 455-60.

STOUGHTON—Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 1st ed., 242, 3. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., v, 350; xv, 350. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 213-6. Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Ct., 807-9.

STOUT—Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 692, 3. Stout Fam. of N. J., 1878.

STOVER—Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 170. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 419. Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 855.

STOW—Hough's Hist. Lewis County, N. Y., 139. Hudson's Hist. Marlborough, Mass., 450-4. Kellogg's White Gen., 39. Pierce's Hist. Grafton, Mass., 569-78. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 216-9. Timlow's Hist. Southington, Ct., 236, 7.

STOWE—Baldwin's Gen., 383-4. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 419. Ellis's Hist. Roxbury, Mass., 130. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 239. Stearns' Hist. Rindge, N. H., 715. Stone's Hist. Hubbardston, Mass., 353-5. Todd's Hist. Redding, Ct., 222. Tuttle Gen., 686-95. Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. H., 540.

STOWELL—Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 591, 2. Jackson's Hist. Newton, Mass., 405-9. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 786-9. Wall's Rem. Worcester, Mass., 53-6, 362.

STOWER—Washburn's Hist. Leicester, Mass., 399, 400. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 911, 2.

STOWERS—Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 219, 20.

STRAIGHT—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict.

STRANAHAN—Stiles' Stranahan Gen., 1868.

STRANG—Baird's Hist. Rye, N. Y., 444-6. Bartow Gen., part 2. Bolton's Hist. Westchester County, N. Y., ii, 885; 2d ed., ii, 673.

STRANGE—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xix, 324-9.

STRATTON—Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 592-6. Cutter's Hist. Jaffrey, N. H., 419, 20. Hudson's Hist. Marlborough, Mass., 454, 5. Morse's Gen. Sherborn, Mass., 244, 5. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 666. Reed's Hist. Rutland, Mass., 116, 7. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 220, 2. Stearns' Hist. Rindge, N. H., 717-9. Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 545-50. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 913.

STRAW—Fiske Fam. of Amherst, N. H., 176-8.

STRAWBRIDGE—Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 693, 4.

STREET—Davis's Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 908-5. Dodd's Hist. E. Haven, Ct., 153. Emery's Hist. Taunton Ministry, i, 155-8. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 222, 3. Smith's Hist. Rhinebeck, N. Y., 197, 8. Street Gen., in preparation, 1879.

STREETER, STREATER—Adams' Haven Gen., 2d part, 7. Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 414. Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. H., 489, 90. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxxvi, 161-4. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 666, 7. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 223. Stearns' Hist. Rindge, N. H., 719, 20. Streeter Gen. by M. B. Streeter, in preparation, 1884. Streeter Gen. by W. S. Richardson, in preparation, 1886. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 913.

STRETCH—Shourds' Fenwick Colony, N. J., 255-7.

STRICKLAND—Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 694, 5. Ridlon's Harrison, Me., Settlers, 110, 1. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 224. Washburn's Notes on Livermore, Me., 37, 8.

STRODE—Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 695, 6.

STRONG—Andrews' Hist. New Britain, Ct., 345, 6. Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., ii, 1552. Dwight Gen., 1085-9. Dwight's Strong Gen., 1871. Edwards' Southampton, Mass. Address, 1841. Fowler's Chauncey Mem., 91. Hines' Lebanon, Ct. Address, 1880, 169. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 1st ed., 243, 4. Hollister's Hist. Pawlet, Vt., 246-8. Huntington Gen., 167, 8. Judd's Hist. Hadley, Mass., 583. Kellogg's White Gen., 83, 4. Kulp's Wyoming Valley Fams. Loomis Gen. Female Branches, 889-906. + Lyman's Sermon on

**STRONG,**

death of Gov. Caleb Strong, with Gen. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., viii, 181-8; xxiii, 294. Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 767, 8. Orford, N. H., Centen., 142, 8. Robinson Gen. Appendix. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 224-8. Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Ct., 809-11. Thompson's Hist. Long Island, N. Y., ii, 448-56.

**STROTHER**—Slaughter's St. Ann's Parish, Culpeper, Va., 169-71.

**STROUD**—Broadhead's Del. Water Gap., 250-4.

**STROUT**—Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 630. Strout Gen. in preparation, 1884.

**STROWBRIDGE**—Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 530.

**STRUBLE**—Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co., N. Y., 723-5.

**STRYKER**—Bergen Gen., 49, 79, 80, 135, 6. Bergen's Kings County, N. Y., Settlers, 287-90. Oneida Hist. Soc. Trans., ii, 134-6.

**STUART**—Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 741, 5. Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 696-8. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 778-82. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y. Settlers, 179. Peyton's Hist. Augusta Co., Va., 308-11. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 696, 7.

**STUBBS**—Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 697.

**STUDLEY**—Barry's Hist. Hanover, Mass., 392-9. Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 339, 40. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 630. Hobart's Hist. Abington, Mass., 441-3.

**STUDWELL**—Baird's Hist. Rye, N. Y., 446, 7.

**STURGES**—Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod., Mass., ii, 203, 216, 299. Huntington's Stamford, Ct. Fams., 111. Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 209, 10. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 229.

**STURGIS**—Dudley's Arch and Gen. Coll., plate 5. Heraldic Journal.

**STURTEVANT**—Davis's Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 254, 5. Hayward's Hist. Gilesum, N. H., 395, 6. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 740-2. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 311. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 509, 10.

**STUYVESANT**—New York Hist. Soc. Coll., new series, i, 455, 6. Valentine's New York Common Council Manual, 1852, 413, 4.

**SUGDEN**—Brown's W. Simsbury, Ct. Fams., 121.

**SULLIVAN**—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 420. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xix, 289, 306. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 914, 5.

**SULLIVANT**—Sullivant Gen., 1874, 99-184.

**SUMMERILL**—Shourds' Fenwick Colony, N. J., 239-43.

**SUMMERS**—Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct.

**SUMNER**—Ammidown's Mem. and South-bridge, Mass., Fams., 41-3. Appleton's Sumner Gen., 1879. Bailou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 1035-45. Bridgeman's Granary Burial Ground, 90-4, 96. Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 251, 2. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 431; 2d ed., 680, 1. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 240. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., viii, 128; iv, 300-6. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 510, 1. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 230-2. Sumner Gen., 1854. Sumner's Hist. E. Boston, Mass., 291. Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Mass., 439, 40. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 915, 6.

**SUNDERLAND**—Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 337. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 232, 3.

**SUNDERLIN**—Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co., N. Y., 151, 2. Friebie's Hist. Middletown, Vt., 30, 1.

**SUTHERLAND**—Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co., N. Y., 693, 4, 750, 1. Cleveland's Gen. B. Cleveland, 215-22.

**SUTLIFF**—Orcutt's Hist. Wolcott, Ct., 561, 2.

**SUTPHEN**—Bergen's Kings Co., N. Y. Settlers, 291, 2.

**SUTTON**—Bolton's Hist. Westchester County, N. Y., ii, 542, 3; 2d ed., ii., 759, 60. Caldwell Gen., 73, 4. Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 507, 8. Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 346. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co., Canada, 335. Kulp's Wyoming Valley Fams. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 233, 4. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 916.

**SUYDAM**—Bergen Gen., 111. Bergen's Kings Co., N. Y., Settlers, 287-90. Phoenix's Whitney Gen., i, 120. Riker's Annals Newtown, N. Y., 319-26. Taylor's Hist. G. Barrington, Mass., 111.

**SWAFFER**—Smith's Hist. Delaware Co., Pa., 504.

**SWAIN**—Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 699, 700. Davis's Hist. Reading, Vt., 158-60. Eaton's Hist. Reading, Mass., 115-7. Fullonton's Hist. Raymond, N. H., 289-90. Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 743-8. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 234-6.

## SWAIN,

Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 917.

SWALLOW—Dunster Gen., 235-33.

SWALTZLANDER—Davis' Hist. Bucks County, Pa., 667.

SWAN—Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. H. Brook's Hist. Medford, Mass., 541, 2. Cutter's Hist. Arlington, Mass., 304-7. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 631. Hanson's Hist. Gardiner, Me., 164, 5. Humphrey Gen., 1884, 257-9. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 742-5. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., x, 44. North's Hist. Augusta, Me., 941, 2. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 667, 8. Rannels' Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 743. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 236, 7. Smith's Hist. Peterborough, N. H., 300-6. Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 551. Tynsborough, Mass., Centen., 15, 6. Washburn's Hist. Leicester, Mass., 401, 2. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 917-30.

SWART—Bergen's Kings County, N. Y., Settlers, 294-6. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y. Settlers, 179-84.

SWARTOUT—Stickney's Hist. Minisink, N. Y., 134.

SWEENEY—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 420.

SWEET—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. H., 494, 5. Coffin's Hist. Newbury, Mass., 319. Hazard's Old Times in R. I., 1879. Pompey, N. Y., Reunion, 352-60. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 698, 9. Robinson, Hazard and Sweet Gen., 1879. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 238, 9. Thurston's Hist. Winthrop, Me., 190.

SWEETLAND—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 421.

SWEETSER, SWEETZER—Poor's Hist. Gen. Researches, 112, 3. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 239. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 921.

SWETLAND—Longmeadow, Mass., Centen., 1883, 89. Swetland Indian Captivity, 1875.

SWETT—Bedford, N. H., Centen., 339, 40. Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 701, 2. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 421. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 745, 6. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., vi, 49-62. Pierce's Hist. Paris, Me., 210. Savage's Gen. Dict., 1880, 40. Thornton's Sweet Mem., 1851. Taylor's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 855.

SWIFT—Allen's Hist. Worcester, Mass., 41, 2. Balch's Provincial Hist., 1790-3. Barry's Hist. Framingham, 414, 5. Davis' Land-marks, 255, 6. Eaton's Annals

## SWIFT,

Warren, Me., 2d ed., 631, 2. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 421. Ellery's Swift Gen. in preparation, 1881. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 150-4, 478-83. Kellogg's White Gen., 98. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 746-9. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 311. Orcutt's Hist. Derby, Ct., 767, 8. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 241, 2. Temple's Hist. Whately, Mass., new ed., 270.

SWITS—Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y. Settlers, 184-7.

SWORDS—New York Gen. Biog. Rec., 1870, i, 10-3.

SYKES—Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 95, 6.

SYLVESTER—Barry's Hist. Hanover, Mass., 400-8. Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 256, 7. Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 347-50. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 431. Kingman's Hist. N. Bridgewater, Mass., 649, 50. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 298. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 98-100. Washburn's Hist. Leicester, Mass., 402, 8. Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 854. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 324. Wood's Hist. Long Island, N. Y., 192-4.

SYMES—New York Gen. Biog. Rec., v, 1-4.

SYMMEs—Brook's Hist. Medford, Mass., 542, 3. Cleveland's Southold, L. I., Rec., 193. Cutter's Hist. Arlington, Mass., 307. Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 257, 8. Hodgman's Hist. Westford, Mass., 478. Locke Gen., 39, 40, 71. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xiii, 135-7. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 242-4. Vinton's Symmes Fam., 1873. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 927-31.

SYMONDS—Appleton's Ancestry of Priscilla Baker, 19-103. Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 169, 70. Goodwin's Olcott Gen., 32. Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 42-5. Perley's Hist. Boxford, Mass., 39. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 244-7. Stearns' Hist. Rindge, N. H., 720-3.

TABER—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., 180. Griffin's Journal Southold, N. Y., 143-7. Spooner's Mem. W. Spooner, 65-8.

TABOR, TABER—Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 247-8. McKeen's Hist. Bradford, Vt., 260-3. Williams' Hist. Danby, Vt., 269.

TAFT—Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 1047-9. Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. H., 496-9. Caverly's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 737. Chapin's Uxbridge, Mass. Address., 170-4. Crane's Rawson Gen., 40-3. Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 699, 700.

**TAGGART**—Smith's Hist. Peterborough, N. H., 306, 7.

**TAINTER**—Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 596-8. Hudson's Hist. Marlborough, Mass., 456, 7.

**TAINTOR**—Goodwin's Foote Gen., 52, 8. 178, 196. Loomis Gen. Female Branches, 195-220. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., iii, 155, 6. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 248, 9. Taintor Gen. 1847, 1859.

**TALBOT**—Bangor, Me., Hist. Mag., i, 73-9. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 529-32. Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 258. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., ix, 129, 30. Pompey, N. Y., Reunion, 360. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 700-2. Thomas Fam. of Md., 148.

**TALCOTT**—Glastenbury, Ct., Centen., 163, 9. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xx, 129, 30; xxi, 215, 6. Root Gen., 263, 4. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 250-2. Talcott Gen., 1876.

**TALMADGE**—Hedge's Address at East-hampton, N. Y., 1850. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 252.

**TALLMADGE**—Dwight Gen., 1111, 2. Howell's Hist. Southampton, N. Y., 282-5. Huntington's Stamford, Ct. Settlers, 111, 2. Nash Gen., 23, 4. Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 768, 9. Thompson's Hist. Long Island, N. Y., ii, 461-3.

**TALLMAN**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 252, 3.

**TAMBLING**—Matthews' Hist. Cornwall, Vt., 290.

**TANNEHILL**—Hist. Ashland County, Ohio, 275, 6.

**TANNER**—Young's Hist. Warsaw, N. Y., 337-9.

**TAPLEY**—Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 253. Wyman's Hunt Gen., 299. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 931, 2.

**TAPLIN**—Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 190, 1.

**TAPPAN**—Bridgeman's Granary Burial Ground, 371-7. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxxiii, 48-57. North's Hist. Augusta, Me., 943, 4. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 253-6. Tappan Gen., 1885.

**TARBELL**—Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 598-601. Butler's Hist. Groton, Mass., 440, 1, 480. Dunster Gen., 173. Green's Early Groton, Mass. Settlers, 21-4. Green's Groton, Mass., Epitaphs, 255-8. Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 147, 8. Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 206, 7. Hyde's Hist. Brimfield, Mass., 458-60. Stearns' Hist. Rindge, N. H., 723-5.

**TARBOX**—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 423. Hanson's Hist. Gardiner, Me., 108, 9. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 256.

**TARLTON**—Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 256, 7.

**TARR**—Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 170, 1. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 423. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 257. Vinton's Giles Gen., 536, 7. Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 854, 5.

**TASKER**—Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham, N. H., 772-8.

**TATE**—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 423. Peyton's Hist. Augusta County, Va., 812, 3. Wentworth Gen., ii, 121, 2.

**TAYER**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict.

**TAYLOR**—Meade's Old Churches, and Fams., of Va., ii, 181, 2.

**TAYLOR**—Alden Gen., 54, 5. Alexander Gen., 180-8. Andrews' Hist. New Britain, Ct., 236, 7. Atlantic Monthly, July, 1878, "Romance of a Fam." Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Ball's Hist. Lake County, Ind., 1884, 379-84. Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. H., 499-501. Benedict's Hist. Sutton, Mass., 733, 4. Brown's W. Simsbury, Ct. Settlers, 124, 5. Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 319-21, 559, 60. Clute's Hist. Staten Island, N. Y., 427. Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 702-5. Cushman's Hist. Sheepsfoot, Me., 420-6. Darlington Gathering, 25, 6. Davis' Hist. Bucks County, Pa., 136, 7. Davis's Land marks Plymouth, Mass., 258. Dwight Gen., 360-84. Eaton's Hist. Reading, Mass., 117. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 423. Fox's Hist. Dunstable, Mass., 250. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 207. Futey's Hist. Chester County, Pa., 737-9. Goodwin's Foote Gen. Hall's Hist. Norwalk, Ct., 117, 120, 128. 177, 184, 5. Harris' Hist. Lancaster Co., Pa., 608, 9. Hayward's Hist. Gilsun, N. H., 397, 8. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 173, 232. Hudson's Hist. Marlborough, Mass., 455. Judd's Hist. Hadley, Mass., 583-5. Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich, N. H., 434, 5. Leland Gen., 75, 6. Longmeadow, Mass. Centen., 1888, 89, 90. Martin's Hist. Chester, Pa., 162, 3. Meade's Old Churches and Fams. of Va., ii, 98. Miller's Hist. Colchester Co., N. S., 108-11. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 782, 3. Newfane, Vt., Centen., 174-6. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., ii, 395, 6; xx, 128, 9, 237. Newport, R. I., Hist. Mag., ii, 243-9. North's Hist. Augusta, Me., 944-6. Orcutt's Hist. New Milford, Ct., 773-6. Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 769, 70. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 511, 2. Parker's Hist. Londonderry, N. H., 298-300. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 702-10. Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 748-73. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 259-65. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 789, 90. Slaugh-

**TAYLOR**, ter's St. Ann's Parish, Culpeper, Va., 172, 3. Smith's Hist. Delaware County, Pa., 505-7. Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Ct., 812. Taylor Fam. of Chatham, Mass., "Chatham Monitor" June 6 and Sept. 19, 1882. Taylor Gen. in preparation, by W. O. Taylor. Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 553-6. Temple's Hist. Whately, Mass., new ed., 270, 1. Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Mass., 445-8. Washburn's Hist. Leicester, Mass., 405. White's Hist. Discourse, Charlemont, Mass., 41, 2. Worcester's Hist. Hollis, N. H., 389. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 932-4. Young's Hist. Chautauqua County, N. Y., 509, 569.

**TEACKLE**—Old Kent, Md., 311-3.

**TEAGUE**—Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 632, 3.

**TEAL, TEEL**—Cutter's Hist. Arlington, Mass., 307-9. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 934-7.

**TEBBITTS**—New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., viii, 180-2.

**TEFFT**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict.

**TELLER**—Bergen's Kings County, N. Y., Settlers, 297. Bolton's Hist. Westchester County, N. Y., ii, 548; 2d ed., ii, 766. Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 170, 1. New York Gen. Biog. Rec., ii, 1871, 139; ix, 154-8. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 188-90.

**TEMPLE**—Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 416, 7. Blood's Hist. Temple, N. H., 268-79. Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 705. Coffin's Hist. Boscawen, N. H., 617. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 746. Cooley's Trenton, N. J., Gens., 266-9. Eaton's Hist. Reading, Mass., 117-9. Fox's Hist. Dunstable, Mass., 250. Hayward's Hist. Gilsam, N. H., 398. Hemenway Gen. Rec., 10, 1. Heraldic Journal, i, 92-4; ii, 185-90; iii, 43. Herrick's Hist. Gardner, Mass., 382-4. Hudson's Hist. Marlborough, Mass., 457, 8. Keyes' W. Boylston, Mass. Reg., 35, 6. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., x, 73-7. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 266, 7. Temple Gen. by Chapman, 1871. Temple's Hist. Whately, Mass., new ed., 271. Vermont Hist. Gaz., v, 90-2. Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Mass., 448-51. Whitmore's Mount Temple and Bowdoin Fams., 1856. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 1, 8.

**TEMPLETON**—Chase's Hist. Chester, H., 597, 8. Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, H., 705-7. Morrison's Hist. Windham, H., 783-5. Smith's Hist. Peterborough, N. H., 807-10. Strong Gen., 7.

**TEN BROECK**—Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 171. New York Gen. Biog. Rec., xvi, 153-7.

**TEN EyCK**—Bergen's Kings County, N. Y., Settlers, 297, 8. Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 171, 2. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 191, 2. Talcott's New York and New Eng. Fams., 288-52.

**TENNANT**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Loomis' Gen. Female Branches, 927-33.

**TENNEY**—Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 1049-51. Benedict's Hist. Sutton, Mass., 734, 5. Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 598. Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 708-9. Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 458, 9. Poor's Hist. Gen. Researches, 79, 80. Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 773, 4. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 267, 8. Stark's Hist. Dunbarton, N. H., 250. Stone's Hist. Hubbardston, Mass., 356, 7. Tenney Gen. by H. A. Tenney, 1875. Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. H., 544-6. Worcester's Hist. Hollis, N. H., 389.

**TENNY**—Tenny Gen. in preparation, by Miss M. J. Tenny, 1886.

**TERBELL**—Howell's Hist. Southampton, N. Y., 283.

**TERHUNE**—Bergen Gen., 106, 7. Bergen's Kings County, N. Y., Settlers, 298, 9. Clayton's Bergen and Passaic Counties, N. J., 254. New York Gen. Biog. Rec., x, 159-67.

**TERRIL**—Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 411.

**TERRILL**—Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., 721, 2. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co., Canada, 139-41. Orcutt's Hist. New Milford, Ct., 779-82.

**TERRY**—Dwight Gen., 292-9, 365. Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 221-3. Griffin's Journal, Southold, N. Y., 116-23, 213-5. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 1st ed., 176, 7. Livermore's Hist. Block Island, R. I., 296-301. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 268-70. Terry Gen. by S. Terry, in preparation, 1878. Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Ct., 818. Strong Gen., 596.

**TERWILLIGER**—Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y. Settlers, 192, 3.

**TRUNIS**—Bergen's Kings County, N. Y. Settlers, 800, 1.

**TEW**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict.

**TWESBURY**—Cogswell's Hist. New Boston, N. H., 426, 7. Stark's Hist. Dunbarton, N. H., 255.

**THACHER**—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 424. Hall's Hist. Norwalk, Ct., 224, 243, 261. Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 210, 1. Thacher Gen., 1872. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 325.

**THATCHER** — Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 601. Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 258, 9. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 632, 8. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 425. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., i, 142, 622; ii, 194, 206, 214, 219, etc. Heraldic Journal, iv, 75-80. Hines' Lebanon, Ct., Address, 1880, 170, 1. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xiii, 245-7; xiv, 11; xxxvii, 12-4. Orcutt's Hist. New Milford, Ct., 812, 3. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 669, 70. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 270-4. Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. H., 546, 7.

**THAXTER** — Hobart's Hist. Abington, Mass., 444, 5. Machias, Me., Centen., 177. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 274, 5.

**THAYER** — Allen's Hist. Worcester, Mass., Associa., 181, 2. Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 1051-93. Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. H., 502-7. Blake's Hist. Franklin, Mass., 278, 9. Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 704-6. Davis's Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 259. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 423. Emerson's Hist. Douglas, Mass., 173-84. Kingman's Hist. N. Bridgewater, Mass., 665, 8. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 749-53. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 812-3. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 785-7. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xiii, 335, 6. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 512-3. Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 710, 1. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 275-8. Smith's Hist. Peterborough, N. H., 810-6. Thayer's Mem. Early Settlers, New Eng. 1835, 119-54. Thayer Gen., new ed., 1874. Vinton Gen., 355-65. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 939.

**TREALL** — Baird's Hist. Rye, N. Y., 447, 8.

**THING** — Dudley Gen., 135, 6.

**THISSILLS** — Thissells Gen. in preparation, by J. F. Ober, 1886.

**THOM** — Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 787-99.

**THOMAS** — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Baird's Hist. Rye, N. Y., 492, 3. Bolton's Hist. Westchester County, N. Y., i, 254; 2d ed., ii, 760, 1. Brown's W. Simsbury, Ct., Settlers, 124. Caverly's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 727. Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 519. Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., 722, 3; ii, 1561, 2. Davis's Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 259-63. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 633, 4. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 425-7. Egle's Hist. Lebanon Co., Pa., 254-6. Futhy's Hist. Chester County, Pa., 739-43. Gregg's Hist. Old Cherraw, S. C., 94. Hines' Lebanon, Ct., Address, 1880, 171. Hist. Clermont County, Ohio, 380, 1. Hol-

**THOMAS,**

ton's Winalow Mem., i, 168-78. Keyes' W. Boylston, Mass., Reg. 86, 7. Lincoln's Hist. Worcester, Mass., 246, 7. Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 412-23. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 818, 4. Old Kent, Md., 180-6. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Orcutt's Hist. Wolcott, Ct., 563. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 513-5. Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 211. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 713, 4. Runnell's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 775-8. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 279-83. Smith's Hist. Delaware Co., Pa., 507. Thatcher's Hist. Plymouth Mass., 90. Thomas Gen. Tabular Pedigree, 1888. Stearns' Hist. Rindge, N. H., 726-8. Strong Gen., 786, 7. Sullivant Gen., 259-62. Thomas Fam., of Md., 1877. Walworth's Hyde Gen., 29, 110-2. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 325, 6. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 939, 40. Young's Hist. Wayne County, Ind., 801-4.

**THOMES** — Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 211, 2.

**THOMPSON, THOMSON** — Andrews' Hist. New Britain, Ct., 163, 232. Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 1063-5. Barry's Hist. Hanover, Mass., 409, 10. Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. H., 507, 8. Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport, Me., 279, 80. Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 709-11. Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham, N. H., 474-6. Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., 727-37; ii, 1562-5. Davis's Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 905, 6. Davis's Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 262, 3. Dodd's Hist. E. Haven, Ct., 154-6. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 427-9. Hayward's Hist. Gilsam, N. H., 399-401. Hooker's Mem. of Jas. and Aug. Thompson, 1854. Hyde's Hist. Brimfield, Mass., 460, 1. Joslin's Hist. Poultney, Vt., 354-6. Journals of Smith and Dean of Portland, Me., 68. Kingman's Hist. N. Bridgewater, Mass., 668-72. Leavenworth Gen., 110-2. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 314, 5. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 799, 800. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., iv, 180; xiii, 112-6, 318-20. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 670. Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 711-3. Prescott's Mem. W. Prescott, 435-7. Runnells' Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 778, 91. Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 580, 1. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 283-90. Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Mass., 390-402, 643-5. Shourds' Fenwick Colony, N. J., 288, 4. Slaughter's St. Ann's Parish, Culpeper, Va., 174-7. Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Ct., 815. Stone's Hist. Hubbardston, Mass., 857-9. Thompson Gen., 1841. Thompson's Hist. Long Island, N. Y., ii, 425-31. Tuttle Gen., 703, 4. Vinton's



## THOMPSON,

Richardson Gen., 343. Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 857. Williams' Hist. Danby, Vt., 269-72. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 940-4.

THOMS—Ridlon's Harrison, Me. Settlers, 118-20.

THORLEY—Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 295, 6.

THORN, THORNE—Cope Fam. of Pa., 71-155. Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 791-5. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 289, 90. Sylvester's Hist. Ulster County, N. Y., 174.

THORNDYKE—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 429-32. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 290.

THORNHILL—Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 53-4.

THORNING—Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 240.

THORNTON—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. H., 508. Boltwood's Noble Gen., 361-4. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 602-4. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 200. Martindale's Hist. Byberry, Pa., 334-6. Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 278, 4. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 194. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 714. Prescott's Page Gen. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 291-3. Thornton's Tabular Pedigree Thornton Fam., 1845.

THORP—Child Gen., 803-7. Davis' Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 907, 8. Huntington's Stamford, Ct. Settlers, 112.

THORPE—Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 293.

THRALL—Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 770-2. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 293, 4. Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Ct., 813-5. Thrall Gen., 1802.

THRASHER—Davis's Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 263.

THROCKMORTON—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 294.

THROOP—Hines' Lebanon, Ct. Address, 1880, 171. Huntington's Gen. Notes, 99-101. Litchfield County, Ct. Hist., 1891, 391, 2. Walker Gen., 44. Walworth's Hyde Gen., 78.

THURBER—Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 1065-8. Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. H., 509. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 295. Thurber Gen., 1867.

THURLOE, THURLOW—Lapham's Hist. Woodstock, Me., 260, 1. Martin's Hist. Chester, Pa., 506, 7.

THURSTON—Aldrich's Hist. Walpole, N. H., 368. Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Blake's Hist. Franklin, Mass., 280, 1. Blake's Mendon Assoc., 91, 2. Hayward's Hist. Gilsum, N. H., 402. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 515, 6. Pierce's Hist. Grafton, N. H., 573-5. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 296, 7. Thurston's Thurston Gens., 1865, 1868, 1880, in preparation, 1885.

THWING—Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 1068-71. Jackson's Hist. Newton, Mass., 427. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 298. Thwing Gen., 1883, pp. 216.

TIBBALS—Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 298.

TIBBETS—Cushman's Hist. Sheepscot, Me., 426. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., viii, 130. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 300.

TIBBETTS—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 433. Hanson's Hist. Gardiner, Me., 74.

TIBBITTS—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict.

TIBOUT—Bergen's Kings County, N. Y., Settlers, 302, 8.

TICE—Locke Gen., 82.

TICHENOR—New Jersey Soc. Coll., vi, 184.

TICKNER—Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 351-3.

TICKNOR—New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xviii, 381, 2.

TIDD—Hodgman's Hist. Westford, Mass., 472. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 240-5. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 670. Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Mass., 645. Vinton's Richardson Gen., 252. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 945, 6.

TIEBOUT—Green's Todd and other Gens.

TIFF—Brown's W. Simsbury, Ct. Settlers, 124.

TIFFANY—Aldrich's Hist. Walpole, N. H., 368, 9. Hibes' Lebanon, Ct. Address, 1880, 169. Wales, Mass. Centen., 27.

TILDEN—Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 353-5. Hines' Lebanon, Ct. Address, 1880, 170. Hurd's Hist. New London County, Ct., 515. Maine Gen., ii, 1876, 1877, 47-51. Old Kent, Md., 802-9. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 301, 2. Tilden Gen. in preparation, by O. T. Phillips, 1886.

TILESON—Locke Gen., 95. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xlii, 121, 2. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 302.

TILGHMAN—Old Kent, Md., 230, 245-62. Thomas Fam. of Md., 148, 9.

TILLEY—Tilley Gen., 1878.

**TILLINGHAUST**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Bartlett's Wanton Gen., 189. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 906-8. Narragansett Hist. Reg., iv, 140, 1. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xiii, 283. Newport, R. I., Hist. Mag., i, 156-63. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 303, 4. Tillinghaust Gen. in preparation, 1882.

**TILLOTSON**—Orford, N. H. Centen., 183-41. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 804.

**TILSON**—Davis's Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 263, 4. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 433, 4.

**TILTON**—Barrus's Hist. Goshen, Mass., 177, 8. Bergen's Kings County, N. Y. Settlers, 303, 4. Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham, N. H., 476-80. Fullerton's Hist. Raymond, N. H., 290-8. Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanston, N. H., 289. Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 795-8. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 304. Tilton Gen. in preparation by M. G. Metajard, 1886.

**TILYOU**—Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 424, 5.

**TIMBERLAKE**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict.

**TIMLOW**—Timlow's Sketches Southington, Ct., 287, 8.

**TINDALL**—Cooley's Trenton, N. J. Gens., 269, 70.

**TINKER**—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 434. Hayward's Hist. Gilsam, N. H., 403-5. Huntington Gen., 125, 6.

**TINKHAM**—Davis's Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 264, 5.

**TIRRELL**—Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 315, 6.

**TISDALL**—Hyde's Hist. Address at Ware, Mass., 52. Walker Gen., 13-20.

**TISDELL, TISDALE**—Hines' Lebanon, Ct., Address. 1880, 172. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 326.

**TITCOMB**—Coffin's Hist. Newbury, Mass., 319. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 801. North's Hist. Augusta, Me., 947. Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 810, 1. Titcomb's Early New Eng. People, 144-84.

**TITCOMBE**—Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 307, 8.

**TITHORTON**—Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct.

**TITUS**—Cooley's Trenton, N. J. Gens., 270-7. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 434. Littell's Passaic Valley Gens., 426. New York Gen. Biog. Rec., x, 92-9. Sibley's Hist. Union, Me., 510, 1. Titus Gen., 1881.

**TOBEY-Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 147, 156, 162, 218, 709, 711.**

**TOBY**—Hollister's Hist. Pawlet, Vt., 249.

**TODD**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 598. Cochran's Hist. Autrim, N. H., 712-4. Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 460. Greene's Todd Gen., 1867. Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 427. Orcutt's Hist. Wolcott, Ct., 564-9. Parker's Hist. Londonderry, N. H., 301, 2. Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 715-7. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 309. Stearns' Hist. Rindge, N. H., 728-33. Tuttle Gen., 251-337+.

**TODHUNTER**—Thomas Fam. of Md., 149.

**TOLFORD**—Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 598, 9.

**TOLL**—Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y. Settlers, 195-7.

**TOLLEY**—Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 717.

**TOLLMAN**—Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 350, 7.

**TOLMAN**—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 435-8. Locke Gen., 321-3. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 312. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xiv, 247-60. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 310.

**TOMKINS**—Bolton's Hist. Westchester County, N. Y., ii, 115; 2d ed., ii, 232.

**TOMLIN**—Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 720.

**TOMLINS**—Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 210, 1.

**TOMLINSON**—Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. H., 501. Cooley's Trenton, N. J., Gens., 277, 8. Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., ii, 1570-6. Cushman's Hist. Sheepscot, Me., 427. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 1st ed., 245. Martindale's Hist. Byberry, Pa., 369-74. Orcutt's Hist. Derby, Ct., 769-72. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Orcutt's Tomlinson Gen. in preparation, 1885. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 310. Sharpe's Hist. Seymour, Ct., 210-3.

**TOMPKINS**—Austin's R. I., Gen. Dict. Chase's Hist. Haverhill, Mass., 582. Garnett's Fam. Sketches, 1870. Littell's Passaic Valley Gens., 428. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 316. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 311.

**TOMPSON**—Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 148, 9. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xv, 113.

**TOOKER**—Stickney's Hist. Minisink, N. Y., 173, 3.

**TOOTHAKER**—Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 149, 50. Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 857, 8.

**TOPLIFFE**—Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 312, 3.

TOFFAN—Coffin's Toppan Gen., 1862. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxiii, 48-57.

TOFFING—Howell's Hist. Southampton, N. Y., 283-6.

TORRENCE—Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 719, 20.

TORREY—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 1071-4. Benedict's Hist. Sutton, Mass., 735. Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 265. Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 358-60. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 438. Hobart's Hist. Abington, Mass., 446-8. Holton's Winslow Mem., i, 218-31. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 316, 7. Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 720. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 313, 4.

TOSH—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Livermore's Hist. Block Island, R. I., 347.

TOTMAN—Davis's Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 266.

TOTTEN—Clute's Hist. Staten Island, N. Y., 427, 8. Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 429-32.

TOTTINGHAM—Caverly's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 728. Gale Gen. 173-81. Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Mass., 646.

TOURNEUR—Riker's Hist. Harlem, N. Y., 543-6.

TOURTELLOTT—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. TOWER—Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 418. Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 357, 8. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 245.

TOWLE—Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 590, 600. Maine Hist. Rec., i, 179-81.

TOWLES—Sketches and Rec. Lynchburg, Va., 311-20.

TOWNE—Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 418-20. Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport, Me., 280. Cleveland's Hist. Topsfield, Mass., Bi-Centen., Appendix, 26, 7. Doolittle's Hist. Sketches Belcher-town, Mass., 258-60. Dunstable, Mass., Bi-Centen., 1875, 142-4. Hayward's Hist. Gilsun, N. H., 403, 4. Hubbard's Towne Mem., 1880. Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich, N. H., 435-7. Locke Gen., 72, 145. Loring's Hist. Piscataquis County, Me., 39. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 801-3. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xx, 307-71; xxi, 12-23, 217-23. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 670, 1. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 316-8. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 792-6.

TOWNER—Towner Gen. in preparation, 1878.

TOWNLEY—Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 433-48.

TOWNSEND—Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 420. Bolton's Hist. Westchester County, N. Y., ii, 543. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 604, 5. Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 601. Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 270, 344, 5, 508-10. Eager's Hist. Orange County, N. Y., 567. Eaton's Hist. Reading, Mass., 119, 20. Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., xix, 269-96; xx, 37-46. Hayward's Hist. Gilsun, N. H., 404, 5. Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 307. Hist. Queens County, N. Y., 490-2. Kellogg's White Gen., 90. Leonard's Hist. Dublin, N. H., 401, 2. Martindale's Hist. Byberry, Pa., 330-4. Morris' Bontecou Gen., 115, 9. New York Gen. Biog. Rec., iv, 1873, 189, 90. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Rich's Townsend Gen., 1877. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 318-20. Stearns' Hist. Rindge, N. H., 736, 7. Thompson's Hist. Long Island, N. Y., ii, 343-53. Townsend's Townsend Gens., 1865, 1875, 1877, 1879. Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Mass., 453. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 948-50.

TOWNSHEND—New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxix, 97-107. Townshend Gen., 1883.

TOWNSLEY—Hyde's Hist. Brimfield, Mass., 462. Usher's Lawrence and Townsley Gen., 1883.

TOZER—Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 420, 1. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xvi, 133, 4. Wentworth Gen., i, 84-90.

TRABUE—Trabue Gen. in preparation, 1888.

TRACY—Andrews' Hist. New Britain, Ct., 357, 8, 375. Caulkins' Hist. Norwich, Ct., 112-4; ed. 1867, 200-5. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 488. Huntington Gen. 107, 135, 144-6. Oneida Hist. Soc. Trans., ii, 95-7. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 320, 1. Walworth's Hyde Gen., i, 435-61; ii, 1076-91. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 326.

TRAFTON—Ridlon's Harrison, Me., Settlers, 120, 1.

TRAIL—Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 18, 9.

TRAIN—Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 321. Temple's Hist. Whately, Mass., 30; new ed., 271, 2.

TRAINE—Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 421, 2. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 605, 7.

TRASK—Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 283, 4. Benedict's Hist. Sutton, Mass., 735, 6. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 83, 86. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 245, 6. Hyde's Hist. Brimfield, Mass., 463. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 322, 3.

**TRASK**,  
Trask Gen., by W. B. Trask, in preparation, 1878. Washburn's Hist. Leicester, Mass., 405. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., ii, 950, 1.

**TRAVIS** — Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 432, 8. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 323, 4.

**TREADAWAY** — Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 951.

**TREADWELL** — Orcutt's Hist. New Milford, Ct., 779. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 325. Smith's Hist. Peterborough, N. H., 319, 20. Warren's Hist. Waterford, Me., 296, 7. Wetmore Gen., 583.

**TREAT** — Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., i, 330; ii, 331. Glastenbury, Ct. Centen., 185. Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 224-36, 238. Hollister's Hist. Connecticut, i, 371. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xx, 129. Orcutt's Hist. New Milford, Ct., 779-82. Porter's Eddy Gen. Appendix. Rich's Hist. Truro, Mass., 566. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 325-8. Talcott's New York and New Eng. Fams., 721-3. Treat Gen. in preparation, 1884. Vinton's Gilles Gen., 133.

**TRECOTHICK** — Heraldic Journal, iv, 1868, 90-4.

**TREDWAY** — Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 423. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 607, 8. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 324, 5.

**TREDWELL** — Brewster's Rambles About Portsmouth, N. H., 2d series, 135-40.

**TREGO** — Futhey's Hist. Chester County, Pa., 748.

**TREMAIN** — Collin's Hist. Hillsdale, N. Y., Appendix, 117.

**TRENT** — Cooley's Trenton, N. J. Gens., 278-92.

**TRESCOTT** — Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 329.

**TREVETT** — Alden's Am. Epitaphs, iii, 190, 1.

**TRIBBLE** — Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 266, 7.

**TRIMBLE** — Futhey's Hist. Chester Co., Pa., 748, 9.

**TRIMMER** — Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co., N. Y., 300-2.

**TRIPP** — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Newport Hist. Mag., iv, 50-7.

**TRISTRAM** — Folsom's Hist. Saco, Me., 180, 1.

**TROTT** — Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 331, 2.

**TROTTER** — Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 724-7.

**TROW** — Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 317. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 516, 7. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 953.

**TROWBRIDGE** — Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 423-5. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 608, 9, 958, 9. Butler's Hist. Groton, Mass., 441. Chapman's Trowbridge Gen., 1872. Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., 737-44; ii, 1565, 6. Jackson's Hist. Newton, Mass., 419-26. Morris' Bontecou Gen., 74, 5, 119, 20. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 671, 2. Phoenix's Whitney Gen., i, 727. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 322-4. Strong Gen., 544-6. Trowbridge's Gen. James Trowbridge, 1854. Tuttle Gen., 550-61. Wall's Rem. Worcester, Mass., 363.

**TROXELL** — Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 727, 8.

**TRUANT** — Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 267.

**TRUAX** — Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 197-203.

**TRUE** — Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 601, 2. Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 715, 6. Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham, N. H., 481-5. Neally and True Tabular Pedigree, 1878. N. Yarmouth, Me., Mag., 27. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 728, 9. Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 811, 2. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 334, 5. True Gen. in preparation, 1884.

**TRUETT** — Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 796, 7.

**TRUESDALE** — Jackson's Hist. Newton, Mass., 426, 7. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 672.

**TRUESDELL** — Collin's Hist. Hillsdale, N. Y., Appendix, 118-21. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 335. Young's Hist. Warsaw, N. Y., 341, 2.

**TRUAX** — Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 173.

**TRULL** — Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 150-2.

**TRUMAN** — Young's Hist. Warsaw, N. Y., 201, 2.

**TRUMBO** — Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 729.

**TRUMBULL** — Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 425. Hines' Lebanon, Ct., Address, 1880, 84-109. Hurd's Hist. New London County, Ct., 490-7. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 672. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 336, 7. Tuttle Gen., 704, 5. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 954-6.

**TRUSSELL** — Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 439.

TRYON—Huntington's Stamford, Ct. Fams., 113. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., ix, 180.

TUBBS—Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 286, 288. Smith's Hist. Peterborough, N. H., 331-3. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 327.

TUCK—Dow's Tuck Gen., 1877. Hurd's Hist. Rockingham Co., Ct., 364, 5. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 337, 8.

TUCKE—New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., x, 197.

TUCKER—Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 171, 2. Bartow Gen., 159-63. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 743-51. Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham, N. H., 778-80. Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 257, 8. Freeman's Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 507. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 246. Journals of Smith and Dean of Portland, Me., 225. Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich, N. H., 437. Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 444-52. Morse's Gen. Sherborn, Mass., 246. Orcutt's Hist. Derby, Ct., 772, 3. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 517, 8. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 338-40. Sharpe's Hist. Seymour, Ct., 219. Sketches and Rec. Lynchburg, Va., 305. Tucker's Gen. of H. Tucker, 1851. Wall's Reminiscences Worcester, Mass., 359, 60. Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Mass., 453. Washburn's Hist. Leicester, Mass., 403, 6. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 956, 7.

TUDOR—Goodwin's Foote Gen., 286, 7. Loomis Gen. Female Branches, 129-48. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 340, 1. Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Ct., 816, 7.

TUELL—Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 754-6.

TUFTS—Ammidown's Hist. Coll., i, 433-5. Brook's Hist. Medford, Mass., 543-5. Cutter's Hist. Arlington, Mass., 310-2. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 247. Malden, Mass. Bi-Centen., 249-51. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 803, 4. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., ix, 223, 4. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 341, 2. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 957-92.

TUKEY—Cushman's Hist. Sheepscot, Me., 427, 8.

TULLAR—Collin's Hist. Hillsdale, N. Y., Appendix, 121-3.

TULLER—Phelps' W. Simsbury, Ct. Settlers, 125, 6.

TULLY—Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., i, 183, 9. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., iii, 157-63. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 342, 3.

TUPPER—Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., i, 697; ii, 71, 103, 4, 112. Miller's Hist. Colchester Co., N. S., 225-31. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 518.

TURELL—Brook's Hist. Medford, Mass., 555, 6. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 343, 4.

TURK—Bartow Gen., 143.

TURLEY—Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 781, 2.

TURNBULL—Cushman's Hist. Sheepscot, Me., 428.

TURNER—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Ball's Hist. Lake Co., Ind., 1884, 876, 7. Barry's Hist. Hanover, Mass., 411-5. Caulkins' Hist. New London, Ct., 346, 7. Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 602. Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co., N. Y., 538. Cutter's Hist. Jaffrey, N. H., 498-500. Davis's Landmarks Plymouth, Mass., 267-9. Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 360-8. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 440. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 279. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 248. Meade's Old Churches and Fams. of Va., ii, 181-6. Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 275, 6. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 317, 8. New York Gen. Blog. Rec., xiii, 124-30. Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 729, 30. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 344-9. Smith's Hist. Peterborough, N. H., 320, 1. Stearns' Hist. Rindge, N. H., 737. Turner Gen. by H. E. Turner, 1852. Turner Gen. by H. E. Turner, 1877. Tuttle Gen., 705, 6. Vinton Gen., 100; 179, 80. Wheeler's Eminent N. Carolinians, 454, 5. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 337. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 972-5.

TURNERY—Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 349.

TURPEN, TURPIN—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Turpin Pedigree. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 780, 1.

TUTHILL—Fam. Meeting, New Suffolk, L. I., 1867. Griffin's Journal Southold, N. Y., 58-67. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxii, 317-35. Stickney's Hist. Minisink, N. Y., 121.

TUTTLE—Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 717-22. Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham, N. H., 248-51. Colthren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., 723-7; ii, 1556-70. Davis's Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 908-24. Dodd's Hist. E. Haven, Ct., 156-8. Hall's Hist. Norwalk, Ct., 203, 241, 267, 269, 281, 290, 297. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 248, 9. Hughes Gen. 1879, 1-8. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 757, 8. Litchfield Co., Ct., Hist., 1881, 508, 9. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., viii, 132-4; xxi, 182-42. Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 773, 4. Orcutt's Hist. Wolcott, Ct., 570-4 Otis Gen., 1851. Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 812-4. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 350-2. Tuttle Fam. of Ct., 1883. Tuttle Fam. of Mass., 1885. Wentworth Gen., i, 542, 545. Wyman's Hunt. Gen., 129.

**TUTTLE**, Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., ii, 975, 6.

**TWING**—See **THWING**.

**TWINING**—Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 359. Hayward's Hist. Gills, N. H., 406. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 353.

**TISS**—Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 722-4. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 793-801.

**TWIST**—Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 732, 3.

**TWITCHELL**, **TWICHELL**—Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 1076, 7. Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. H., 510-2. Child Gen., 560-76. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 753, 9. Leland Gen., 255, 6. Leonard's Hist. Dublin, N. H., 402-8. Morse's Gen. Sherborn, Mass., 246-51. Orcutt's Hist. Derby, Ct., 773. Orcutt's Hist. Wolcott, Ct., 575-7. Timlow's Hist. Southington, Ct., 238, 9.

**TWOMBLY**—Caverno Gen. Rec., 8, 9. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., viii, 263, 4. Wentworth Gen., i, 277-9.

**TYBROT**—Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 173.

**TYLER**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 1077, 8. Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. H., 512-4. Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport, Me., 231. Bridgeman's Kings Chapel Burial Ground, 269-81. Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 607. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 751, 2. Daggett's Hist. Attleborough, Mass., 95. Davis's Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 923-8. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 440. Field's Hist. Haddam, Ct., 46. Heraldic Journal, iii, 184. Holden's Capron Gen., part 8, 191. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 281. Paul's Hist. Wells, Vt., 151. Perley's Hist. Boxford, Mass., 50, 1. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 854-6. Shourds' Fenwick Colony, N. J., 268-80. Stearns' Hist. Rindge, N. H., 737. Tyler Gen. by Rev. W. Tyler, in preparation, 1878. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., ii, 976.

**TYMENS**—New York Gen. Blog. Rec., vii, 123, 4.

**TYNDALE**—New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., viii, 243.

**TYNG**—Alden's Coll. Am. Epitaphs, ii, 97-102. Dunstable, Mass., Bi-Centen., 1875, 80-8, 167-81. Emery's Newbury, Mass. Rem., 167-9. Fox's Hist. Dunstable, Mass., 250, 1. Maine Hist. Soc. Coll., i, 214. Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 212, 3. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 856-8. Tyngsborough, Mass., Centen., 3, 4. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., ii, 946.

**TYRELL**—Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 806, 7.

**TYSON**—Thomas Fam. of Md., 152.

**UFFOOT**—Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct.

**ULMER**—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 440-4.

**ULRICH**—Martin's Hist. Chester, Pa., 279.

**UNCAS**—New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxv, 190.

**UNDERHILL**—Baird's Hist. Rye, N. Y., 448, 9. Bartow Gen., 174-6. Bolton's Hist. Westchester County, N. Y., ii, 228; 2d ed., ii, 404. Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 602-8. Hist. Huron and Erie Counties, Ohio, 254. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 358, 9. Sullivant Gen., 355-69.

**UNDERWOOD**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Ball's Hist. Lake Co., Ind., 1884, 391, 2. Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 1078-81. Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 428, 1. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 610, 1. Cutter's Hist. Jaffrey, N. H., 501-3. Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 258. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., i, 642. Hodgman's Hist. Westford, Mass., 478-80. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 250, 1. McKeen's Hist. Bradford, Vt., 209-23. Morse's Hist. Sherborn, Mass., 251, 2. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxxviii, 400-5. Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 733, 4. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 359, 60. Stone's Hist. Hubbardston, Mass., 360-2. Underwood Gen. by L. M. Underwood, in preparation, 1884. Wentworth Gen., i, 100. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., ii, 977.

**UNTHANK**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict.

**UPDYKE**—Rhode Island Hist. Soc. Coll., iii, 311. Rhode Island Gen. Dict. Updyke's Narragansett, R. I., Churches, 281-3.

**UPHAM**—Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 427. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 611, 6. Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham, N. H., 274-80. Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 258. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 569. Hyde's Hist. Brimfield, Mass., 463, 4. Malden, Mass., Bi-Centen., 247, 8. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxiii, 33, 130; xxxiii, 41-4. Parkhurst's Upham Gen. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 360, 1. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 802-6. Upham's Upham Gens., 1845, 1869. Wall's Rem. Worcester, Mass., 101-5, 352, 3. Washburn's Hist. Leicester, Mass., 406, 7. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., ii, 978, 9.

**UPSAL**—Jones' Upsal Gen., 1880.

**UPSHAR**—Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 675.



**VANDERHEYDEN**—Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 181. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 210, 7. Thomas Fam. of Md., 153. Weisc's Hist. Troy, N. Y., 14. Woodworth's Rem. Troy, N. Y., 70-4.

**VANDERPOEL**—Munsell's Albany, N. Y. Coll., iv, 183. New York Gen. Biog. Rec., ii, 190-2. Talcott's New York and New Eng. Fams., 323-42.

**VANDERSALL**—Heinecke and Vandersall Gen., 1869.

**VANDERSLUYS**—Pennypacker's Annals Phoenixville, Pa., 269.

**VANDERVEER**—Bergen Gen., 110. Bergen's Kings County, N. Y. Settlers, 323-5.

**VANDERVLIT**—Bergen's Kings County, N. Y., Settlers, 325, 6.

**VAN DER VOLGEN**—Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 217, 8.

**VANDERVORT**—Bergen's Kings County, N. Y., Settlers, 326, 7. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 73, 8.

**VANDERWERKEN**—Munsell's Albany, N. Y. Coll., iv, 183.

**VANDERZEE**—Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 183.

**VAN DEUSEN**—Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 183, 4. Talcott's New York and New Eng Fams., 312-7. Taylor's Hist. G. Barrington, Mass., 128-30.

**VAN DEVENTER**—Bergen's Kings Co., N. Y., Settlers, 327. Cole Gen., 208.

**VANDEVER**—Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 738.

**VANDEWATER**—Bergen's Kings County, N. Y., Settlers, 328, 9.

**VAN DOREN**—Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 739, 40.

**VAN DRIESSEN**—Talcott's New York and New Eng. Fams., 318-23.

**VAN DRIEST**—Bergen's Van Brunt Gen., 29, 30.

**VAN DUEN**—Collin's Hist. Hillsdale, N. Y., Appendix, 123-5.

**VAN DUYN**—Bergen's Kings County, N. Y., Settlers, 330-3. New York Gen. Biog. Rec., x, 155-61. Riker's Annals Newtown, N. Y., 393-5.

**VAN DYCK**—Bergen's Van Brunt Gen., 11-8. Bergen's Kings County, N. Y., Settlers, 333-8. Hayden's Van Dyck Gen. in preparation, 1886. Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 184. New York Gen. Biog. Rec., ix, 52, 3. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 219-21.

**VANE**—New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., ii, 142, 2.

**VAN EFFE**—Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 221-6.

**VAN ETTE**—Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 226. Smith's Hist. Rhinebeck, N. Y., 200, 1.

**VAN GUYSELING**—Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 226, 7.

**VAN HOESEN**—Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 184, 5.

**VAN HORN**—Our Ancestors, i, 30-6. Winfield's Hist. Hudson County, N. J., 507-13.

**VAN HOUTEN**—Cole Gen., 45, 6, 77-80.

**VAN INGEN**—Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 228, 9.

**VAN KERKEN**, **VAN KERK**—Bergen's Van Brunt Gen., 8. Bergen's Kings Co., N. Y., Settlers, 369-71.

**VAN KEUREN**—Smith's Hist. Rhinebeck, N. Y., 186, 7.

**VAN LEER**—Smith's Hist. Delaware County, Pa., 588.

**VAN LOON**—Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 184.

**VAN METER**—Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 740-2. Shourds' Fenwick Colony, N. J., 301-7.

**VAN NAME**—Clute's Hist. Staten Island, N. Y., 431.

**VAN NATTEN**—Powers' Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 742.

**VAN NESS**—Bergen's Kings County, N. Y., Settlers, 346, 7. Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 184. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 226. Talcott's New York and New Eng. Fams., 343-9.

**VAN NORSTRAND**—Bergen's Kings Co., N. Y., Settlers, 349-51. Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 184. Powers' Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 743.

**VAN NUYS**—Bergen Gen., 157, 6. Bergen's Kings County, N. Y., Settlers, 351-3.

**VAN NYDECK**—Schenck's Van Nydeck Gen., 1885.

**VAN O'LINDA**—Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 184, 5. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 229, 30.

**VAN PATTEN**—Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 184. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 230-5. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 742, 3.

**VAN PELT**—Bergen's Kings County, N. Y., Settlers, 353-9. Clute's Hist. Staten Island, N. Y., 432-4.

**VAN REED**—Harrisburg, Pa. Hist. Reg., v, 69.



VAN RENSSELAER—Heraldic Journal, 1, 33, 4. Holgate's Am. Gen., 33. Lamb's Hist. New York City, 1, 62, 140. Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 184. New York Gen. Biog. Rec., v, 73-5. Schuyler's Colonial New York.

VAN RIPE—Winfield's Hist. Hudson County, N. J., 497-507.

VAN SANTVOORD—Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 184. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 236, 7.

VAN SCHAAK—Holgate's Am. Gen., 143. Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 184. New York Gen. Biog. Rec., ii, 190-2; vii, 53-6. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 237. Talcott's New York and New Eng. Fams., 350, 1.

VAN SCHELLUYNE—Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 184.

VAN SCHLICHTENHORST—Schuyler's Colonial New York.

VAN SCHOONHOVEN—Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 189.

VAN SICKLE—Littell's Passaic Valley, Gen., 382, 3.

VAN SLYCK—Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 184. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 239-43.

VAN STONE—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 444.

VAN SYCKLEN—Bergen's Kings County, N. Y., Settlers, 361, 2.

VANSYOC—Cope Fam. of Pa., 84, 5, 188.

VANT—Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 1081, 2.

VAN TASSELL—Bolton's Hist. Westchester County, N. Y., ii, 545.

VAN VALKENBURGH—Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 184. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 243, 4.

VAN VECHTEN—Bergen's Kings County, N. Y., Settlers, 363, 4. Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 184. Talcott's New York and New Eng. Fams., 352-72.

VAN VLECK—Bergen's Kings County, N. Y., Settlers, 364. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 244.

VAN VOOHIES, VAN VOORHIS—Bergen Gen., 144, 5, 172. Bergen's Van Brunt Gen., 10, 1, 17. Van Voorhis Gen.

VAN VORST—Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 245-8. Winfield's Hist. Hudson County, N. J., 425-39.

VAN VRANKEN—Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 162. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 243-53.

VAN WAGENEN—New York Gen. Biog. Rec., x, 107-10. Van Wagenen Gen., 1884.

VAN WART—Bolton's Hist. Westchester County, N. Y., ii, 545; 2d ed., ii, 763.

VAN WIE—Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 184, 5. Van Wie Gen. in preparation, 1878, M. Waterman.

VAN WINKLE—Winfield's Hist. Hudson County, N. J., 469-87.

VAN WOERT—Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 184.

VAN WORMER—Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 253, 4.

VAN WYCK—Bergen's Kings County, N. Y., Settlers, 367.

VAN ZANDT—Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 184.

VARICK—New York Gen. Biog. Rec., viii, 16-20. Valentine's N. Y., City Common Council Manual, 1853, 413, 4.

VARLETH—New York Gen. Biog. Rec., ix, 54-60, 113-4; x, 145.

VARNEY—Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 173. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., ix, 55. Otis Gen., 1851. Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 814, 5. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 366.

VARNUM—Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 608, 9. Farmer and Moore's Hist. Coll., ii, 271, 2. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., v, 79-82, 250.

VARS—Narragansett Hist. Reg., iii, 298-300. Vars Gen. in preparation by N. B. Vars, 1838.

VASSALL—Bridgman's Kings Chapel Burial Ground, 228-31. Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 366-70. Ellis' Hist. Roxbury, Mass., 182. Harris' Vassall Fam. of New Eng., 1862. Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 17, 8. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xvii, 56-61, 113-28; xxv, 39-44. Puige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 674, 5. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 367.

VAUGHAN—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 634, 5. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 445. Eaton's Hist. Warren, Me., 493. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., v, 245; xix, 343-6. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 368, 9. Wentworth Gen., i, 168. Williams' Hist. Danby, Vt., 280.

VAUGHN—Sheppard's Rem. Vaughn Fam., 1865.

VEACH—Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 743, 4.

VEAZEY, VEAZIE—Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham, N. H., 486, 7. Old Kent, Md., 176-80. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 445. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 369. Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 358.

VEEDER, VEDDER — Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 184. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 254-71.

VEGETE — New York Gen. Biog. Rec., ix, 180.

VEITS—Andrews' Hist. New Britain, Ct., 394, 5.

VENTRES — Field's Hist. Haddam, Ct., 45.

VERDENBERG — New York Gen. Biog. Rec., ix, 62-4.

VEREN, VERIN — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 370, 1.

VERMILYE — Bolton's Hist. Westchester County, N. Y., ii, 545; 2d ed., ii, 762. Riker's Hist. Harlem, N. Y., 546-50. Wentworth Gen., ii, 394, 5.

VERNEELEN — Riker's Hist. Harlem, N. Y., 551-4.

VERNON — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Diary of Thos. Vernon and Gen., 117-40. Ellery's Vernon Gen. Martin's Hist. Chester, Pa., 293. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxxiii, 312-9. Smith's Hist. Delaware County, Pa., 509.

VERLPANCK—Daley's Ancestry of Gulian C. Verplanck, 1870, pp. 62. Lamb's Hist. New York City, i, 260. Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 184. New York Gen. Biog. Rec., i, 35-52. Schuyler's Colonial New York.

VERRILL — Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 445.

VERY—Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 173. Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., i, 116; ii, 38-8. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 372. Vinton's Giles Gen., 533-6.

VIALI—Jillson's Viall Gen., 1885.

VICKERS — New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xviii, 186-8.

VICKERY—Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 500. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 319. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xviii, 186. Rich's Hist. Truro, Mass., 566. Vickery Gen., 1864.

VICKERS—Old Kent, Md., 334-7.

VIELE—Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 184. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 271-4.

VIETS — Hollister's Hist. Pawlet, Vt., 251, 2.

VIGAL — Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 744.

VILAS—Vilas Gen., 1875.

VILES, VILAS—Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 616, 7. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 252, 3.

VINAL — Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 222-2.

VINCENT—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict.

VINEY — Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 744, 5.

VINING — Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Ct., 817.

VINSON — Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 174.

VINTON—Barrus' Hist. Goshen, Mass., 178, 9. Eaton's Hist. Reading, Mass., 121. Judd's Hist. Hadley, Mass., 585, 6. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 375. Vinton Gen., 1858. Vinton's Giles Gen., 71-3. Washburn's Hist. Leicester, Mass., 406. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 982, 3.

VIRGIN—Bouton's Hist. Concord, N. H., 715, 6. Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 269, 70.

VINSCHER—Hist. Montgomery and Fulton Counties, N. Y., 148, 9. Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 184. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 274. Talcott's New York and New Eng. Fams., 253-91.

VOKES—Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 519.

VOORHIES — Bergen's Kings County, N. Y., Settlers, 374-81.

VORSE—Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 701.

VOSBURGH — Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 184.

VOSE—Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 725-9. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 636, 7. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 445-7. Eaton's Hist. Warren, Me., 432, 3. Hist. Bedford, N. H., Centen, 340, 1. North's Hist. Augusta, Me., 948-52. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 376. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 983.

VOWLES—Baird's Hist. Rye, N. Y., 449.

VREDENBERG — New York Gen. Biog. Rec., ix, 62-4. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 745.

VREELAND — Winfield's Hist. Hudson County, N. J., 439-69.

VROOM—Bergen's Kings County, N. Y., Settlers, 382, 3.

VROOMAN — Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 184, 5. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 276-85.

WADDAMS—Litchfield County, Ct. Hist., 1881, 358-65.

WADDELL — Miller's Hist. Colchester County, N. S., 160-4. Peyton's Hist. Augusta County, Va., 318, 9. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 377.

WADDINGTON—Shourds' Fenwick Colony, N. J., 347, 8.

WADE—Boyd's *Annals Winchester, Ct.*, 115-7. Brook's *Hist. Midford, Mass.*, 558-60. Caulkins' *Hist. Norwich, Ct.*, ed. 1867, 205. Davis' *Land-marks Plymouth, Mass.*, 270. Deane's *Hist. Scituate, Mass.*, 370, 1. Eaton's *Annals Warren, Me.* 2d ed., 637, 8. Eaton's *Hist. Thomaston, Me.*, ii, 447. Mitchell's *Hist. Bridgewater, Mass.*, 819, 20. New Eng. *Hist. Gen. Reg.*, xi, 163, 4, 210; xxvii, 309, 10. Savage's *Gen. Dict.*, iv, 877-9. Shourds' *Fenwick Colony, N. J.*, 343-6. Wade Gen. by F. L. Dunbar, in preparation, 1885. W. Springfield, *Mass. Centen.*, 1874, 123. Wyman's *Charlestown, Mass. Gens.*, ii, 984, 5.

WADHAMS—Hyde Gen. Kulp's *Wyoming Valley Fairs*.

WADLEIGH—Hubbard's *Hist. Stanstead Co., Canada*, 359-61. Runnels' *Hist. Sanbornton, N. H.*, ii, 815-21.

WADSWORTH—Andrews' *Hist. New Britain, Ct.*, 227, 8. Baldwin's *Candee Gen.*, 205-15. Cogswell's *Hist. Henniker, N. H.*, 732-6. Douglas Gen., 180-2. Davis' *Land-marks Plymouth, Mass.*, 270, 1. Fowler's *Hist. Durham, Ct.*, 124-6, 682. Gold's *Hist. Cornwall, Ct.*, 243, 4. Kellogg's *White Gen.*, 85. Leland Gen., 54-6. Paige's *Hist. Cambridge, Mass.*, 675, 6. Pierce's *Hist. Grafton, Mass.*, 575-7. Power's *Hist. Sangamon County, Ill.*, 745, 6. Savage's *Gen. Dict.*, iv, 879-81. Thurston's *Hist. Winthrop, Me.*, 200. Timlow's *Hist. Southington, Ct.*, 248-50. Wadsworth Gen. 1883. W. Springfield, *Mass. Centen.*, 1874, 123. Winsor's *Hist. Duxbury, Mass.*, 328-32.

WAGNER—*Hist. Montgomery and Fulton Counties, N. Y.*, 157.

WAINWRIGHT—Savage's *Gen. Dict.*, iv, 381, 2.

WAIT—Austin's *R. I. Gen. Dict.* Davis' *Land-marks Plymouth, Mass.*, 271. Judd's *Hist. Hadley, Mass.*, 586, 7. Savage's *Gen. Dict.*, iv, 382-5. Temple's *Ecc. Hist. Whately, Mass.*, 30, 1, 87, 8; new ed., 272-7.

WAITE—Barry's *Hist. Framingham, Mass.*, 428. Benedict's *Hist. Sutton, Mass.*, 733, 7. Bond's *Hist. Watertown, Mass.*, 617. Cleveland's *Hist. Yates Co., N. Y.*, 518, 9. Corey's *Waite Gen.*, 1878. New Eng. *Hist. Gen. Reg.*, xxiv, 103; xxxi, 421-5; xxxii, 188-96. Stone's *Hist. Hubbardston, Mass.*, 362-5. Washburn's *Hist. Leicester, Mass.*, 410, 1. Wyman's *Charlestown, Mass. Gens.*, ii, 986-9.

WAKEFIELD—Adams' *Haven Gen.*, 2d part, 34, 5. Alexander Gen., 183-47. Benedict's *Hist. Sutton, Mass.*, 737. Eaton's *Hist. Reading, Mass.*, 121, 2. Hanson's *Hist. Gardiner, Me.*, 158. Leonard's *Hist.*

WAKEFIELD, Dublin, *N. H.*, 409. Savage's *Gen. Dict.*, iv, 385, 6. Secomb's *Hist. Amherst, N. H.*, 907-9. Wheeler's *Hist. Newport, N. H.*, 553-6.

WAKLEY, WAKELEE—Babson's *Hist. Gloucester, Mass.*, 174, 5. Cothren's *Hist. Woodbury, Ct.*, 754. Orcutt's *Hist. Stratford, Ct.* Orcutt's *Hist. Wolcott, Ct.*, 592, 3. Porter's *Hartford, Ct. Settlers*, 22. Savage's *Gen. Dict.*, iv, 886, 7.

WAKEMAN—Redfield Gen., 49. Savage's *Gen. Dict.*, iv, 887, 8.

WALBRIDGE—Jenning's *Hist. Bennington, Vt.*, 275-7. Temple's *Hist. Northfield, Mass.*, 558, 9.

WALCOTT—Savage's *Gen. Dict.*, iv, 388. Walker Gen., 148. Wheeler's *Hist. Newport, N. H.*, 557-9.

WALDO—Bridgman's *Kings Chapel Burial Ground*, 292, 3. Dwight Gen., 867-9. Essex Inst. *Hist. Coll.*, iv, 186. Fox's *Hist. Dunstable, Mass.*, 251. Greene's *Todd and other Gens. Hall's Waldo Gen.*, 1838. Jones' *Waldo Gen.*, 1863. Kingman's *Hist. N. Bridgewater, Mass.*, 676, 7. Mitchell's *Hist. Bridgewater, Mass.*, 320. New Eng. *Hist. Gen. Reg.*, xviii, 176, 7. Savage's *Gen. Dict.*, iv, 889. Waldo's *Hist. Tolland, Ct.*, 93, 4. Wetmore Gen., 448-50. Williams' *Hist. Belfast, Me.*, 44, 5.

WALDRON—Gale Gen., 184. Hayward's *Hist. Gilsuam, N. H.*, 407. Munsell's *Albany, N. Y. Coll.*, iv, 164. New Eng. *Hist. Gen. Reg.*, viii, 78; ix, 55; xix, 223. Otis Gen., 1851. Quint's *Waldron Gen. Riker's Hist. Harlem, N. Y.*, 554-67. Savage's *Gen. Dict.*, iv, 889-91. Walker Gen., 45, 6. Wentworth Gen., i, 235-7.

WALE—Ballou's *Hist. Milford, Mass.*, 1064-6. Faxon Gen., 45, 6. Hyde's *Hist. Brimfield, Mass.*, 464, 5. Savage's *Gen. Dict.*, iv, 891. Thayer's *Mem. Early Settlers New Eng.*, 155-62. Wales, *Mass. Centen.*, 23, 4.

WALFORD—Cleveland's *Hist. Yates Co., N. Y.*, 590, 1.

WALGAMOT—Power's *Hist. Sangamon County, Ill.*, 732-4.

WALKER—Ammidown's *Hist. Coll.*, ii, 65-8. Austin's *R. I. Gen. Dict.* Ballou's *Hist. Milford, Mass.*, 1086-95. Barry's *Hist. Framingham, Mass.*, 430, 1. Bassett's *Hist. Richmond, N. H.*, 514, 5. Bedford, *N. H. Centen.*, 344-7. Benedict's *Hist. Sutton, Mass.*, 787, 8. Bond's *Hist. Watertown, Mass.*, 618, 9. Bolton's *Hist. Concord, N. H.*, 689, 90. Bradbury's *Hist. Kennebunkport, Me.*, 281, 2. Chandler's *Hist. Shirley, Mass.*, 627-60. Child Gen., 286-79. Cochrane's *Hist. Antrim, N. H.*,

**WALKER,**

729, 30. Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., 744-7, ii, 1 576. 7. Eaton's Hist. Reading, Mass., 123. Harris's Hist. Lancaster Co., Pa., 610, 1. Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 152-4. Kulp's Wyoming Valley Fams. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 760, 1. Morse's Gen. Sherborn, Mass., 253. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 519, 20. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 747-9. Ridlon's Harrison, Me. Settlers, 121-5. Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 582-92. Savage's Gen., Dict., iv, 392-8. Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Mass., 169-74, 647. Sibley's Hist. Union, Me., 514. Slaughter's Bristol Parish, Va., 233, 3. Smith's Hist. Peterborough, N. H., 323, 9. Stearns' Hist. Rindge, N. H., 741. 2. Thomas Fam. of Md., 154, 5. Vermont Hist. Gaz., v, 94, 5. Walker Gen., 1861. Wetmore Gen., 117-21. Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 858, 9. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 323. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 990-2. Young's Hist. Warsaw, N. Y., 342-4.

**WALKLEY**—Beach's Walkely Gen. in preparation, 1878. Field's Hist. Haddam, Ct., 45.

**WALKUP**—Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 431-3.

**WALL**—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 449. Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 749.

**WALLACE**—Ball's Hist. Lake County, Ind., 1884, 423, 4. Bolton's Hist. Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 545, 6; 2d ed., ii, 763. Cochran's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 730-4. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 756-65. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 638. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 449. Fullerton's Hist. Raymond, N. H., 294, 5. Hayden's Glassell Gen. in preparation, 1885. Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 185, 6. Lamb's Hist. New York City, i, 743, 756, 7. Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 276, 7. Parker's Hist. Londonderry, N. H., 302-7. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 747-9. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 801. Smith's Hist. Peterborough, N. H., 330.

**WALLER**—Caulkins' Hist. Norwich, Ct., ed. 1867, 206. Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., 754. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xii, 74. Orcutt's Hist. New Milford, Ct., 782. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 399. Waller Gen. in preparation, 1878.

**WALLEY**—Bridgeman's Granary Burial Ground, 33-6. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., i, 290-2; ii, 274, 774. Salisbury's Fam. Mem., i, 283-92. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 399-401. Willard Gen., 400.

**WALLING**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict.

**WALLINGFORD**—Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 182. Hurd's Hist. Rockingham County, N. H., 869. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xx, 335. Otis Gen., 1851. Wentworth Gen., i, 227-9. Worcester's Hist. Hollis, N. H., 389.

**WALLIS**—Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 175, 6. Emerson's Hist. Douglas, Mass., 185-90. Maine Hist. Soc. Coll., i, 214. Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 821-7. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 401, 2.

**WALMSLEY**—Martindale's Hist. Byberry, Pa., 386-47.

**WALSH**—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 449, 50. Ruttenber's Hist. Newburg, N. Y., 206, 7. Ruttenber's Hist. Orange County, N. Y., 408, 9.

**WALTER**—Adams' Pedigree of Walter. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., viii, 209. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 403.

**WALTON**—Blood's Hist. Temple, N. H., 252, 3. Davis' Hist. Bucks County, Pa., 87. Eaton's Hist. Reading, Mass., 123-5. Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich, N. H., 438. Lamb's Hist. New York City, i, 685. Martindale's Hist. Byberry, Pa., 347-62. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., ix, 57, 8. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 405. Stearns' Hist. Rindge, N. H., 743.

**WALWORTH**—Caulkins' Hist. New London, Ct., 345. Walworth's Hyde Gen., i, 530-46.

**WANDEL**—Clute's Hist. Staten Island, N. Y., 434, 5.

**WANTON**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Barlett's Wanton Gen., 1878. Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 371-7. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 406. Updyke's Narragansett, R. I., Churches, 305, 6.

**WANZER**—Orcutt's Hist. New Milford, Ct., 782-4.

**WARD**—Austin's R. I., Gen. Dict. Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 1095, 6. Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 433. Bolton's Hist. Westchester County, N. Y., i, 161; 2d ed., i, 254. Chapman's Trowbridge Gen., 244-6. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 765-70. Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., 755. Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 271, 2. Dean's Notice of N. Ward, etc. Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., ii, 207-9; xvii, 180-90. Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 237-41. Green's Todd and other Gens. Hudson's Hist. Marlborough, Mass., 459-62. Hyde's Hist. Brimfield, Mass., 465. Jackson's Hist. Newton, Mass., 428-37. Joslin's Hist. Poultney, Vt., 356-9. Judd's Hist. Hadley, Mass., 587. Kellogg's White Gen., 57. Kitchel Gen., 29-33. Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 462-5. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H.,

## WARD.

805, 6. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xvii, 339-42. New Jersey Hist. Soc. Coll., vi, Supplement, 136. New York Gen. Biog. Rec., vi, 123-8. Norton's Hist. Knox County, Ohio, 363. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct., Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 676, 7. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 520, 1. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 286, 7. Pierce's Hist. Grafton, Mass., 577, 8. Rhode Island Hist. Soc. Coll., iii, 310, 1. Runnels' Hist. Sanborn-ton, N. H., ii, 327-31. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 404-15. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 811, 2. Sprague's Hist. Gloversville, N. Y., 180. Turner's Phelps and Gorham's Purchase, 558. Wall's Rem. Worcester, Mass., 80-2. Ward Gen., 1851. Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Mass., 457-65. Ward's Mem. S. Ward with Gen., 1875. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 908-5.

WARDLE—Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 415, 6.

WARDWELL—Adams' Haven Gen., 2d part, 21. Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Settlers, 114. Worcester's Hist. Hollis, N. H., 389.

WARE—Blake's Hist. Franklin, Mass., 281-3. Clark Fam. of Watertown, Mass., 85, 140-4. Hayden's Glassell Gen. in preparation, 1885. Hayward's Hist., Gilsam, N. H., 408-10. Leland Gen., 22-4, 253, 8. Morse's Gen. (Sherborn), Mass., 253-5. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., vi, 145-50. Paul's Hist. Wells, Vt., 152. Porter's Eddy Gen. Appendix. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 416, 7. Shourds' Fenwick Colony, N. J., 329-41. Sibley's Hist. Union, Me., 515. Trask's Ware Gen., Ware's Expedition to Quebec, 1775, with Gen., 1852. Ware Gen. in preparation, by Miss E. F. Ware, 1886.

WARFIELD—Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 1100. Thomas Fam. of Md., 155-7.

WARING—Hall's Hist. Norwalk, Ct., 194, 223, 225, 231, 241, 249, 264. Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Settlers, 114, 5.

WARLAND—Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 677, 8.

WARNER—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 258, 9. Bronson's Hist. Waterbury, Ct., 536-41. Caverly's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 723, 9. Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., 752-4. Doolittle's Hist. Sketches Belchertown, Mass., 204, 5. Douglas Gen., 219, 20. Field's Hist. Haddam, Ct., 48. Fox's Hist. Dunstable, Mass., 252. Goodwin's Foote Gen., 201, 2. Hollister's Hist. Paw-

## WARNER.

let, Vt., 253. Judd's Hist. Hadley, Mass., 538-91. Loomis' Gen. Female Branches, 721-3. Merrill's Hist., Acworth, N. H., 278, 9. Morris' Bontecou Gen., 139, 40. Nash Gen., 36, 7. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xiv, 125-32; xv, 135, 6; xx, 61-8, 318, 9. Orcutt's Hist. New Milford, Ct., 792, 3. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Orcutt's Hist. Wolcott, Ct., 594-7. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 678, 9. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 521-7. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 418-22. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 812, 3. Spooner's Mem. W. Spooner, 92. Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 559, 60. Warner Gen. Ipswich, Mass., 1806. Wilbraham, Mass., Centen., 1863, 810, 1. Young's Hist. Chautauqua County, N. Y., 588, 4.

WARREN—Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 1100-2. Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 433, 4. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 610-26, 961-3. Bridgman's Granary Burial Ground, 223-7. Buckminster's Hastings Gen., 56-62. Chandler's Hist. Shirley, Mass., 661-6. Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 735, 6. Cutter's Hist. Arlington, Mass., 313. Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 272, 8. Hanson's Hist. Gardiner, Me., 84, 5. Hudson's Hist. Marlborough, Mass., 462, 3. Hyde's Hist. Brimfield, Mass., 466. Kellogg's White Gen., 76. Kingman's Hist. N. Bridge-water, Mass., 677-80. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 762, 3. Leland Gen., 53. Leonard's Hist. Dublin, N. H., 416. Loring's One Hundred Boston Orators, 45. Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 279. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 821, 2. Pierce's Hist. Grafton, Mass., 578-84. Peirce's Biog. and Gen. Contributions, 297-311. Rutenber's Hist. Newburg, N. Y., 284-6. Rutenber's Hist. Orange County, N. Y., 378, 9. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 423-8. Stone's Hist. Hubbardston, Mass., 365-7. Warren Gen., 1854, 1874. Warren's Hist. Waterford, Me., 293, 9. Warren's Autobiography and Gen., 1884. Washburn's Hist. Leicester, Mass., 408, 9. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 905-7. Young's Hist. Chautauqua County, N. Y., 570, 1.

WARRINER—Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 428, 9. Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 560, 1. Wilbraham, Mass., Centen., 311-8.

WARWICK—Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 429, 30. Sketches Lynchburg, Va., 235-8.

WASHBURN—Burrus' Hist. Goshen, Mass., 179, 80. Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 278-6. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 450, 1. Faxon Gen., 97-106. Hist. Huron and Erie Counties,

**WASHBURN,**

Ohio, 848, 9. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 768-5. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 323, 3. Orcutt's Hist. Derby, Ct., 774. Orcutt's Hist. New Milford, Ct., 784. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 527, 8. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 751, 2. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 429, 80. Smith's Hist. Peterborough, N. H., 330-3. Washburn's Hist. Leicester, Mass., 412-5. Washburne's Notes on Livermore, Me., 77-2.

**WASHINGTON**—Allen's Am. Epitaphs, v, 71, 3. Chester's Washington Gen., 1866. Heraldic Journal, ii, 66-74, 145-65. Irving's Life George Washington, i, 1-7. Meade's Old Churches, and Fams. of Va., ii, 166-71. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., vi, 384; xvii, 248; xxi, 25-35. Prescott's Page Gen. Simpkinson's Washington Gen., 1860. Spark's Life and Writings of Washington, i, 539-54. Welles' Washington Gen., 1880.

**WASON**—Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 611, 2. Cogswell's Hist. New Boston, N. H., 890, 1. Fallonton's Hist. Raymond, N. H., 295, 6.

**WASSON**—Young's Hist. Wayne County, Ind., 357, 8.

**WATCHER**—New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xiv, 11, 2.

**WATERBURY**—Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Settlers, 116-9. Orcutt's Hist. New Milford, Ct., 784, 5. Strong Gen., 909, 10.

**WATERHOUSE**—Brewster's Rambles about Portsmouth, N. H., 2d series, 98. Machias, Me., Centen., 178. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 431. See **WATROUS**.

**WATERMAN**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Calkins' Hist. Norwich, Ct., 1867, 206-8. Davis' Land marks Plymouth, Mass., 276, 7. Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 377-9. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 328. Hurd's Hist. New London County, Ct., 520-2. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 333. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxiii, 204, 247. Rhode Island Hist. Mag., v, 85-91, 198-204, 343-6. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 431-3. Walworth's Hyde Gen., 464-71. Waterman Gen. in preparation, 1881. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 323.

**WATERS**—Baird's Hist. Rye, N. Y., 449, 50. Benedict's Hist. Sutton, Mass., 788-46. Cushman's Hist. Sheepscot, Me., 429, 30. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 433-6. Waters, Gedney and Clark Fams., 1880. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 997-1000.

**WATKINS**—Aldrich's Hist. Walpole, N. H., 874-8. Meade's Old Churches and Fams. of Va., i, 450, 1. Morse's Gen. Sherborn, Mass., 255. Morse Mem. Appendix No. 873. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Watkins Gen., 1849.

**WATMOUGH**—Titcomb's Early New Eng. People, 116-22.

**WATROS**—Strong Gen., 871-6. See **WATROUS**.

**WATROUS**—Avon, N. Y. Gen. Rec., 17-21. Chapman's Pratt Gen., 287. Caulkins' Hist. New London, Ct., 295. Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 561. Walworth's Hyde Gen., 46. See **WATERHOUSE**.

**WATSON**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Barbour's My Wife and Mother, Appendix, 21. 2. Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport, Me., 283. Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 848, 4. Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham, N. H., 251, 2. Davis's Hist. Bucks Co., Pa., 277. Davis's Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 277-9. Deane's Watson Gen., 1864. Dorr's Life of John Fanning Watson, 12-4. Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 264-8. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 1877, 639. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 454-6. Gibbs' Blandford, Mass. Hist., 63, 4. Locke Gen., 79. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xviii, 363-8. Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 774. Otis Gen., 1851. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 681. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y. Settlers, 287, 8. Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 214, 5. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 752-4. Preble Gen., 252. Rhode Island Hist. Soc. Coll., iii, 815. Ridlon's Harrison, Me., Settlers, 125-7. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 436-8. Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Ct., 818-20. Warren's Hist. Waterford, Me., 299, 300. Washburn's Hist. Leicester, Mass., 411, 2. Watson's Gen. John Watson, 1865. Wetmore Gen., 64, 5. Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. H., 560, 1. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 1000-2.

**WATTLES**—Gould's Hist. Delaware Co., N. Y., 143-8.

**WATTON**—Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 642, 8.

**WATTS**—Davis's Hist. Bucks County, Pa., 203. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 434, 5; 2d ed., 639, 642. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 451, 454. Lamb's Hist. New York City, i, 507, 568, 756. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 806, 7. Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 754, 756. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 438, 9. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 1002.

**WAY**—Caulkins' Hist. New London, Ct., 362. Cleveland's Hist. Yates County,

## WAY,

N. Y., 643, 4. Dodd's Hist. E. Haven, Ct., 159. Douglas Gen., 204-6. Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 756, 7. Riker's Annals Newtown, N. Y., 378-80. Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 593. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 439-41.

WAYLAND—Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct.

WAYT—Peyton's Hist. Augusta County, Va., 318.

WEARE—Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham, N. H., 487-92. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 171, 2. N. H. Hist. Soc. Coll., viii, 389, 1. N. Yarmouth, Me. Old Times, 475. Sargent's Weare Fam., 1879. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 441, 2.

WEAVER—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 526-8. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xviii, 256, 7. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 528, 9. Peirce's Blog and Gen. Contributions, 313-400. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y. Settlers, 294, 5.

WEBB—Cushman's Hist. Sheepscot, Me., 430-2. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 643, 4. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 393. Hayden's Glassell Gen. in preparation, 1885. Holton's Winslow Mem. i, 305-17. Huntington's Stamford, Ct. Settlers, 119-24. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 529, 30. Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 215-7. Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 757, 759. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 443-6. Vinton's Gilles Gen., 497-532. Water's Notes on Webb Fam., 1880. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 1003, 4.

WEBBER—Aldrich's Hist. Walpole, N. H., 379. Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 176-8. Hyde's Hist. Brimfield, Mass., 466. Maine Hist. Soc. Coll., 215. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 446, 7. Walker Gen., 341. Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 859. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 1004, 5.

WEBER—Brook's Hist. Medford, Mass., 560. Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 759, 762.

WEBSTER—Andrews' Hist. New Britain, Ct., 138, 235. Barbour's My Wife and Mother, Appendix, 23. Bouton's Hist. Concord, N. H., 699. Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 610-2. Chase's Hist. Haverhill, Mass., 79. Coffin's Hist. Boscawen, N. H., 617, 8. Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 736, 7. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 771, 2. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 456. Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 242-9. Hayward's Hist. Gilesum, N. H., 410, 1. Huntington's Stamford, Ct. Settlers, 124. Judd's Hist. Hadley, Mass., 592. Kil-

## WEBSTER,

bourne's Kilbourne Gen., 111. Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton, N. H., 288. Longneadow, Mass. Centen., 1883, 97. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 807-9. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., vii, 102; ix, 159, 60. New Hampshire Hist. Soc. Coll., vii, 382, 398. Poor's Hist. Gen. Researches, 107-13, 146, 7, 170, 296, 7. Runnels' Hist. Sanborn-ton, N. H., ii, 831, 2. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 447-50. Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Ct., 831. Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 562, 3. Timlow's Hist. Southington, Ct., 251-4. Webster's Webster Gens., 1836, 1876. Webster Fam. of Ipswich, 1884, by W. B. Lapham. Worden Gen., 49-52. Young's Hist. Warsaw, N. Y., 347-50.

WEDGE—Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 1102, 3.

WEED—Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 229-30. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 456, 7. Hall's Hist. Norwalk, Ct., 225, 263, 4, 296. Huntington's Stamford, Ct. Settlers, 124-38. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 682. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 451, 2.

WEEDEN—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 453.

WEEKS—Barras' Hist. Goshen, Mass., 180-4. Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. H., 517-9. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 457. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 512, 527. Hollister's Hist. Pawlet, Vt., 253, 4. Hudson's Hist. Marlborough, Mass., 463-5. Jennings' Hist. Bennington, Vt., 303. Journals of Smith and Dean of Portland, Me., 90. Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton, N. H., 289, 90. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxix, 284-41. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 529. Runnels' Hist. Sanborn-ton, N. H., ii, 832-41. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 452-4. Week's Hist. Salisbury, Vt., 199-201. Weeks Gen. by R. D. Weeks, 1885, pp. 468. Weeks Fam. of Portsmouth, N. H., by J. Chapman, in preparation, 1884. See WICKS.

WEIDMAN—Egle's Hist. Lebanon Co., Pa., 256.

WEIGHLEY—Egle's Hist. Lebanon Co., Pa., 853, 4.

WEIR—New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxv, 246-8.

WEISER—Pa. Hist. Soc. Coll., i, 1851, 1-6.

WEITZELL—Hayden's Weitzell Gen., 1888.

WEIZEL—Davis's Hist. Bucks Co., Pa., 482.

WELCH—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 457. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxiii, 417. Orcutt's Hist. New Milford, Ct., 785.

**WELCH,**

Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 454, 5. Smith's Hist. Rhinebeck, N. Y., 192, 8. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 1006-9.

**WELD**—Alden's Am. Epitaphs i, 112, 3; iii, 41-4. Dunstable, Mass., Bi-Centen., 1875, 51, 2, 182, 3. Ellis's Hist. Roxbury, Mass., 133-5. Faxon Gen., 43-5. Fox's Hist. Dunstable, Mass., 252. Hyde's Hist. Brimfield, Mass., 467. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., vii, 309; viii, 207; ix, 42. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 456-73.

**WELDON**—Andrews' Hist. New Britain, Ct., 298.

**WELLER**—Orcutt's Hist. New Milford, Ct., 785, 6. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 474.

**WELLES**—Glastenbury, Ct. Centen., 164, 5. Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 250-63. Huntington's Stamford, Ct. Settlers, 133. Kulp's Wyoming Valley Fams. New York Gen. Blog. Rec., v, 80-3. Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Ct., 821-3. Talcott's New York and New Eng. Fams., 724-8. Tuttle Gen., 180-5. Welles Gens., 1848, 1874, 1876.

**WELLFORD**—Paige Gen.

**WELLING**—Cooley's Trenton, N. J. Gens., 299-304.

**WELLINGTON**—Aldrich's Hist. Walpole, N. H., 379-81. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 627-37. Buckminster's Haslings Gen., 41-3. Cutter's Hist. Arlington, Mass., 314, 5. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 253-9. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 682-4. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 480, 1. Stearns' Hist. Rindge, N. H., 744-6.

**WELLMAN**—Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 322-7. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 481, 2. Wellman Gen., 1867.

**WELLS**—Adams' Haven Gen., 2d part, 22. Andrews' Hist. New Britain, Ct., 229. Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Barbour's My Wife and Mother, Appendix, 80, 1. Caulkins' Hist. New London, Ct., 355, 6. Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 613. Field's Hist. Hardam, Ct., 45. Goodwin's Olcott Gen., 85. Hayes' Wells Gen., 1878. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co., Canada, 181. Judd's Hist. Hadley, Mass., 592-4. Kellogg's White Gen., 99. Kilbourne's Kilbourne Gen., 215. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xii, 157-60; xx, 131-8. Orcutt's Hist. New Milford, Ct., 786-8. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 530, 1. Pompey, N. Y. Reunion, 390, 1. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 474-80. Temple's Hist. Whately, Mass., new ed., 278-81. Thornton's Tabular Pedigree, Wells and other Fams., 1850. Wells Fam. of Me., 1874.

**WELSH**—Martin's Hist. Chester, Pa., 32-4.

**WELTON**—Bronson's Hist. Waterbury, Ct., 541-51. Orcutt's Hist. Wolcott, Ct., 598-606.

**WEMPLE**—Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y. Settlers, 289-93.

**WENBORN**—Wenborn Gen. in preparation by E. W. Fitzgerald, 1886.

**WENDEL**—Munsell's Albany, N. Y. Coll., iv, 184.

**WENDELL**—Bridgman's Kings Chapel Burial Ground, 234-8. Harris's Bascom Gen., 37-42. Heraldic Journal, i, 1866, 49, 50. Hodgman's Hist. Westford, Mass., 480. Journals of Smith and Dean of Portland, Me., 28, 9. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxii, 120. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 293, 4. Salisbury's Fam. Mem., ii, 439-72. Stanwood's Wendell Gen., 1882. Talcott's New York and New Eng. Fams., 376-416.

**WENSLEY**—Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 482, 3.

**WENTWORTH**—Brewster's Rambles about Portsmouth, N. H., 2d series, 110-3. Buxton, Me., Centen., 229-31. Caulkins' Hist. Norwich, Ct., ed. 1867, 223. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 458. Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 170-2. Holton's Winslow Mem., i, 404-20. Jordan's Leighton Gen., 1885. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., iv, 321-38; vi, 212-4, 291, 2; vii, 265, 304; viii, 48, 246; xviii, 49; xix, 65-9; xxii, 120-39; xxxvi, 315-8. New Hampshire Hist. Soc. Coll., v, 238-43. Otis Gen., 1851. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 484-6. Vinton's Giles Gen., 168. Wentworth Gens., 1850, 1870, 1878.

**WERTMULLER**—Alden's Am. Epitaphs, v, 156, 7.

**WESCOTT**—Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 217. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 486, 7.

**WESLEY**—Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 333.

**WESSON**—Adams' Haven Gen., 2d part, 6.

**WEST**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Bouton's Hist. Concord, N. H., 700. Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 413, 4. Child Gen., 378-82. Davis's Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 279. Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., xvi, 213, 4. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 229. Gilpin and West Gen., 1870. Hines' Lebanon, Ct. Address, 1880, 173. Hurd's Hist. New London County, Ct., 516. Machias, Me., Centen., 178. Norton's Hist. Knox County, Ohio, 367. Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 762, 8. Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 607, 8. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 487, 8. Waldo's Hist. Tol-



## WEST,

land, Ct., 116-22. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 334.

WESTCOTT—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 1103, 4. Bolton's Hist. Westchester County, N. Y., ii, 546. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 260.

WESTGATE—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Davis's Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 279, 80.

WESTLAKE—Boyd's Annals Winchester, Ct., 327, 8. Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 775.

WESTON—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 739, 40. Davis's Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 280-2. Drisco's Life of Hannah Weston, 1857. Eaton's Hist. Reading, Mass., 125. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 644, 5. Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 207. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 285. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 810, 1. North's Hist. Augusta, Me., 952-6. Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 217. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 489, 90. Smith's Hist. Peterborough, N. H., 333, 4. Willis's Law and Lawyers of Me., 510-7. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 334-6.

WESTOVER—Andrews' Hist. New Britain, Ct., 334, 5. Kilbourne's Kilbourne Gen., 195.

WESTWOOD—Porter's Hartford, Ct. Settlers, 22.

WETHERBE—Hayward's Hist. Gilsam, N. H., 412, 3. Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 609-12. Stearns' Hist. Rindge, N. H., 747-54.

WETHERBY—Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Mass., 475-81.

WETHERED—Old Kent, Md., 318-90. Thomas Fam. of Md., 158-61.

WETHERELL—Caulkins' Hist. New London, Ct., 363. Clark's Hist. Norton, Mass., 90, 1.

WETHERILL—Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 491, 2.

WETMORE—Andrews' Hist. New Britain, Ct., 379, 80. Baird's Hist. Rye, N. Y., 495, 6. Boyd's Annals Winchester, Ct., 66-70. Dwight Gen., 499-503. Huntington Gen., 97. Kellogg's White Gen., 88. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xiv, 186. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Phoenix's Whitney Gen., ii, 1663. Tuttle Gen., 434-8. Wetmore Gen., 1861.

WEYBORN—Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 383, 4.

WEYMOUTH—Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 492, 8.

WHALE—Rhode Island Hist. Soc. Coll., iii, 31.

WHALEY—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict.

WHAPLES—Andrews' Hist. New Britain, Ct., 178.

WHARF—Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 178.

WHARFF—Maine Hist. Soc. Coll., i, 135.

WHARTON—Penn. Mag. of Hist., i, 109-11, 342-9; ii, 50-8, 211. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 494. Wharton Gen., 1880.

WHEAT—Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 637, 8. Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 272. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 495. Worcester's Hist. Hollis, N. H., 390.

WHEATON—Bliss' Hist. Rehoboth, Mass., 268. Caverly's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 729. Morse's Gen. Sherborn, Mass., 255, 6. Orcutt's Hist. New Milford, Ct., 789. Pompey, N. Y., Rennion, 867-72. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 495, 6.

WHEDON—Hollister's Hist. Pawlet, Vt., 255, 6.

WHEELER—Adams' Haven Gen., 2d part, 83. Ball's Hist. Lake County, Ind., 1884, 408-12. Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 435. Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. H., 521, 2. Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 197, 8, 214-6. Collin's Hist. Hillsdale, N. Y., Appendix, 128. Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., 747-52; ii, 1576. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 458. Gage's Hist. Bowley, Mass., 461. Hemenway Gen. Rec., 66, 7. Herrick's Hist. Gardiner, Me., 385, 6. Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 207. Hobart's Hist. Abington, Ct., 449, 50. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 323, 4. Hudson's Hist. Marlborough, Mass., 465, 6. Hughes Gen., 187-200. Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich, N. H., 440. Leland Gen., 120, 1. Martin and Wheeler Gen., 1816. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 811. Morse's Richards Gen., 148, 9. Morse Mem. Appendix, No. 451. Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 184. North's Hist. Augusta, Me., 956, 7. Orcutt's Hist. Derby, Ct., 775-7. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Orford, N. H. Centen., 141, 2. Palge's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 531-4. Pierce's Hist. Grafton, Mass., 584-92. Poor's Hist. Gen. Researches, 297, 8. Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 612-4. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 496-502. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 822-3. Sharpe's Hist. Seymour, Ct., 161-3. Shattuck's Hist. Concord, Mass., 835, 6. Stope's Hist. Hubbardston, Mass., 867-70. Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Mass., 471-4. Wheeler's Croydon, N. H. Centen., 149-

**WHEELER,**

54. Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. H., 564-70. Worcester's Hist. Hollis, N. H., 990. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 1013-4.

**WHEELAND** — Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct.

**WHEELLOCK** — Alden's Am. Epitaphs, ii, 77, 8. Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 1105-8. Huntington Gen., 78, 9. Pierce's Hist. Grafton, Mass., 592-6. Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 842, 8. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 502. Ward's Rice Gen., 14. Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Mass., 465-71.

**WHEELWRIGHT** — New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xv, 270, 1. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 503-4.

**WHETTEN** — Todd and other Fams.

**WHIPPLE** — Adams' Hist. Fairhaven, Vt., 485-8. Aldrich's Hist. Walpole, N. H., 381, 2. Andrews' Hist. New Britain, Ct., 295, 6, 350. Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 1108-10. Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. H., 523-31. Benedict's Hist. Sutton, Mass., 746, 7. Boutelle's Whipple Gen., 1857. Cogswell's Hist. New Boston, N. H., 432-4. Emerson's Hist. Douglas, Mass., 190-205. Hayes' Wells Gen., 165, 6. Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 207. Leland Gen., 44-6, 50, 116, 148, 9. McDonald's Whipple Gen., 1881. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxxii, 403-7. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 534, 5. Pierce's Hist. Grafton, Mass., 596-600. Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 848-5. Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown N. H., 614-6. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 505-7. Vinton's Giles Gen., 259. Wheeler's Croydon, N. H. Centen., 154-6. Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. H., 575-7. Whitmore's Mem. relating to Whipple and other Fams., 1857.

**WHISTON** — Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 880.

**WHITAKER** — Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 785. Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 466-77. Shourds' Fenwick Colony, N. J., 349-53.

**WHITCHER** — Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 459. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 119. Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., 844-6.

**WHITCOMB** — Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. H., 531, 2. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 773-9. Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 880-2. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 289, 90. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 535-7. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 507, 8. Warren's Hist. Waterford, Me., 301-8.

**WHITCOMBE** — Reed Gen., 112.

**WHITE** — Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 229, 30. Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 1110-2. Barbour's My Wife and Mother, Appendix, 31, 2. Barrus' Hist. Goshen, Mass., 194-9. Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 435. Barry's Hist. Hanover, Mass., 416-8. Bartow Gen., 2d part, 144-53. Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. H., 522. Benedict's Hist. Sutton, Mass., 747. Blake's Blake Gen., 60, 1. Bolton's Hist. Westchester County, N. Y., ii, 546, 7. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 638-41, 886-900. Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 614, 5. Chase's Hist. Haverhill, Mass., 53, 4, 277. Clarke Fam. of Waterford, 77, 129, 30. Clarke's Hist. Norton, Mass., 97. Cleveland's Gen. B. Cleveland, 32-8. Cochran's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 745-8. Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham, N. H., 504-7. Collin's Hist. Hillsdale, N. Y., Appendix, 126, 7. Cooley's Trenton, N. J. Gens., 304-7. Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 282-4. Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 382, 3. Derby's White and Haskell Fams., 1872. Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 261-4. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 459. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 227. Granite Monthly, iv, 49, 50. Hall's Hist. Norwalk, Ct., 231, 279, 80. Hayden's Weitzel Gen., 1833. Hayward's Hist. Gilesum, N. H., 414-6. Herrick's Hist. Gardner, Mass., 385. Hodgman's Hist. Westford, Mass., 480. Howell's Hist. Southampton, N. Y., 286-9. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 221, 2, 336, 7. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 260. Huntington's Stamford, Ct. Settlers, 133, 4. Jackson's Hist. Newton, Mass., 461, 2. Judd's Hist. Hadley, Mass., 594-602. Kellogg's White Gen., 1860. Longmeadow, Mass. Centen., 1883, 90, 1. Loomis Gen. Female Branches, 527-35. Lyman's Hist. East Hampton, Mass., 186, 7. McClintock's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., in preparation, 1885. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xiv, 137. New Hampshire, Hist. Soc. Coll., vii, 376, 7. New Jersey Hist. Soc. Coll., vii, 1832. Oneida Hist. Soc. Trans., ii, 25-33, 73-6. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 684. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 537, 8. Penn. Mag. of Hist. i, 63-75, 420-39; ii, 1873, 157. Pierce's Hist. Grafton, Mass., 600-2. Reed Gen., 130. Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 617, 8. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 508-16. Shourds' Fenwick Colony, N. J., 308-28. Smiths' Hist. Peterborough, N. H., 334-43. Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Ct., 822, 3. Strong Gen., 429-32, 1812-5. Taylor's Hist. G. Barrington, Mass., 110, 1. Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 563, 4. Temple's Hist.

## WHITE.

Whately, Mass., new ed. 281-3. Thatcher's Hist. Plymouth, Mass., 23. Thayer's Mem. Early Settlers New Eng., 163-73. Thayer's Hist. Winthrop, Me., 301. Vinton's Gen., 365-74. Walker Gen., 25. 6. W. Springfield, Mass. Centen., 1874, 123-4. Wetmore Gen. 512-5. Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 859. 60. Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. H., 573-7. White's Discourse Charlemont, Mass., 42, 8. White Gen. various, 1863, 1872, 1879. Williams' Hist. Danby, Vt., 286, 7. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 1015-8. Wyman's Hist. Gen., 131. Young's Hist. Wayne County, Ind., 220, 1.

WHITEHEAD — Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 767. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 516, 7.

WHITEHOUSE — McClintock's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., in preparation, 1885.

WHITEMAN — Narragansett Hist. Reg., iii, 27-75.

WHITESIDES — Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 674.

WHITFIELD — Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 517, 5.

WHITFORD — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict.

WHITGIFT — New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xiii, 202.

WHITING — Adams' Haven Gen., 26. Andrews' Hist. New Britain, Ct., 340, 1. Benedict's Hist. Sutton, Mass., 747. Blake's Hist. Franklin, Mass., 263, 4. Blood's Hist. Temple, N. H., 253, 6. Boyd's Annals Winchester, Ct., 137, 8. Chapman's Trowbridge Gen., 86-9. Collins' Hist. Hillsdale, N. Y., Appendix, 126. Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 264-6. Drake's Hist. Boston, Mass., 368. Dwight Gen., 100. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 545, 6. Fox's Hist. Dunstable, Mass., 252, 3. Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 329-46. Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 155-61. Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 59-61. Hodgman's Hist. Westford, Mass., 480. Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Settlers, 134, 5. Huntington Gen., 102, 2. Leland Gen., 150, 1. Lewis' Hist. Lynn, Mass., 274, 5. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 334. Morse's Gen. Sherborn, Mass., 257. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxiv, 86. Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 778-85. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 518-22. Schroeder's Mem. Mrs. M. A. Boardman with Gen., 372-80. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 826-8. Stickney Gen., 505. Whitner's Mem. S. Whitney with Gen., 1871. Worcester's Hist. Hollis, N. H., 391. Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens., ii, 1018, 9. Young's Hist. Warsaw, N. Y., 350-2.

## WHITLOCK — Whitlock Gen., 1880.

WHITMAN — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Barrus' Hist. Goshen, Mass., 193. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 778-80. Davis' Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 286. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 680. Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 161, 2. Hobart's Hist. Abington, Mass., 451-8. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 261. Kilbourne's Kilbourn Gen., 105, 6. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 767-9. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 335-42. Narragansett Hist. Reg., iii, 267-75. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 523, 525. Tuttle Gen., 84-90. Whitman's Mem. J. Whitman, 1832. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 1020.

WHITMARSH — Faxon Gen., 50-2. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 343. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 525, 6.

WHITMORE — Brooks' Hist. Medford, Mass., 561-5. Cutter's Hist. Arlington, Mass., 316. Holton's Farwell Gen., 102. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 262-4. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., x, 356; xiii, 301. Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 775-8. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 684-6. Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 218, 9. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 526-8. Whitmore Gen., 1855. Wetmore's Gen. Wetmore and Whitmore Fama., 1861, pp. 680. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 1020.

WHITNEY — Allen's Hist. Worcester, Mass., Associa., 90-2. Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 1112-21. Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 420, 7. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 348, 9, 642-52. Butler's Hist. Groton, Mass., 444, 481, 497. Chandler's Hist. Shirley, Mass., 667-75. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 780-4. Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 264. Dwight Gen., 832. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 460. Hall's Hist. Norwalk, Ct., 189, 192-9, 202, 208, etc. Harris' Whitney Gen. Hayward's Hist. Gilesum, N. H., 416. Herrick's Hist. Gardner, Mass., 387-9. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 264. Hudson's Hist. Marlborough, Mass., 466-8. Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Settlers, 135. Jackson's Hist. Newton, Mass., 463, 4. Leland Gen., 59, 196, 7, 261-4. Locke Gen., 75, 6. Marvin's Hist. Winchendon, Mass., 473-5. Morris' Rerecogue Gen. in preparation, 1885. Morse's Gen. Sherborn, Mass., 257-60. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xi, 113-21, 225-30; xii, 215-9. Orcutt's Hist. Derby, Ct., 777-80. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Petersham, Mass., Centen., 107, 8. Phelps' W. Simsbury, Ct. Settlers, 136. Phoenix's Whitney Gen., iii, 1879. Pierce's

**WHITNEY,**

Hist. Gorham, Me., 219, 20. Pierce's Hist. Grafton, Mass., 602, 3. Riddlon's Harrison, Me., Settlers, 134-8. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 528-32. Sawtell's Hist. Townsend, Mass., 448-55. Stearns' Hist. Rindge, N. H., 756-62. Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 561. Thurston's Hist. Winthrop, Me., 201. Tuttle Gen., 113, 4. Ward's Hist. Shewsbury, Mass., 474-7. Westminster, Mass. Centen., 23, 4, 34. Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 860. Wheeler's Newport, N. H., 571-3. Whitney's Whitney Gen., 1800.

**WHITON, WHITING**—Barry's Hist. Hanover, Mass., 419-41. Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 749-61. Marvin's Hist. Winchendon, Mass., 475. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 532, 3.

**WHITTAKER**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 288-6. Pennypacker's Annals Phoenixville, Pa., 273, 4.

**WHITTEMORE**—Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 652, 3, 966, 7. Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 761-5. Cutter's Hist. Arlington, Mass., 317-21. Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 270-2. Dustin Gen., 46-8. Hayward's Hist. Gilsum, N. H., 416. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 264-6. Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich, N. H., 441, 2. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 769, 70. Locke Gen., 34, 116. Malden, Mass. Bi-Centen., 240-4. McClintock's Hist. Pembroke, in preparation, 1885. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxi, 169-72. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 636-91. Riddlon's Harrison, Me. Settlers, 130. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 533-5. Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Mass., 648. Smith's Hist. Peterborough, N. H., 344-8. Stearns' Hist. Rindge, N. H., 762-4. Stone's Hist. Hubbardston, Mass., 370, 1. Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Mass., 484, 5. Washburn's Hist. Leicester, Mass., 407, 8. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 1021-9.

**WHITTEN**—Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 860.

**WHITTIER**—Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 615. Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham, N. H., 492-504. Granite Monthly, iv, 336-46. Poor's Hist. Gen. Researches, 141. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 535, 6. Thurston's Hist. Winthrop, Me., 201, 2. Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. H., 570, 1. Whittier Short Gen., 1883, and Chart, 1883.

**WHITTINGHAM**—New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxxiv, 34-6. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 536.

**WHITTLESEY**—Andrews' Hist. New Britain, Ct., 235, 317, 355, 376. Bartow Gen., 2d part. Chapman's Trowbridge Gen., 37, 8. Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct., 756-65. Davis' Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 928-35. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xx, 321. Orcutt's Hist. Wolcott, Ct., 607, 8. Scranton Gen., 48. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 537. Strong Gen., 423-7. Whittlesey's Whittlesey Gen., 1855, 1874.

**WHITTRIDGE**—Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 178, 9.

**WIATT**—Sketches Lynchburg, Va., 242-4.

**WICK**—Howell's Hist. Southampton, N. Y., 302.

**WICKS**—Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 538, 9. Weeks and Wicks Gen. by R. D. Weeks, 1885.

**WICKENDEN**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict.

**WICKER**—Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 538, 9.

**WICKES**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Old Kent, Md., 89-99. Pompey, N. Y. Reunion, 865, 6. Updyke's Narragansett, R. I. Churches, 381, 2.

**WICKHAM**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 538.

**WICKWIRE**—Gold's Hist. Cornwall, Ct., 261.

**WIER**—Aldrich's Hist. Walpole, N. H., 882-7. Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 765, 6.

**WIGGIN**—Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 735, 6. Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham, N. H., 781-3. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 460, 1. Hurd's Hist. Rockingham County, N. H., 548-50. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., ix, 143. Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 847, 8. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 539, 40. Wentworth Gen., i, 95. Young's Hist. Wayne Co., Ind., 438.

**WIGGINS**—Griffin's Journal, Southold, N. Y., 130-2.

**WIGGLESWORTH**—Dean's Wigglesworth Gen. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xv, 334-6. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 691. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 540-2.

**WIGHT**—Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 1121, 2. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 461, 2. Hyde's Hist. Brimfield, Mass., 467. Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton, N. H., 290. Leonard's Hist. Dublin, N. H., 412, 3. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 542, 3. Wight Gen., 1848.

**WIGHTMAN**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Narragansett Hist. Reg., iii, 267-75. Timlow's Hist. Southington, Ct., 254-7.

WILBIRD—Wentworth Gen., i, 165, 6.

WILBUR — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 843, 4. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 544, 5. Stone's Hist. Hubbardston, Mass., 371. Wilbur Gen. Rec., 1871. Wilbur (L. F.) Life with Gen., 1881. Williams' Hist. Danby, Vt., 254.

WILCOX — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Brown's W. Simsbury, Ct. Settlers, 18, 126, 7. Davis' Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 935-9. Fowler Gen., 41, 2. Hayward's Hist. Gilesum, N. H., 417. Hollister's Hist. Pawlet, Vt., 256, 7. Kellogg's White Gen., 50. Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 480-8. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xiv, 437, 8; xxix, 25-9. Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 785. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 694-5. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 766, 7. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 540, 7. Scranton Gen., 29, 30. Sullivant Gen., 255, 6. Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. H., 578-82. Whitman's Short Gen., Wilcox, 1875.

WILCOXSON—Hayden's Wilcoxson Gen. in preparation, 1884. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Savage's Gen. Dict., vi, 547, 8.

WILD — Brooks' Hist. Medford, Mass., 566. Faxon Gen., 128, 9. Kingman's Hist. N. Bridgewater, Mass., 682, 3.

WILDE — Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport, Me., 285, 6.

WILDER — Blake's Hist. Mendon Associa., 139, 40. Dunster Gen., 186-94. Hayward's Hist. Gilesum, N. H., 418, 9. Herrick's Hist. Gardner, Mass., 288-90. Leonard's Hist. Dublin, N. H., 418, 4. Locke Gen., 52, 97-100, etc. Marvin's Hist. Winchendon, Mass., 475, 6. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxi, 120. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 549, 50. Shepard's Wilder Gen., 1867. Smith's Hist. Peterborough, N. H., 348-50. Stearns' Hist. Rindge, N. H., 764-8. Vermont Hist. Gaz., v, 147, 8, 166, 7. Vinton's Richardson Gen., 776. Wilder Gen., 1867, 1878. Worcester's Mag. and Hist. Journal, ii, 340-2. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 1030. Wyman's Hunt Gen., 182.

WILDMAN—Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. WILDS—Chandler's Hist. Shirley, Mass., 675-9.

WILDY—Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 646, 7. Eaton's Hist. Reading, Mass., 125-7. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y., Settlers, 298. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 767-9.

WILEY—Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens., ii, 1030.

WILFORD—Corliss Gen., 287.

WILKES — Greene's Todd and other Fams.

WILKINS — Bolton's Hist. Westchester County, N. Y., ii, 547; 2d ed., ii, 274. Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 767. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 786. Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 162. Hudson's Hist. Marlborough, Mass., 468, 9. McClintock's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., in preparation, 1885. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 550, 1. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 829-87.

WILKINSON—Ammidown's Hist. Coll., i, 491, 2. Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Balou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 1123-6. Crane's Rawson Gen., 152, 3. Cushman's Hist. Sheepecot, Me., 432. Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 85-7. Orcutt's Hist. New Milford, Ct., 791. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 551, 2. Updyke's Narragansett, R. I. Churches, 287, 8. Wilkinson Gen., 1869. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 1081.

WILLARD — Adams' Hist. Fairhaven, Vt., 508-6. Allen's Hist. Worcester, Mass., Associa., 93, 4. Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 439-41. Chandler's Hist. Shirley, Mass., 682-8. Dwight Gen., 680-9. Farmer and Moore's Hist. Coll., i, 178-80. Holton's Winslow Mem., i, 205. Hollister's Hist. Pawlet, Vt., 268-63. Jackson's Hist. Newton, Mass., 444. Leonard's Hist. Dublin, N. H., 414, 5. McKeen's Hist. Bradford, Vt., 305-7. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., iv, 805; xx, 320; xxiv, 84. Pierce's Hist. Grafton, Mass., 603-6. Ridlon's Harrison, Me., Settlers, 183, 4. Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 618-29. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 552-5. Titcomb's Early New Eng. People, 57-81. Vermont Hist. Gaz., v, 179-81. Vinton's Giles Gen., 252, 8. Warren's Hist. Waterford, Me., 305, 6. Willard's Willard Gen., 1868. Willard Gen. in preparation, by C. Burleigh, 1886. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 1082.

WILLETT — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Bartow Gen. Appendix, 195, 6. Bolton's Hist. Westchester County, N. Y., ii, 547, 8; 2d ed., ii, 765. Daggett's Hist. Attleborough, Mass., 180, 1. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., ii, 376. Rhode Island Hist. Soc. Coll., iii, 313. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 555-7. Updyke's Narragansett, R. I. Churches, 266-80.

WILLEY — Ball's Hist. Lake County, Ind., 1884, 483, 4. Caulkins' Hist. New London, Ct., 310, 1. Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham, N. H., 784, 5. Hollister's Hist. Pawlet, Vt., 263. Loomis' Gen. Female Branches, 785, 6. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 557, 8. Waldo's Hist. Tolland, Ct., 107, 8.

WILLIAMS—Andrews' Hist. New Britain, Ct., 382. Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 1126, 7. Barrus' Hist. Goshen, Mass., 184-91. Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. H., 584, 5. Bergen's Kings County, N. Y., Settlers, 888-90. Blake Gen., 60. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 654, 5. Butler's Hist. Groton, Mass., 444, 5, 482. Caulkins' Hist. New London, Ct., 848-50. Caulkins' Hist. Norwich, Ct., ed. 1867, 252. Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 596-9. Cutter's Hist. Arlington, Mass., 821-4. Davenport Gen., 202-6. Deane's Leonard Gen., 11-8. Deane's Scituate, Mass., 385, 6. Dodd and Burnet's Dodd Gen., 51, 2. Dwight Gen., 824-8. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 647. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 462-4. Emery's Taunton Ministry, i, 43-6. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., i, 565, 571; ii, 359, 760. Futhey's Hist. Chester County, Pa., 764, 5. Hancock County, Illus. Hist. 781-8. Harris' Hist. Lancaster County, Pa., 620, 1. Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 207, 8. Hines' Lebanon, Ct., Address, 1890, 175. Hist. Clermont County, Ohio, 368, 9. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 218. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 266. Hudson's Hist. Marlborough, Mass., 409-72. Hurd's Hist. New London County, Ct., 694-700. Hyde's Hist. Brimfield, Mass., 468. Jackson's Hist. Newton, Mass., 438-43. Jones' Stockbridge, Mass., Past and Present, 141-3. Judd's Hist. Hadley, Mass., 602, 3. Kellogg's White Gen., 106. Larned's Hist. Windham County, Ct. Littell's Passaic Gen., 478-80. Longmeadow, Mass. Centen., 91-5. Loomis Gen. Female Branches, 605, 6+. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 844, 6. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 518-8. Morse Mem. Appendix No. 68. Munsell's Albany, N. Y. Coll., iv, 184. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., x, 154-6; xii, 297, 8; xx, 303-7; xxxiv, 69-77. Newport Hist. Mag., iii, 115-30. North's Hist. Augusta, Me., 957-64. Norton's Hist. Knox County, Ohio, 841, 2. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Orcutt's Hist. New Milford, Ct., 791, 2. Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 785, 6. Pearson's Hist. Schenectady, N. Y. Settlers, 296. Pearson's Gen. and Biog. Contributions, 401-11. Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 220, 1. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 769-73. Preble Gen., 25, 6. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 558-72. Slaughter's St. Ann's Parish, Culpeper, Va., 177. Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Ct., 628. Stoddard Gen., ed. 1865, 14, 41-2. Stones' Hist. Hubbardston, Mass., 372-5. Strong's Funeral Discourse and Gen., 1803. Waldo's Hist. Tolland, Ct., 86, 7. Walworth's Hyde Gen., 27. Wheeler's Eminent N. Carolinians, 418-21. Wheeler's

# WILLIAMS,

Hist. Newport, N. H., 582. Williams' Hist. Danby, Vt., 282-4. Williams Gen., 1847. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 1038, 4.

WILLIAMSON—Bangor, Me. Hist. Mag., i, 124. Futhey's Hist. Chester County, Pa., 765. Matthew's Hist. Cornwall, Vt., 290. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 572, 3. Smith's Hist. Delaware Co., Pa., 511. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass., 837.

WILLICUTT — Barrus' Hist. Goshen, Mass., 191, 2.

WILLING—Balch's Provincial Hist. Pa., 99-109.

WILLIS—Brook's Hist. Medford, Mass., 566-9. Cole's Cole Gen., 132-49. Davis's Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 287, 8. Douglas Gen., 224-6. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 464. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 55. Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 163. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 277. Kingman's Hist. N. Bridge-water, Mass., 684-6. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 770. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 345-52. Morse's Willis Gens., 1859, 1868. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xx, 6, 7; xxii, 186. New York Gen. Biog. Rec., xv, 170-6; xvi, 171-3. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 589, 40. Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 773-5. Ricketson's Hist. New Bedford, Mass., 187-9, 193, 4. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 573-8. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 837, 8. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 1035, 6.

WILLISTON—Lapham's Hist. Easthampton, Mass., 179, 80. Strong Gen., 1150-3.

WILLMAN—Howell's Hist. Southampton, N. Y., 803.

WILLOUGHBY—Greenwood's Willoughby Gen., 1876. Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 163. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxx, 67, 8; xl, 51-6. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Salisbury's Willoughby Ancestry, 1885. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 578, 9. Smith's Rep. Willoughby Associa. with Gen., 1864. Worcester's Hist. Hollis, N. H., 391. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 1036, 7.

WILLS — Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 384. Futhey's Hist. Chester Co., Pa., 767. Waldo's Hist. Tolland, Ct., 70-2.

WILLSON—Baird's Hist. Rye, N. Y., 497-9. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 787-9. Cogswell's Hist. New Boston, N. H., 387. Young's Hist. Chautauque Co., N. Y., 371, 2.

WILMARTH — Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 1129-30. Daggett's Hist. Attleborough, Mass., 95. Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. H., 588-5.

WILMER—Old Kent, Md., 325-31.

WILSON — Huntington's Stamford, Ct. Settlers, 126. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 590, 1.

WILSONS — Abbott's Hist. Andover, Mass., 37. Amos's K. I. Gen. Dict. Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 441, 2. Blake's Hist. Franklin, Mass., 265, 6. Boyd's Annals Winchester, Ct., 317-9. Butler's Hist. Groton, Mass., 445. Chandler's Hist. Haverley, Mass., 699. Chapman's Trowbridge Gen., 229, 30. Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 615-9. Clyde's Irish Settlement, Pa., 126-45. Cochran's Hist. Autum, N. H., 770-2. Cushman's Hist. Bloomport, Me., 435. Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 258, 9, 269-70. Durant's Hist. Lawrence County, Pa., 174-6. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 648. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 464, 5. Ellis's Hist. Roxbury, Mass., 125. Gibbs' Hist. Address, Blandford, Mass., 65. Granite Monthly, vii, 339-52. Gregg's Hist. Old Chatham, N. C., 102, 3. Hayward's Hist. Gilsum, N. H., 419-21. Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 163-5. Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 209. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 209. Jackson's Hist. Newton, Mass., 445-7. Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich, N. H., 442, 3. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 772. Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton, N. H., 287. McClintock's Hist. Pembroke, N. H., in preparation, 1895. McKean's Hist. Bradford, Ct., 248-59. Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 818-29. Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 282-5. Morse's Men. Appendix, No. 42. Old Kent, Md., 184-7. Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 786, 7. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 775-9. Rhode Island Hist. Soc. Coll., iii, 298, 4. Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 848, 9. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 581-90. Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Mass., 648, 9. Smith's Hist. Peterborough, N. H., 350-61. Smith's Hist. Rhinebeck, N. Y., 304-6. Smith's Wilson Gen., 1879. Stark's Hist. Dunbarton, N. H., 240. Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Ct., 328, 4. Washburn's Hist. Leicester, Mass., 409. Watson's Johnson, Wilson and other Fams., 1873. Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 860, 1. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 1087-40.

WINANT, WINANS—Clute's Hist. Staten Island, N. Y., 485, 6. Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co., N. Y., 810-3. Humphrey Gen., 870-2.

WINCH—Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 442-7.

WINCHELL—Andrews' Hist. New Britain, Ct., 269, 304, 5. Loomis Gen. Female Branches, 465-71. Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 785. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 779. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv,

WINCHELL,

561. Sells' Hist. Windsor, Ct., 334, 5. Temple's Hist. Wiscasset, Mass., new ed., 263. Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 861, 2. Wincheil Gen., 1599.

WINCHENBAUGH—Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 2d ed., 642.

WINCHESTER—Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 447, 8. Hayward's Hist. Gilsum, N. H., 421, 2. Hollister's Hist. Pawlet, Vt., 447, 8. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 591, 2.

WINDOW—Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 179.

WINDSHIP—Leland Gen., 177.

WINDSOR—Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 603-5.

WINEGAR—Winegar Gen., 1859.

WINGS—Blake's Mendon Associa., 255-7. Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. H., 580, 7.

WING—Bartus's Hist. Goshen, Mass., 192. Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. H., 533, 4. Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 409. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 100, 159-64, 200-5. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 540, 1. Pierce's Hist. Grafton, Mass., 606, 7. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 593-5. Williams' Hist. Danby, Vt., 285. Wing Gen., 1881.

WINGATE—Alden's Am. Epitaphs, iii, 205. Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham, N. H., 785, 6. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xiii, ix, 143, 4. North's Hist. Augusta, Me. Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 850. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 595, 6. Wentworth Gen., i, 410-3. Wingate Gen. in preparation, 1884.

WINN—Cleveland's Gen. B. Cleveland, 77, 8. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 596, 7. Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Mass., 649-51.

WINNE—Munsell's Albany, N. Y. Coll., iv, 184. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y. Settlers, 297.

WINNING—Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 165.

WINSHIP—Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 789. Cutter's Hist. Arlington, Mass., 324-30. Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 208. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 267-74. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 690-700. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 597, 8. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 1041, 2.

WINSLOW—Barry's Hist. Hanover, Mass., 443, 4. Caverly's Hist. Pittsford, Vt., 730. Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham, N. H., 252, 3. Davis's Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 288-92. Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 888-90. Dudley's Arch. and

WINSLOW, Gen. Coll., plate 4. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 465. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., i, 802; ii, 764. Hanson's Hist. Gardiner, Me., 65, 6. Holton's Farwell Gen., 96. Holton's Winslow Mem., 1877. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 773, 8. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 352, 3, 887-90. Moore's Am. Governors, i, 181-8. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., iv, 297-303; xvii, 159-62; xxi, 209-11; xxv, 855-8; xxvi, 69-75. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 541-8. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 598-603. Spooner's Mem. W. Spooner, 88. Thacher's Hist. Plymouth, Mass., 90, 94-7, 143. Timlow's Sketches Southington, Ct., 257. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 338. Worden Gen., 117.

WINSOR — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Holton's Winslow Mem., i, 180-5. Winsor's Gen. account Winsor Fam. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 339-46.

WINSTON — Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 605. Sketches Lynchburg, Va., 220-9. Slaughter's St. Ann's Parish, Culpeper, Va., 182-92.

WINTER — Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 165. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 605, 6.

WINTERBOTTOM — Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 543, 4.

WINTHROP — Drake's Hist. Boston, Mass., 72. Dudley Gen., 138. Hollister's Hist. Connecticut, i, 296. Moore's Am. Governors, i, 268-72. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xviii, 182-4. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 700, 1. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 606-14. Savage's Winthrop's Hist. New Eng., i, 76-82. Vinton's Gilles Gen., 386-8. Whitmore's Gen. Notes on Winthrop, 1864. Winthrop's Life of Gov. John Winthrop. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 1048.

WISE — Ball's Hist. Lake County, Ind., 1884, 393-6. Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co., N. Y., 336, 7. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 780, 1. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 614, 5.

WISEMAN — Wiseman Gen. in preparation, by W. S. Richardson, 1886.

WISWALL — Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 1130-3. Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport, Me., 286, 7. Clark Fam. of Watertown, Mass., 105, 169. Davis's Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 292. Jackson's Hist. Newton, Mass., 451-60. Morse's Richards Gen., 149, 50. Morse's Gen. Sherborn, Mass., 260. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xi, 58-62. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 701. Robinson's Robinson Gen. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 615, 6.

WITBECK — Munsell's Albany, N. Y. Coll., iv, 184, 5.

WITHAM — Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 179-81. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 466. Ridlon's Harrison, Me. Settlers, 131, 2.

WITHEE — Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 208.

WITHERBEE — Hemingway Gen. Rec., 18-22. Hudson's Hist. Marlborough, Mass., 47, 23.

WITHERELL — Davis's Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 293. Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass., 701.

WITHERS — Slaughter's Bristol Parish, Va., 284-6.

WITHERSPOON — Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 619. Lamb's Hist. New York City, i, 752.

WITHINGTON — Cogswell's Hist. Heniker N. H., 790-2. Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 208. Locke Gen., 40, 63, 79. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 618, 9.

WITHROW — Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 781, 2.

WITMER — Egle's Hist. Lebanon Co., Pa., 256-8.

WITT — Hudson's Hist. Marlborough, Mass., 473-5. Lewis's Hist. Lynn, Mass., 190. Stone's Hist. Hubbardston Mass., 376, 7.

WITTER — Allen's Allen and Witter Gen., 1872.

WIXAM — Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 870.

WODELL — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict.,

WOERTMAN — Bergen's Kings County, N. Y., Settlers, 392.

WOGLOM — Clute's Hist. Staten Island, N. Y., 437.

WOLCOT — Ammidown Gen. Hollister's Hist. Connecticut, i, 190; ii, 268. Hantington Gen., 247, 8. Kellogg's White Gen., 44. Longmeadow, Mass. Centen., 1883, 95. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., i, 251-5; ix, 338, 9; xx, 204, 5. Robinson's Robinson Gen. Appendix. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 620-4. Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Ct., 825-7.

WOLCOTT — Ammidown's Hist. Coll. Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 200. Lamb's Hist. New York City, i, 608, 664. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 787-90.

WOLFF — Fahnestock's Gen. Mem. of Christian Wolff and Children, 1863.

WONSON — Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 274.



WOOD—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 1186-43. Ball's Hist. Lake County, Ind., 1884, 435-8. Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 447, 8. Bolton's Hist. Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 548; 2d ed., ii, 765. Chapin's Uxbridge, Mass., Hist. Address, 126-8. Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 619, 20. Clute's Hist. Staten Island, N. Y., 437, 8. Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 773, 4. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 793-8. Cole's Cole Gen., 67-73, 244-51. Crane's Rawson Gen., 27, 8. Davis's Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 293, 4. Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 260, 1. Dunster Gen., 171. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 467. Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., xix, 61-4. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 465. Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 461. Hayward's Hist. Gilsom, N. H., 422, 8. Herrick's Hist. Gardner, Mass., 390-2. Hollister's Hist. Pawlet, Vt., 265, 6. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 116, 7. Hudson's Hist. Marlborough, Mass., 476, 7. Littell's Passaic Valley Gen., 488, 9. Loomis Gen. Female Branches, 772, 8. Lyman's Hist. Easthampton, Mass., 192. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 353. Morse's Gen. Sherborn, Mass., 261-4. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 543. Perley's Hist. Boxford, Mass., 71-3. Pierce's Hist. Grafton, Mass., 607-12. Poor's Hist. Gen. Researches, 95. Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 784, 5. Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H., 631, 2. Smith's Hist. Delaware County, Pa., 511. Stearns' Hist. Rindge, N. H., 770-4. Thuastons' Hist. Winthrop, Me., 202, 3. Westminster, Mass., Centen., 81. Wood Gens., 1871, 1884, 1885. Worcester's Hist. Hollis, N. H., 392. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 1044-8.

WOODBIDGE—Barbohr's My Wife and Mother. Appendix, 55, 6. Cushman's Hist. Sheepscot, Me., 438-5. Dwight Gen., 1076-89. Dudley Gen., 138-40. Jones' Stockbridge, Mass., Past and Present, 128-41. Judd's Hist. Hadley, Mass., 603, 4. Mitchell's Woodbridge, Rec., 1883. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxii, 292-6. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Pilgrim Rec. Soc. Bulletin, i, 3, 4, 5. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 630-4. Strong Gen., 358-61, 470, 1, 1017-9. Talcott's Woodbridge Gen., 1878.

WOODBURN—Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H., 329. Parker's Hist. Londonderry, N. H., 307-11.

WOODBURY—Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 181, 2, 286. Ballou's Hist. Milford, Mass., 1134, 5. Benedict's Hist. Sutton, Mass., 748-57. Chandler's Hist. Shirley, Mass., 688, 9. Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 775-5. Cogswell's Hist. New Boston, N. H., 441. Dwight Gen., 973-5.

WOODBURY, Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., i, 150, 1. Fiskes of Amherst, N. H. 161, 2. Hist. Bedford, N. H., Centen., 848-58. Lapham's Hist. Parle, Me., 773-5. Merrill's Hist. Acworth, N. H., 286-8. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 634, 5. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 835-41. Stark's Hist. Dunbarton, N. H., 218. Stone's Hist. Beverly, Mass., 21-3. Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. H., 587, 8. Woodbury's Old Planters in New Eng., 1885.

WOODCOCK—Daggett's Hist. Attleborough, Mass., 35. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 407, 8. Hayward's Hist. Gilsom, N. H., 423. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 636, 7. Thurston's Hist. Winthrop, Me., 208.

WOODFORD—Boyd's Annals Winchester, Ct., 388-91. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 638, 9.

WOODHOUSE—Greene's Todd and other Fams. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 639, 40.

WOODHULL—Bolton's Bolton and Woodhull Gen., 1862. Cooley's Trenton, N. J. Gens., 306-12. Eager's Hist. Orange Co., N. Y., 542-4. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 468. Heraldic Journal, ii, 113-5. Kilbourne's Kilbourne Gen., 181. New York Gen. Biog. Rec., iii, 1872, 10-20; iv, 54-61. Thompson's Hist. Long Island, ii, 397-402. Wetmore's Wetmore Gen., 58-60, etc.

WOODMAN—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Buxton, Me. Centen., 1872, 147, 8. Coffin's Descendants, ed. Woodman. Coffin's Hist. Newbury, Mass., 322. Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham, N. H., 506, 7. Fullerton's Hist. Raymond, N. H., 296, 7. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 295. Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 850-65. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 640, 1. Woodman Gens., 1855, 1856, 1874.

WOODMANSEY—Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 641, 2.

WOODNUTT—Shourds' Fenwick Colony, N. J., 368-73.

WOODRUFF—Andrews' Hist. New Britain, Ct., 183, 9, 153, 4, 252, 306. Baldwin Gen., 51-3. Cooley's Trenton, N. J. Gens., 306-12. Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 1st ed., 246, 7. Howell's Hist. Southampton, N. Y., 303, 4. Kilbourne's Kilbourn Gen., 118. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 642, 3. Timlow's Hist. Southington, Ct., 257-73. Walworth's Hyde Gen.

WOODS—Andrews' Hist. New Britain, Ct., 160. Butler's Hist. Groton, Mass., 406-8, 482, 3. Chandler's Hist. Shirley,

**WOODS,**

Mass., 690-91. Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H., 798-801. Hayward's Hist. Gilsam, N. H., 423, 4. Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 208. Hudson's Hist. Marlborough, Mass., 477-80. Paul's Hist. Wells, Vt., 153. Stone's Hist. Hubbardston, Mass., 377, 8. Temple's Hist. Whately, Mass., new ed., 284, 5. Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. H., 589.

**WOODSIDE**—Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 803.

**WOODSUM**—Ridlon's Harrison, Me. Settlers, 127-30.

**WOODWARD**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 244. Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. H., 535, 6. Blake's Hist. Franklin, Mass., 284, 5. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 657, 8, 968-75. Bronson's Hist. Waterbury, Ct., 551, 2. Dodd's Hist. Easthaven, Ct., 159, 60. Eaton's Hist. Reading, Mass., 127. Hines' Lebanon, Ct. Address, 1880, 174, 5. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 281. Hurd's Hist. New London Co., Ct., 516. Jackson's Hist. Newton, Mass., 464, 5. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xviii, 265. Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 790-2. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 702. Rannels' Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 865. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 643-7. Stickney's Hist. Minisink, N. Y., 157, 8. Stoddard Gen., 1865, 11, 18, 9. Stone's Hist. Hubbardston, Mass., 378-80. Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 566, 7. Tyngsborough, Mass. Centen., 17, 8. Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 862. Woodward Fam. of Pa., 1879. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gen., ii, 1049, 50.

**WOODWORTH**—Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 226-9. Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 391, 5. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 647, 8. Paul's Hist. Wells, Vt., 154.

**WOOLEY**—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. H., 536, 7. Howell's Hist. Southampton, N. Y., 304.

**WOOLSEY**—Bolton's Hist. Westchester County, N. Y., ii, 548, 9; 2d ed. ii, 765, 6. Cooley's Trenton, N. J. Gens., 315-7. Dwight Gen., 248-56. 1089-1105. Dwight's Strong Gen., 367. New York Gen. Biog. Rec., iv, 143-51; v, 12-25, 76-83, 139-47; vi, 24-9. Thompson's Hist. Long Island, ii, 437-43.

**WOOLSON**—Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 448, 9. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 668, 9. Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich, N. H., 444. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 841, 2.

**WOOLWORTH**—Longmeadow, Mass. Centen., 1883, 95-7.

**WOOSTER**—Child Gen., 110-2. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 468, 9. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 98. Hollister's Hist. Pawlet, Vt., 266. Huntington's Stamford, Ct. Settlers, 136, 7. Orcutt's Hist. Derby, Ct., 780-4. Orcutt's Hist. New Milford, Ct., 801. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 649, 50. Sharpe's Hist. Seymour, Ct., 223. Worcester Gen., in preparation, 1883.

**WORCESTER**—Blake's Hist. Mendon Associa., 268-70. Chandler's Hist. Shirley, Mass., 691-3. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 650, 1. Worcester's Gen. of Rev. W. Worcester, 1805.

**WORDEN**—Vermont Hist. Gaz., v, 165, 6. Worden Fam. of R. I., 1868.

**WORMALL**—Futhey's Hist. Chester Co., Pa., 772, 3. Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 347.

**WORKMAN**—Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct., 792. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 785-8.

**WORMELEY**—Preble Gen., 155-9.

**WORMELL**—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 469.

**WORMSTED**—Alden's Am. Epitaphs, iii, 122, 3.

**WORRALL**—Smith's Hist. Delaware Co., Pa., 515, 6.

**WORRELL**—Martin's Hist. Chester, Pa., 324, 5.

**WORSHAM**—Slaughter's Bristol Parish, Va., 237.

**WORSTER**—Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 264.

**WORTH**—Emery's Newbury, Mass., Rem., 126. Futhey's Hist. Chester Co., Pa., 774-7. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 141. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 652, 3.

**WORTHEN**—Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 620.

**WORTHINGTON**—Barbour's My Wife and Mother, Appendix, 39, 40. Fiske Fam. of Amherst, N. H., 24a, 24c. Futhey's Hist. Chester County, Pa., 777, 8. Goodwin's Recollections of a Life Time, 537-9. Goodwin's Foote Gen., 87. Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 264-74. Heraldic Journal, iv, 69-75. Hist. Ross and Highland's Counties, Ohio, 405, 6. Loomis Gen. Female Branches, 367-82. Martindale's Hist. Byberry, Pa., 362-9. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 653. Stoddard Gen., 19, 20.

**WORTHLEY**—Cochrane's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 761-5. McKeen's Hist. Bradford, Vt., 307, 8.

WORTMAN—Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co., N. Y., 747-50.

WRIGGLESWORTH—Malden, Mass., Bi-Centen., 155, 6.

WRIGHT—Andrews' Hist. New Britain, Ct., 175-8, 212, 8, 216, etc. Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass., 449, 50. Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. H., 537, 8. Boyd's Annals Winchester, Ct., 263-5. Cleveland's Hist. Yates County, N. Y., 153, 8, 537. Collin's Hist. Hilledale, N. Y., Appendix, 129. Cochran's Hist. Antrim, N. H., 782, 8. Cushman's Hist. Sheepscot, Me., 436. Davis's Land-marks Plymouth, Mass., 294, 5. Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 393. Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 270. Dunster Gen., 238, 4, 249, 50. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 44. Hayward's Hist. Gilsun, N. H., 424, 5. Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 160. Hines' Lebanon, Ct. Address, 1890, 175, 6. Hodgman's Hist. Wrentham, Mass., 481, 5. Hollister's Hist. Pawlet, Vt., 267. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 275. Kellogg's White Gen., 109. Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton, N. H., 290. Livermore's Hist. Block Island, R. I., 848. Locke Gen., 56, 69, 70. Loomis Gen. Female Branches, 592-5. Lyman's Hist. Easthampton, Mass., 168-73. Miller's Hist. Colchester County, N. S., 143-6. Morris & Flynt Gen. 34, 5. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., iv, 355-8; xx, 208-10; xxiv, 74-82; xxxvii, 75-83. New York Gen. Biog. Rec., iii, 35, 45. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 788, 9. Reed's Hist. Rutland, Mass., 105, 6. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 654-61. Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Mass., 175, 650. Spooner's Mem. W. Spooner, 94, 5. Stone's Hist. Hubbardston, Mass., 380-2. Talcott's New York and New Eng. Fams., 729-47. Temple's Hist. Northfield, Mass., 567-74. Timlow's Hist. Southington, Ct., 273-5. Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. H., 590, 1. Wright Gens., 1848, 1883. Worcester's Hist. Hollis, N. H., 393. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 1051, 2.

WROTH—Old Kent, Md., 199-202.

WYATT—Morris and Flynt Gen., 30, 1. Paige's Hist. Hardwick, Mass., 544, 5. Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton, N. H., ii, 865-8. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 661, 2. Secomb's Hist. Amherst, N. H., 842. Shourds' Fenwick Colony, N. J., 359-64.

WYBORNE—Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 662.

WYCKOFF—Bergen Gen., 120, 1. Bergen's VanBrunt Gen., 35, 6. Bergen's Kings County, N. Y. Settlers, 394-8. Cole Gen., 208. New York Gen. Biog. Rec., x, 153, 4. Power's Hist. Sangamon County, Ill., 765, 6. Wyckoff Gen. in preparation, 1878.

WYER—New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxv, 246-8. Washburn's Notes on Livermore, Me., 17. Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick, Me., 362. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 1052-6.

WYETH—Cutter's Hist. Arlington, Mass., 831-3. Paige's Hist. Cambridge, Mass., 702-6. Morse's Gen. Sherborn, Mass., 264. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 668.

WYLES—Hyde's Hist. Brimfield, Mass., 468.

WYLLIE—Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 436, 7; 2d ed., 649, 50.

WYLLIS—Glastenbury, Ct. Centen., 162. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxxvii, 83-7. Porter's Hartford, Ct. Settlers, 23.

WYMAN—Aldrich's Hist. Walpole, N. H., 388, 9. Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass., 670-2. Brook's Hist. Medford, Mass., 509. Cutter's Hist. Arlington, Mass., 834, 5. Hayward's Hist. Gilsun, N. H., 425, 6. Hazen's Hist. Billerica, Mass., 166, 7. Hudson's Hist. Lexington, Mass., 275-7. Locke Gen., 42, 49, 50, 94. Marvin's Hist. Winchendon, Mass., 476, 7. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., iii, 38, 84, 5. N. Yarmouth, Me., Old Times, 161, 661. Reed Gen., 66, 7, 98, 9. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 663-6. Sewall's Hist. Woburn, Mass., 207, 8, 651-7. Stone's Hist. Hubbardston, Mass., 382, 3. Thurston's Hist. Winthrop, Me., 203. Vinton's Richardson Gen., 180, 400. Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, Mass., 482-4. Wheeler's Hist. Newport, N. H., 501. Wyman Fam. by T. B. Wyman, in preparation, 1878. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. Gens., ii, 1057-9.

WYNKOOP—Davis's Hist. Bucks County, Pa., 358, 9. Wynkoop Gens., 1866, 1866, 1878.

WYTHE—Campbell's Hist. Virginia, 637, 8.

YALE—Davis's Hist. Wallingford, Ct., 939-41. Poor's Hist. Gen. Researches, 106. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 666, 7. Yale's Descendants of David Yale, 1850.

YARNALL—Futhey's Hist. Chester Co., Pa., 778. Smith's Hist. Delaware Co., Pa., 517, 8.

YATES—Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 775, 6. Munsell's Albany, N. Y. Coll., iv, 184. Pearson's Schenectady, N. Y. Settlers, 298-302. Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 789-91.

YEAMANS—Sumner and Trask's Sumner Gen., 64-6. Sumner's Hist. E. Boston, Mass., 231.

YELVERTON—Eager's Hist. Orange Co., N. Y., 487.

YEOMANS—Waldo's Hist. Tolland Ct., 92, 3.

YERKS—Davis's Hist. Bucks Co., Pa., 219.

YERRINGTON—Bill Gen., 219-22.

YOAKUM—Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 791, 2.

YOCUM—Buck's Hist. Montgomery Co., Pa., 26. Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 792-4.

YORK—Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 182, 8. Maine Hist. Gen. Rec., ii, 217-30; iii, 17-25. Shourds' Fenwick Colony, N. J., 376-84.

YOUNG—Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 393, 4. Dudley Gen., 140. Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 487; 2d ed., 630, 1. Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii, 470-2. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 971, 378. Futhrey's Hist. Chester Co., Pa., 780. Gale's Rec. Gale Fam., 184, 5. Griffin's Journals Southold, N. Y., 90-5, 211-3. Hanson's Hist. Gardiner, Me., 132, 3. Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, 134, 5. Kellogg's White Gen., 88. Lapham's Hist. Paris, Me., 776-8. Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass., 254, 5. Munsell's Albany, N. Y., Coll., iv, 184. Orcutt's Hist. New Milford, Ct., 801. Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. Power's Hist. Sangamon

YOUNG,

County, Ill., 795, 6. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 669-71. Smith's Hist. Peterborough, N. H., 361-3. Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 529, 30. Young's Hist. Warsaw, N. Y., 357-61.

YOUNGLOVE—Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 671.

YOUNGMAN—New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., xxxiv, 401-4; xxxv, 45-7. Smith's Hist. Peterborough, N. Y., 563-5. Youngman Biog. and Gen., 1882.

YOUNGS—Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co., N. Y., 692, 3. Huntington's Stamford, Ct., Settlers, 137. New York Gen. Biog. Rec., xiv, 65-70. Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 672. Thompson's Hist. Long Island, ii, 382-5.

YUILL—Miller's Hist. Colchester Co., M. S., 281-90.

ZANE—Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 796, 7.

ZEHRRING—Egle's Hist. Lebanon Co., Pa., 258, 9.

ZELIN—Martin's Hist. Chester, Pa., 269, 70.

ZIMMERMAN—Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 797.

ZUIL—Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct.

7684 026



7684 026









ACME  
BOOKBINDING CO., INC.

NOV 5 1985

100 CAMBRIDGE STREET  
CHARLESTOWN, MASS.



US 41160.12.8  
Bibliographia genealogica americana  
Widener Library 004728692



3 2044 086 446 333